

SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK
FOR
THOROUGHBREDS

CONTAINING
STALLIONS, BROODMARES AND THEIR PROGENY

VOLUME 3

DISTRIBUTED
BY

THE EQUESTRIAN CLUB
SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK
IN RIYADH
P.O. BOX 27140
RIYADH 11417
KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA

©2009

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD.....	ii
RULES AND REGULATIONS	iii
LIST OF COUNTRY CODES.....	x
STATISTICAL ANALYSIS	xi
INDEX.....	xii
LIST OF REFERENCES	xxix
BROODMARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE	1-153
LIST OF EXPORTED HORSES	154 - 156
LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES.....	157 - 162
LIST OF STALLIONS	163 - 168
ADDENDA (NAMES).....	169 - 183
ADDENDA AND ERRATA.....	184

FOREWORD

It has been a decade since Volume I of the Saudi Arabian Stud Book (SASB) was issued. Many constructive steps have been achieved since then, the complete transition to DNA parentage and the breeders' understanding of the economic value of the Stud Book have contributed to a steady growth of the Thoroughbred population in the Kingdom. This has ignited the interest of the multinational and giant national companies to support racing, resulting in an increase in the number of races as well as an increase in purses.

Consequently, the number of all Thoroughbreds has increased across the board. The stallion roster has risen to over 200, active broodmares now number in excess of 1300, and every year the foal crop is breaking the previous year's record, now close to 1000 for 2008. Now, all registrations are computerized and we are getting very close to registering the great majority of all foals in the same year of foaling.

The presence and success of Saudi bred horses on the international stage is growing rapidly, and last year for the first time in the history of the Saudi Arabian Thoroughbred we had major international owners sending their representatives to purchase from Saudi sales.

Our first decade has been one of construction and we will be working vigorously during the second decade to ensure it will be one of further improvement taking the Saudi Arabian Stud Book forward in the future.

Equestrian Club
Saudi Arabian Stud Book
July 2009

SAUDI ARABIAN THOROUGHBRED STUD BOOK

RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. ELIGIBILITY:

1.1 To be eligible for entry into the Saudi Arabian Stud Book the horse must:

1.1.1 Be the product of a mating between a sire and dam both of which are recorded in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

OR

1.1.2 The horse must prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively with horses as described in 1.1 including the cross of which it is the progeny, and that its promotion to Thoroughbred status is unanimously approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

1.2 Although, a horse may qualify under 1.1 above, the Saudi Arabian Thoroughbred Stud Book (SASB) has the right to refuse to record a horse in its Stud Book if the horse cannot prove satisfactorily eight recorded crosses consecutively (including the cross of which it is the progeny) with horses described in 1.1.1 and 1.2.1, but such refusal shall not be effective unless it is confirmed by the unanimous decision of the International Stud Book Committee.

2. REGISTRATION FOR BREEDING:

2.1 Before any thoroughbred stallion or mare can be registered in the SASB as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved by:

- a) The completion of a registration form issued by the SASB, recording the animal's registered name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.
- b) The provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a veterinary surgeon.
- c) The establishment of the DNA profile or bloodytype of the animal. In respect of all animals this will require the provision of a current blood sample taken by a veterinary surgeon except for broodmares whose bloodytype has been officially established, unless for reasons of doubt or incompleteness a current blood sample of the mare is considered necessary. It is a condition of import that the horse's DNA profile or bloodytype, as taken at initial registration, is provided by that horse's country of origin and sent directly to the SASB on request.

2.2 In the case of all animals which have been imported, an Export Certificate identifying the animal, and issued by the Stud Book Authority

of the animal's country of birth, must be received from the country of export. For imported animals visiting Saudi Arabia for less than nine months the requirement of the provision of an Export Certificate may be replaced by the lodgement of the animal's identity document issued by the Stud Book Authority (SBA) with which it was registered and currently endorsed by the relevant authority of the country from which it has travelled.

- 2.3 No animal may be registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the SASB and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established prior to the animal's death.

3. OWNERSHIP

- 3.1 For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the animal's owner must be lodged with the SASB.

3.1.1 This requirement is necessary for the purpose of administration and in the case of a Broodmare for the recording of the breeder of the foal. It should not be construed that the records maintained by the Saudi Arabian Stud Book give the applicant legal title over the horse.

3.1.2 For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the breeder is the person or entity who has been recorded as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was dropped.

3.1.3 Owners of breeding stock are obliged to contact the SASB to prove details of any changes of ownership.

4. FOAL REGISTRATION

4.1 Breeding Returns

4.1.1 For the produce of a mare to be registered in the SASB the following requirements must be met:

4.1.1.1 A microchip approved by the Saudi Arabian Stud Book must be inserted subcutaneously in the neuchal ligament in the left or near side of the foal, approximately 2 inches below the mane, by a veterinarian authorised by the SASB or the Equestrian Club of Riyadh.

4.1.1.2 An official Certificate of Covering must be received by the SASB, completed and signed by the stallion owner confirming all dates of covering in the previous breeding season, and confirming the stallion owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare and declaring that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer, cloning or any other method of genetic manipulation was not used. If the broodmare was covered by two or more stallions a separate certificate for each stallion is required.

4.1.1.3 An official Foal Registration form completed and signed by the Breeder giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex, date of

birth and country of foaling must be lodged. The birth of twins must be indicated.

4.1.1.4 A Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex, date of birth of the produce completed by the Breeder, and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared signed and dated by a veterinary surgeon.

4.1.1.4.1 Markings should be taken **before the foal is four months old** and as near as to this deadline as possible.

4.1.1.4.2 A minimum number of identifying features is required. Identity certificates should incorporate both a narrative, typed or completed in block capitals, and a graphic description.

4.1.1.4.3 DNA and blood samples from the Foal, and where necessary, the broodmare and stallion, each taken by a certified veterinarian, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA or blood typing. DNA and bloodtype information is not made public but is supplied on demand when a horse is exported to the Stud Book Authority (SBA) of the importing country.

4.1.1.5 Payment of the relevant foal registration fee.

4.1.2 In the event of no live produce the official Foaling Report must still be completed indicating whether the broodmare was barren, aborted early or slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. A return should also be lodged if the mare was not covered in the previous season. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the broodmare's produce line for that year in the SASB. The owner should also notify the SASB if the broodmare has died.

4.2 Incomplete Returns

4.2.1 Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the Breeder for completion.

4.2.2 The rate of fee payable for registration of produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

4.2.3 Produce for which a completed return has been made in all respects except the provision of required DNA or blood samples will be accepted at the fee applicable on the date the return is received, provided that the necessary DNA or blood samples are received within two months from that date. If the required DNA or blood samples are not provided within two months, the return will not be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion, and will only be accepted under the provisions of the first two paragraphs of these conditions.

4.3 Service to produce an eligible foal

- 4.3.1 A foal is not eligible to be recorded in the SASB unless:
- (a) It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a thoroughbred mare by a thoroughbred stallion. Any horse that has been the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation is not eligible for registration.
 - (b) A natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

4.4 Recording of coverings

4.4.1 The SASB issues Covering Certificates to every Stallion owner.

4.4.1.1 Stallion owners are required to:

4.4.1.1.1 Enter on the Certificate details of the covered broodmares with all required information and declarations. In particular, if a broodmare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate certificate must be completed for each stallion.

4.4.1.1.2 Issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.

4.4.1.1.3 Return to the SASB the completed counterfoils and remaining Covering Certificates by the 30th September in the year of covering.

4.4.1.1.4 Certify that the mating was a natural covering and did not involve the process of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation.

4.4.2 If a Stallion Owner does not follow these instructions, and in particular if they do not return completed counterfoils to the SASB, the stallion cannot be registered for following seasons

4.5 Life number

4.5.1 All registered foals are issued with a unique international identification number (LIFE NUMBER) at the time of registration. This number is comprised of a three character prefix to identify the country of birth (KSA), followed by eight numeric digits.

5. IDENTIFICATION DOCUMENT - PASSPORT

5.1 A Passport is issued in respect of each horse registered in the SASB. The passport is the basic identifying document of the animal for which it is issued. This document shows descriptive particulars registered in respect

of the animal including details of the breeder, the owner, the microchip number as an aid to identification, a vaccination record and details of all export/import movements.

- 5.1.1 The passport is not a certificate of ownership and does not convey legal title of the horse to the holder.
- 5.1.2 The passport remains the property of the SASB and must be returned to the SASB on demand.**
- 5.1.3 The SASB officially endorses the appropriate section of a stallion or broodmares passport to confirm that they are registered as breeding stock.
- 5.1.4 All entries and changes to a passport can be only made by a person so authorised by the SASB or the Equestrian Club of Riyadh, who confirms the amendment with a signature and rubber stamp.
- 5.1.5 Registered broodmares can only be covered after the broodmare's owner shows the broodmare's passport to the stallion's owner. The stallion owner must check the broodmares identity which he confirms with his signature on the Certificate of Covering.
- 5.1.6 Whenever a broodmare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to the SASB for endorsement with the details of new owner.**
- 5.1.7 The SASB should be advised if a horse has acquired markings.
- 5.1.8 In the case of a passport being lost or mislaid the owner of the horse must submit a letter confirming the facts. The SASB will issue the owner with a duplicate.

6. NAMING:

- 6.1 All Thoroughbred horses that have been foaled in Saudi Arabia must have their name registered with The Equestrian Club and recorded with the SASB. The suffix (KSA) is part of the name of any registered thoroughbred horse foaled in Saudi Arabia. Applications for the naming of any foreign bred horse must be submitted to SASB who will apply to the Racing Authority of the horse's country of birth for the availability of the name.
 - 6.1.1 When naming a horse the following Rules in compliance with the International Agreement on Racing and Breeding will apply: -
 - (a) It is not permitted to use the names of stallions, which have been used for covering, until a period of 15 years has elapsed since their death or last recorded covering year or 35 years of age have been attained (whichever is the soonest).
 - (b) It is not permitted to use the names of mares, which have been used for covering until a period of 10 years has elapsed since their death or last

recorded covering year or 25 years of age has been attained (whichever is the soonest).

- (c) It is not permitted to use the names of non breeding stock until a period of 5 years has elapsed since their death or 20 years of age has been attained (whichever is the soonest).
- (d) Names cannot be used that are on the International List of Protected Names; this includes the names of famous stallions and mares and of the best racehorses of the countries participating in the agreement.
- (e) Names cannot be more than 18 characters (including signs and spaces).
- (f) It is not permitted to use the name of a public person, unless permission is given by them or their family.
- (g) It is not permitted to use a name whose spelling and pronunciation is close to a name already registered.
- (h) It is not permitted to use names followed by numbers.
- (i) It is not permitted to use names made up of initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash, colon and semi-colon.
- (j) It is not permitted to use names whose meaning, pronunciation or spelling may be insulting or obscene.
- (k) It is not permitted to use a name which starts with any sign other than a letter.

7. IMPORTS/EXPORTS

7.1 Imported horses

7.1.1 It is the responsibility of each owner/breeder or their representative to notify SASB every time a horse arrives at their stable/farm and to state from where the horse arrived.

7.2 Exported horses.

7.2.1 It is the responsibility of each owner/breeder or their representative to notify SASB every time a horse departs from their stable/farm and to inform SASB as to the destination, preferably before departure.

7.2.2 The SASB requires the receipt of a horse's passport prior to export for endorsement. Also, if the horse is to be exported for a period of greater than nine months then an application for the issue of an Export Certificate along with a current identity certificate of the horse is also required.

7.2.3 The passport should accompany the horse when it travels, after it has been endorsed by SASB. If the horse does not travel after the passport has been endorsed, then it must be returned to the SASB for cancellation of endorsement.

8. DNA & BLOODTYPING

8.1 The SASB requires that:

- (a) DNA and bloodtyping is only carried out by the laboratory appointed by the SASB for the purpose of verifying and identifying a horse.
- (b) All DNA and bloodtype details of all horses are kept confidential by Saudi Arabian Thoroughbred Stud Book and not divulged except to other Stud Book Authorities
- (c) Routine DNA or blood typing for parentage verification can only be used for the registration of horses in the Saudi Arabian Stud Book, and not used for retrospective parentage testing.

8.2 A DNA or blood type established by an overseas laboratory will be accepted only in the following cases:

8.2.1 Only if the animal concerned has died before a valid blood sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood type of an imported broodmare or stallion.

8.2.2 In the case of stallions only, for the purpose of parentage testing a foal conceived abroad and imported in-utero provided that the DNA or blood type so established is considered sufficiently comprehensive for the purpose.

9. PUBLICATIONS

9.1 The Saudi Arabian Stud Book is published in full every four years with the Return of Mares supplements published annually.

LIST OF COUNTRY CODES

Listed below are the internationally agreed abbreviated suffixes that are used to denote the country of foaling when names are registered for horses foaled outside the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

ALG	Algeria	LUX	Luxembourg
ARG	Argentina	MAL	Malaysia
AUS	Australia	MAR	Martinique
AUT	Austria	MAU	Mauritius
AZE	Azerbaijan	MDA	Moldova
BAR	Barbados	MEX	Mexico
BEL	Belgium	MOR	Morocco
BHR	Bahrain	MTA	Malta
BOL	Bolivia	NDO	Indonesia
BRZ	Brazil	NOR	Norway
BUL	Bulgaria	NZ	New Zealand
CAN	Canada	PAK	Pakistan
CHI	Chile	PAN	Panama
CHN	China	PER	Peru
COL	Colombia	PHI	Philippines
CRI	Costa Rica	POL	Poland
CRO	Croatia	POR	Portugal
CUB	Cuba	PR	Puerto Rico
CYP	Cyprus	PRY	Paraguay
CZE	Czech Republic	QA	Qatar
DEN	Denmark	RUM	Rumania
DOM	Dominican Republic	RUS	Russia (from 1992)
ECU	Ecuador	SAF	South Africa
EGY	Egypt	SEN	Senegal
FIN	Finland	SIN	Singapore
FR	France	SLO	Slovak Republic (to 2006)
GB	Great Britain	SLV	El Salvador
GEO	Georgia	SPA	Spain
GER	West Germany (to 1991) Germany (from 1992)	SRB	Serbia
GR	Greece	SRI	Sri Lanka
GTM	Guatemala	SU	Soviet Union (to 1991)
HK	Hong Kong	SUD	Sudan
HOL	Holland	SVK	Slovak Republic (from 2007)
HUN	Hungary	SVN	Slovenia
IND	India	SWE	Sweden
IRA	Iran	SWI	Switzerland
IRE	Ireland	SY	Syria
ISR	Israel	THA	Thailand
ITY	Italy	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
JAM	Jamaica	TUN	Tunisia
JPN	Japan	TUR	Turkey
KAZ	Kazakhstan	UAE	United Arab Emirates
KEN	Kenya	UKR	Ukraine
KOR	Korea	URU	Uruguay
KSA	Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	USA	U.S.A.
LEB	Lebanon	VEN	Venezuela
LIB	Libya	YUG	Yugoslavia
LTU	Lithuania	ZIM	Zimbabwe

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The following is an analysis of the returns contained in Volume 3 only.

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
COLTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILLIES	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
COLTS	1	3	-	2	2	8	20	397	407
FILLIES	2	4	4	3	3	8	27	387	391
TOTAL	3	7	4	5	5	16	47	784	798

	2006	2007	TOTAL
COLTS	409	389	1638
FILLIES	393	378	1603
TOTAL	802	767	3241

The following analysis shows the total number foals born in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia for the years 1988 - 2007 inclusive.

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
COLTS	-	-	1	3	12	16	33	58	107
FILLIES	3	1	4	6	11	21	37	75	136
TOTAL	3	1	5	9	23	37	70	133	243

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
COLTS	176	217	288	276	309	380	348	398	407
FILLIES	176	257	299	324	351	350	373	388	391
TOTAL	352	474	587	600	660	730	721	786	798

	2006	2007	TOTAL
COLTS	409	389	3827
FILLIES	393	378	3974
TOTAL	802	767	7801

INDEX

Within the following list are included those mares which have had no thoroughbred produce to live reported in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia since the publication of Volume 2.

Letters are used to indicate the status of the mare as follows:-

- A. Mares that have died or have been put out of stud without further thoroughbred produce to live reported.
- B. Mares recorded in previous volumes which have had no thoroughbred produce to live reported.
- C. Mares which when sent to stud had no thoroughbred to live reported.
- D. Mares not covered which have died or been put out of stud.

AALMAH (KSA).....	144	AERAMRAM (KSA).....	7	AJNAAS (KSA).....	176
AA SSAAL (KSA).....	182	AERANDAS (KSA).....	174	AJRAAS (KSA).....	4
AAYA (KSA).....	1	AERDHAH (KSA).....	2	AJWAAN (KSA).....	151
ABA AL ABAAYER (KSA).....	144	AEREEB ALMAJANE (KSA).....	92	AJWADIYAH (KSA).....	102
ABASIYA (USA).....	1	AEREEBAT ALJEDAIN (KSA).....	143	AJ YAAD (KSA).....	176
AB DAE (KSA).....	3	AEREEB RAAS (KSA).....	173	AKAABIR (KSA).....	81
ABDIEE (KSA).....	107	AERJOON (KSA).....	52	AKHBAAR (KSA).....	45
ABEEK (KSA).....	179	AERMAAS (KSA).....	2	AKHO BAASHAH (KSA).....	182
ABHAAWEE (KSA).....	149	AEROOB (KSA).....	2,170	AKHO SHAGHMOOMAH (KSA).....	101
ABHAWIYAH (KSA).....	77	AEROOS NAJD (KSA).....	2	AKLAS (KSA).....	74
ABLE SUSAN (GB).....	1	AER RAAK (KSA).....	183	AKNAAN (KSA).....	122
ABO ALWAFAA (KSA).....	54	AERWA (KSA).....	106	AKRAM (KSA).....	62
ABO JAAFAR (KSA).....	145	AESAK QAWEE (KSA).....	29	ALAASAM (KSA).....	37
ABOU AEZOOZ (KSA).....	50	AESAL ALMUSAEDIYAH (KSA).....	87	AL ABSAL (KSA).....	54
ABOU ALDOFOOF (KSA).....	126	AESA LEYAH (KSA).....	106	A LA CARTE (IRE).....	4
ABOU DOJANAH (KSA).....	102	AESHQ ALRIYADH (KSA).....	37	AL ADGHAM (KSA).....	176
ABOU TAMMAAM (KSA).....	51	AESH SHAAQ (KSA).....	86	ALAEBDLIYAH (KSA).....	4
ABOU WALAD (KSA).....	82	AESLOOJAH (KSA).....	2	ALAEBDIYAH (KSA).....	4
ABRAJ (GB).....	1	AESMALIYAH (KSA).....	62	AL AEBQARIYAH (KSA).....	46
ABRAQ NAJD (KSA).....	140	AE SSAABAT RASEE (KSA).....	110	AL AEDNAH (KSA).....	90
ABSCOND (USA).....	1	AESSAAF ALKHEIR (KSA).....	175	AL AENAADDEE (KSA).....	178
ABU AL AEZ (KSA).....	107	AETA ALGHAALY (KSA).....	179	AL AENKABOOT (KSA).....	137
ABU ALDAAWAHEE (KSA).....	182	AETA ALRAHMAN (KSA).....	83	AL AERAAB (KSA).....	57
ABU AL HAJJAA (KSA).....	15	AETA AWIYAH (KSA).....	2	AL AEREENIYAH (KSA).....	4
ABWAAB (KSA).....	43	AETAAYA ALLAH (KSA).....	3	ALAEERMAH (KSA).....	4
ACROBATIC (USA).....	155	AETAAYA ALRAHMAN (KSA).....	181	ALAESOOF (KSA).....	111
ACT (USA).....	1	AETAA YER (KSA).....	3	AL AE SSIFAH (KSA).....	5
ADARAMA (IRE).....	1	AETASH (KSA).....	174	AL AEZEEMIYAH (KSA).....	148
ADASTREA (IRE).....	1	AETER (KSA).....	127	AL AFLAJ (KSA).....	89
ADDIE PRAY (IRE).....	1	AETHBIYAH (KSA).....	155	AL AFYAH (KSA).....	85
ADEEB (KSA).....	174	AE THE (KSA).....	3	ALAHMADANIYAH (KSA).....	5
ADEEB WALLAH (KSA).....	176	AETHEB ALQAWAAFI (KSA).....	171	AL AHWAAZ (KSA).....	177
ADELAIDE (IRE).....	1	AETHRIYAH (KSA).....	84	AL AHZAE (KSA).....	40
ADGHAL (KSA).....	67	AETIYAT ALMAAS (KSA).....	3	AL AJFAL (KSA).....	76
AD HAMM NAJD (KSA).....	170	AE TIYAT SAHAAB (KSA).....	180	AL AJRAD (KSA).....	4
AD HAMM SHA YIM (KSA).....	1	AETQAN (KSA).....	64	AL AJWAD (KSA).....	3
ADIL (KSA).....	23,155	AETR ALWARD (KSA).....	174	ALAM (KSA).....	1
ADVANCE REPRO (GB).....	1	AETR ALWOROOD (KSA).....	183	AL AMEEQ (KSA).....	171
ADWA'ALBAYAAN (KSA).....	174	AE TTAAB (KSA).....	99	AL AM YAZ (KSA).....	177
AEABIR ALKHAIL (KSA).....	112	AETTIHOM (KSA).....	175	ALAQEELAH (KSA).....	5
AEABIR ALMOHEET (KSA).....	181	AEWAAFI (KSA).....	131	ALAQSA (KSA).....	180
AEABIR SABEEL (KSA).....	32	AEWAAN (KSA).....	3	ALARBAADH (KSA).....	183
AEAL ALAEAL (KSA).....	147	AEWN ALRAFEEQ (KSA).....	143	AL ARJAH (KSA).....	147
AE ALEM (KSA).....	181	AE YED ALKHAIL (KSA).....	88	AL ASAEAD (KSA).....	67
AE ALY ALHIMAH (KSA).....	93	AEYN AL THEEB (KSA).....	52	AL ASHALEE (KSA).....	182
AEARFAH (KSA).....	71	AEYYAADAH (KSA).....	3	AL ASH KAM (KSA).....	180
AEA TTY (KSA).....	180	AEY YOOF (KSA).....	3	AL ASJEDIAH (KSA).....	5,170
AEBAADEL (KSA).....	59	AEZ ABDULLAH (KSA).....	3	AL ASKANDARIYAH (KSA).....	171
AEBEER NAJD (KSA).....	2	AEZ ALDAMMAM (KSA).....	95	AL ASSDAE (KSA).....	172
AEB TTAAN (KSA).....	136	AEZ ALHEJAAZ (KSA).....	179	AL ASWAK (KSA).....	6
AEDAH (KSA).....	180	AEZ ALMADEENAH (KSA).....	36	AL ATKHAM (KSA).....	66
AEDAN (KSA).....	11	AEZ ALQASEEDAH (KSA).....	3	AL ATMASH (KSA).....	180
AEDDAAL (KSA).....	2	AEZ ALSHARAF (KSA).....	15	ALA TOOL (KSA).....	77
AED DAAS (KSA).....	130	AEZ ALSHOMOOKH (KSA).....	174	AL ATRAQ (KSA).....	182
AEDEEL ALROOH (KSA).....	100	AEZ ALWATAN (KSA).....	176	AL AYMAN (KSA).....	3
AEDNAAN (KSA).....	107	AEZ BERJAAS (KSA).....	170	AL AZOUQ (IRE).....	5
AED RAA (KSA).....	94	AEZ HAJAR (KSA).....	177	ALBAADRIYAH (KSA).....	5
AEFRAAN (KSA).....	182	AEZHAMA (KSA).....	3	ALBAALOOM (KSA).....	9
AEFREES (KSA).....	94	AEZMEE (KSA).....	180	ALBAAN (KSA).....	174
AEHDEE (KSA).....	128	AEZ NASHWAAN (KSA).....	91	ALBAARZAH (KSA).....	171
AEIN ALSAQR (KSA).....	56	AEZOOM (KSA).....	4	ALBAASEQ (KSA).....	174
AEIN ALSAWAAB (KSA).....	182	AEZ RAGHAD (KSA).....	181	ALBAATH KHAF (KSA).....	5,173
AEIN ALSUKKAR (KSA).....	142	AEZ SAJIYD (KSA).....	171	ALBAATTEN (KSA).....	183
AETAROON (KSA).....	38	AEZ TABOUK (KSA).....	82	ALBAAZ MEEN (KSA).....	5
AEJMAN (KSA).....	170	AEZWEEN (KSA).....	24	AL BAH (GB).....	5
AEKIFAH (KSA).....	2	AFDHAAL (KSA).....	41	ALBAHR AL AHMAR (KSA).....	174
AELA ALHAQWAH (KSA).....	31	AFLAAK (KSA).....	150	ALBAKHT (KSA).....	5
AELA KHEIR (KSA).....	120	AFRA'A (KSA).....	4	AL BAKOOR (KSA).....	91
AELAMAT ALKHAIL (KSA).....	50	AFRAAH (KSA).....	4	ALBALSAM (KSA).....	175
AE LA ME (KSA).....	77	AFRAAH ALRIYADH (KSA).....	50	ALBARAD (KSA).....	117
AE LEE TEWAIQ (KSA).....	38	AFRICAN LASS (IRE).....	4	ALBARJA (KSA).....	5
AELYA ALRIYADH (KSA).....	79	AGHLAAHOON (KSA).....	36	ALBAR RAH (KSA).....	77
AEMRAH (KSA).....	2	AGHLEB (KSA).....	171	ALBAS TTAAM (KSA).....	23
AEMSHAH (KSA).....	2	AGH SSAAN (KSA).....	119	ALBAYHAS (KSA).....	61
AE NAADIL (KSA).....	84	AHAALEEL (KSA).....	112	ALBAY YEN (KSA).....	174
AENA AHOM (KSA).....	101	AHDAAB (KSA).....	4	ALBEER (KSA).....	176
AENAAYEF (KSA).....	10	AHEBBIK (KSA).....	155	ALBOHTOREE (KSA).....	181
AENAYAH (KSA).....	5	AHLAAHON (KSA).....	178	ALBONDOQIYAH (KSA).....	112
AEN DAAR (KSA).....	95	AHLA AL HALA (KSA).....	118	ALBOORKAAN (KSA).....	171
AENDALAH (KSA).....	100	AHLAAM JEDDAH (KSA).....	141	ALBOSTAANEE (KSA).....	127
AENDALEEB (KSA).....	2	AHMAR BLAIHAAN (KSA).....	177	ALBOSTAANIYAH (KSA).....	150
AENQOODAT BASHAAR (KSA).....	176	AHMAR KAFOO (KSA).....	18	ALBURJ (KSA).....	144
AENWAAN ALMAJD (KSA).....	173	AHWAAL (KSA).....	80	ALDAAB (KSA).....	172
AEOMAIR (KSA).....	171	AIDA ALHAMRAA (KSA).....	4	ALDAAMEGH (KSA).....	132
AEOMAIRAH (KSA).....	87	AIR ROYAL (USA).....	4	ALDAATH (KSA).....	52
AEQABAH (KSA).....	176	AJAAWEED (KSA).....	17	ALDAEJA (KSA).....	5
AEQEEL (KSA).....	147	AJMAKAAN (KSA).....	65	ALDAHOO (KSA).....	101
AEQYAN (KSA).....	108			ALDAHREE (KSA).....	151
AERAFAH (KSA).....	183			ALDALHAMIYAH (KSA).....	14
				ALDAMA (GB).....	5

ALDAY AEJAAN (KSA)	33	ALKARAMAH (KSA).....	171	ALMOTT HAMAH (KSA).....	141
ALDEERAH (KSA).....	179	ALKAR RAAR (KSA)	171	AL MOUSTATHILLA (IRE)	10
ALDHAAREB (KSA)	178	ALKASHAAF (KSA)	19	ALMOWAQAR (KSA).....	176
ALDHA BAY AEH (KSA).....	5	ALKHAAMSAH (KSA).....	8	ALMOZAMJER (KSA).....	127
ALDHALAAWEE (KSA).....	29	ALKHAATIF (KSA).....	155	ALMOZAMJERAH (KSA).....	170
ALDHAREEBAH (KSA).....	92	ALKHAA TTEM (KSA).....	177	ALMUHAAYED (KSA).....	73
ALDIFAA (KSA).....	78	ALKHAIZARANAH (KSA).....	8	ALMUHALHAL (KSA).....	170
ALDOREE (KSA).....	69	AL KHAJOOOL (KSA).....	8	AL MUJALLA (USA).....	155
ALEEN (KSA).....	6	ALKHALIDIYA (KSA).....	8	ALNAAB (KSA).....	176
ALFAADHLIYAH (KSA).....	174	ALKHAMRAH (KSA).....	8	ALNAADOOS (KSA).....	48
ALFAJR AL SSAADEQ (KSA)		ALKHARAAZAH (KSA).....	115	ALNAASHED (KSA).....	173
.....	177	ALKHA TTLA (KSA).....	182	ALNAA SSEH (KSA).....	180
ALFAJREE (KSA).....	180	AL KHAY YAAM (KSA).....	148	ALNAAYAE (KSA).....	178
ALFARAABEE (KSA).....	69	ALKHOLOOJ (KSA).....	109	AL NAAYY (GB).....	10
ALFARAA HEDEE (KSA).....	69	ALKHOZAAMIYAH (KSA).....	174	ALNAAZEH (KSA).....	181
ALFAR SSAAD (KSA).....	134	ALLAH MA AEK (KSA).....	55	AL NAHHAAL (KSA).....	148
ALFATEEN (KSA).....	173	ALLAH MAE HA (KSA).....	79	ALNAJIYAH (KSA).....	96
AL FATH (KSA).....	60	ALLAH WAKEELAK (KSA).....	179	ALNAOS (KSA).....	135
ALFAWAARAH (KSA).....	6	AL LATEEN (KSA).....	100	ALNAQEEB (KSA).....	175
ALGAAYED (KSA).....	6,183	ALLAWZEE (KSA).....	14	ALNARJESIYAH (KSA).....	62
ALGARVE SUNSET (IRE).....	6	ALLEGRISIMA (GB).....	8	ALNATHEER (KSA).....	126
ALGHAALBIYAH (KSA).....	177	ALLIU (USA).....	8	AL NAWRAS (KSA).....	134
ALGHAAALIYAH (KSA).....	6	ALLODARLIN (IRE).....	9	ALNAYFA VII (KSA).....	155
ALGHAARAH (KSA).....	6	ALMAASAH (KSA).....	9	ALNOODH (KSA).....	172
ALGHADHANFAR (KSA).....	44	ALMAA SIYAH (KSA).....	175	AL OMAARIYAH (KSA).....	10,179
ALGHAILAANAH (KSA).....	6	ALMAASTER (KSA).....	82	AL OMDAH (KSA).....	80
ALGHAREEM (KSA).....	14	ALMAHAZAH (KSA).....	178	AL OSTOORY (KSA).....	29
ALGHATREEFAH (KSA).....	6,170	AL MAHBAR (KSA).....	52	ALPINE SPRING (IRE).....	10
ALGHATREES (KSA).....	115	ALMAKHMALIYAH (KSA).....	127	ALPROFESSOR (KSA).....	173
ALGHAZAAL (KSA).....	6	ALMANQIYAH (KSA).....	9	ALQAAB (KSA).....	107
ALGHAZAALIYH (KSA).....	64	ALMARAJ (KSA).....	94	ALQAADAH (KSA).....	9
ALGHOO LAH (KSA).....	180	ALMAREN (KSA).....	106	ALQAASHERAH (KSA).....	171
ALHAAD BIYA (KSA).....	6	ALMARKAZIYAH (KSA).....	155	ALQAALAH (KSA).....	10
ALHAAJES (KSA).....	155	AL MARU (USA).....	9	ALQAAMRAH (KSA).....	105
AL HAAMAH (KSA).....	31	ALMARZOOQ (KSA).....	172	ALQAASEMIYAH (KSA).....	58
ALHAARFAH (KSA).....	180	ALMARZOOQAH (KSA).....	174	ALQAA TTEM (KSA).....	175
ALHAASEM (KSA).....	179	ALMASEELAH (KSA).....	181	ALQAH HMAH (KSA).....	109
ALHAAT (KSA).....	175	ALMASHLAHIYAH (KSA).....	146	ALQAHOOYAAN (KSA).....	175
ALHADLAH (KSA).....	C	ALMASH RA AEH (KSA).....	8	ALQAL AEH (KSA).....	170
(See Vol.2, p.51)		ALMATHNAH (KSA).....	9	ALQARAARAH (KSA).....	178
ALHAFEEDAH (KSA).....	7,14	ALMAWRED (KSA).....	38	ALQASS (KSA).....	179
ALHAIJAA (KSA).....	7	ALMAZYOUNAH (KSA).....	9	ALQASS WAA (KSA).....	182
ALHAJBAA (KSA).....	7	ALMEH HWAAZ (KSA).....	120	ALQAY DAH (KSA).....	10
ALHAJJAAD (KSA).....	91	ALMEJEZ (KSA).....	177	ALQA YEM (KSA).....	146
ALHAMAADAH (KSA).....	7,175	ALMESBAAR (KSA).....	83	ALQOBTTAAN (KSA).....	172
ALHAMOODIYAH (KSA).....	7	ALMETREFAH (KSA).....	183	ALQORONFUL (KSA).....	141
ALHAN NAAF (KSA).....	35	ALMOAETY ALLAH (KSA).....	177	ALQORTOBEE (KSA).....	109
ALHA SSEEL (KSA).....	99	ALMOBAJAL (KSA).....	90	ALQO TTOB (KSA).....	176
ALHATEEFAH (KSA).....	177	ALMOBAR QA AEH (KSA).....	9	AL RA AEYAH (KSA).....	136
ALHATHRA (KSA).....	7	ALMOBHER (KSA).....	172	ALRAAGHEB (KSA).....	172
ALHAYAANIYAH (KSA).....	176	ALMOBREQAH (KSA).....	173	AL RAAKAH (KSA).....	10
ALHAYLAE (KSA).....	178	ALMOFAD DHALAH (KSA)		ALRAAMIYAH (KSA).....	10
ALHAYSOOR (KSA).....	174	.....	181	ALRAASDAH (KSA).....	94
ALHEEZA (KSA).....	174	ALMOHAMADIYAH (KSA).....	9	ALRAASEKH (KSA).....	178
AL HHAMEEM (KSA).....	51	ALMOHANADIYAH (KSA).....	73	ALRAAY (KSA).....	71
AL HHEED (KSA).....	87	ALMOJANDALAH (KSA).....	177	ALRABDAA (KSA).....	10
ALHODAIIBIYAH (KSA).....	7	ALMOJANDEL (KSA).....	136	ALRABOOAH (KSA).....	43
ALHOOBAR (KSA).....	21	ALMOKHAASEM (KSA).....	81	ALRADAADDEE (KSA).....	128
ALHOOZAANAH (KSA).....	135	ALMOKHTAAR (KSA).....	107	ALRADINEE (KSA).....	144
ALHOR BAY YEN (KSA).....	42	ALMONAAWEB (KSA).....	100	ALRAGHAAMAH (KSA).....	170
ALHOTAH (KSA).....	7	ALMONBAREE (KSA).....	180	ALRAHEEBE (KSA).....	10,155,172
ALICE EN BALLADE (IRE).....	7	ALMORA SSAE (KSA).....	128	ALRAMAQ AL AKHEER (KSA)	
AL IMBARATOORAH (KSA).....	20	ALMORBEK (KSA).....	174	.....	9
ALIMBRATOOR (KSA).....	178	AL MORHAFAH (KSA).....	21	ALRAQBA (KSA).....	143
ALINAADIYAH (KSA).....	10	AL MORHIJ (KSA).....	137	ALRASSAAF AH (KSA).....	174
AL INKESHAAREE (KSA).....	4	ALMORJEF (KSA).....	76	ALRAZEEM (KSA).....	148
ALJAAHER (KSA).....	33	ALMORR (KSA).....	39	ALREEH (KSA).....	11
ALJAAL (KSA).....	6	ALMORTAJEZAH (KSA).....	180	ALREEM ALLO AEOOB (KSA)	
ALJAARIYAH (KSA).....	176	ALMORTAKEE (KSA).....	171	.....	37
AL JAATHEB (KSA).....	96	ALMOSALSEL (KSA).....	26	ALREKZA (KSA).....	91
ALJABALAIN (KSA).....	51	ALMOSARHAD (KSA).....	105	ALRIYAAF AH (KSA).....	11,28
ALJALAD (KSA).....	18	ALMOSHRAAF (KSA).....	9,170	ALROMAANIYAH (KSA).....	175
ALJANADREE (KSA).....	114	ALMOSTAE SSEE (KSA).....	178	ALROMAAQ (KSA).....	180
ALJANADRIYAH (KSA).....	7	ALMOSTAHEEL (KSA).....	1	ALRUMAAHIYAH (KSA).....	104
AL JANTEL (KSA).....	70	ALMOSTAJER (KSA).....	171	ALSAHAH (KSA).....	73
ALJAREED (KSA).....	170	ALMOSTAKFEE (KSA).....	173	ALSAAKET (KSA).....	79
ALJARHADIYAH (KSA).....	107	ALMOSTAKSHEF (KSA).....	18	ALSAAKOOB (KSA).....	104
ALJARRAH (KSA).....	172	ALMOSTASHEERAH (KSA).....	151	ALSAALIMYAH (KSA).....	183
ALJAWHARAN (KSA).....	92	ALMOSTATHEERAH (KSA).....	9	ALSAARIMAH (KSA).....	11
ALJAYDAA (KSA).....	7	ALMOSTATHILLA (KSA).....	9	ALSABAE (KSA).....	44
ALJED (KSA).....	58	AL MOTA AEWNAH (KSA).....	145	ALSADD (KSA).....	135
ALJEDD (KSA).....	8	ALMOTA'ANEEES (KSA).....	40	ALSAFFANIYA (KSA).....	11
AL JEEZAH (KSA).....	77	ALMOTAFANEE (KSA).....	111	ALSAHAM ALKHAFEE (KSA)	
ALJOODALIYAH (KSA).....	41	ALMOTAHED (KSA).....	174	.....	172
ALJOODEE (KSA).....	8	ALMOTAJARRED (KSA).....	176	ALSAHBA (KSA).....	11
AL JOOKAR (KSA).....	121	ALMOTAKILAH (KSA).....	130	ALSAHBAA (KSA).....	11
ALJUBAIL (KSA).....	98,155	ALMOTASALEQ (KSA).....	66	ALSAHWA (KSA).....	11,180
ALJUBAILAH (KSA).....	8	ALMOTASALSEL (KSA).....	172	ALSAIFEIAH (KSA).....	11
ALKAADY (KSA).....	8	ALMOTA TAWERAH (KSA).....	10	ALSAIL ALKABEER (KSA).....	83
ALKAANOON (KSA).....	179	ALMOTAWAAZENAH (KSA)		ALSAMEYAH (IRE).....	11
ALKAAYED (KSA).....	175	.....	175	ALSAMHARIYAH (KSA).....	11
ALKAF (KSA).....	180	ALMOTHAHABAH (KSA).....	10	ALSANAADRIYAH (KSA).....	56
ALKALAF (KSA).....	171	ALMO TTASHER (KSA).....	174	ALSARAAT (KSA).....	11

ALSARRAAR (KSA).....	178	AMTAAR (KSA).....	104	A SSAALAT NAJD (KSA).....	82
ALSAWLA AEI (KSA).....	174	AMUSING ASIDE (IRE).....	15	A SSAA YEL NAJD (KSA).....	16
ALSEKAINEE (KSA).....	181	ANAAHEED (KSA).....	174	ASSDAA (KSA).....	121
ALSELMYIAH (KSA).....	11,170	ANA ALAJDAR (KSA).....	52	ASSFAHAAN (KSA).....	18
ALSEQAYA (KSA).....	12,180	ANA AL HASNA (KSA).....	145	ASSISI (USA).....	18
ALSERDAAH (KSA).....	180	ANA LAHA (KSA).....	39	ASSLAAN (KSA).....	89
ALSHAADHEE (KSA).....	177	ANCATY (IRE).....	15	ASSOURIYAH (KSA).....	11
ALSHAEBAH (KSA).....	12,170	ANDALOSIYAH (KSA).....	126	ASS SEEN (KSA).....	85
ALSHAHM (KSA).....	33	ANE AEM (KSA).....	25	ASTRID GILBERTO (IRE).....	18
ALSHAMAALY (KSA).....	176	ANHAJ (KSA).....	182	ASWAAR JEDDAH (KSA).....	85
ALSHAMHOOTAH (KSA).....	40	ANITA'S GALAXY (IRE).....	15	ASWAAR YANBU (KSA).....	140
ALSHAN TTEE (KSA).....	28	ANNABELLE (GB).....	15	A TAD BETTER (USA).....	18
AL SHANY (IRE).....	12	ANNA SOPHIA (GB).....	15	ATHAAR (KSA).....	182
ALSHARES (KSA).....	65	ANNIE'S OWN (IRE).....	15	ATHEEL (KSA).....	1
ALSHEFAAWEE (KSA).....	175	ANN SUMMERS (USA).....	16	ATHEELAH (KSA).....	63
ALSHERAA (KSA).....	12,182	ANOD ALSAID (KSA).....	16	ATHEER ALMAAS (KSA).....	61
ALSHOOF (KSA).....	14	ANOOF (KSA).....	149	ATHKAAR (KSA).....	173
ALSHOOH (KSA).....	128	ANRHAM (FR).....	16	ATHYKEA (USA).....	18
ALSHOW AERIYAH (KSA).....	67	ANSAAM (KSA).....	63	ATONEMENT (GB).....	19
ALSOMOOD (KSA).....	179	ANSGATE LADY (IRE).....	16	ATOOF (KSA).....	178
ALSOWAAN (KSA).....	74	ANWAAR ALRIYADH (KSA).....	82	ATTEEN (KSA).....	89
ALSSADAWI (KSA).....	12	ANWAAR ALWAFI (KSA).....	181	AT YAAF (KSA).....	19
AL SSALAF (KSA).....	176	A OUD (KSA).....	16	AUNT DOTTIE (USA).....	19
AL SSAQLAANIYAH (KSA).....	54	APPRECIATIVELY (USA).....	16	AURQOD WAAMEN (KSA).....	180
AL SSAYD (KSA).....	24	APRIL DANCE (USA).....	16	AUSONIA (GB).....	19
ALSULTANAH (KSA).....	12	AQBALAT HAJEERAH (KSA).....	1	AUSTIN'S MOM (USA).....	19
ALTAARIFAH (KSA).....	12	AQBALAT REEM (KSA).....	148	AUTUMN WINGS (FR).....	19
AL TAAYFEE (KSA).....	119	AQEED ALQOUM (KSA).....	25	AVOSETTA (GER).....	19
AL TALEED (KSA).....	113	AQRAB ALNAAS (KSA).....	106	AWAAH (KSA).....	88
ALTARQEE (KSA).....	180	AQUAKISS (FR).....	16	AWAAMER (KSA).....	138
AL THAAHEB (KSA).....	13	ARABAAH (KSA).....	81	AWAAN (KSA).....	25
ALTHAAYYRAH (KSA).....	179	ARABIAN TALE (USA).....	16	AWESOME PUNCH (CAN).....	19
ALTHAMEELAH (KSA).....	180	ARBOUR (USA).....	16	AWESOME TAKEOVER (USA).....	19
AL THANEE (KSA).....	178	ARCHIPELAGO (USA).....	17	AYERS ROCK (IRE).....	19
ALTHENDOWAH (KSA).....	12	ARCH OF LIGHT (GB).....	155	AYTAMOOS (KSA).....	7
AL THI YABEE (KSA).....	14	ARDAAN (KSA).....	130	AZDAH (KSA).....	19,24
ALTOHAMIYAH (KSA).....	12	ARDISIA (USA).....	17	AZIMAH (GB).....	20
ALTOW DHIHIYAH (KSA).....	12	ARDROE (GB).....	17	AZIZ ALNAFS (KSA).....	7
ALTURAATH (KSA).....	19	AREEB (USA).....	17	AZUENA (IRE).....	20
ALWAADIYAYN (KSA).....	180	AREEJAH (KSA).....	44	BAAB ALSALAAM (KSA).....	97
ALWAAD QEDAAM (KSA).....	183	AREEN (KSA).....	17	BAABIL (KSA).....	96
ALWAAGHEL (KSA).....	172	AR HHAB (KSA).....	57	BAADEE (KSA).....	114
ALWAAN ALTAYF (KSA).....	171	ARIZONA LADY (GB).....	17	BAADIAE (KSA).....	25
ALWADHEE AH (KSA).....	13,173	AROZAGE (IRE).....	17	BA AEED BA AEED (KSA).....	52
ALWADQ (KSA).....	80	ARRIKALA (IRE).....	17,155	BAAHETH (KSA).....	66
ALWAKRAH (KSA).....	182	ARSALAAN (KSA).....	180	BAANAH (KSA).....	146
AL WAREE AEH (KSA).....	13,172	ART DIRECTION (USA).....	17	BAANEE (KSA).....	172
ALWASHEEKAH (KSA).....	13,172	ARTIC QUAVER (GB).....	17	BAAREQ SALMAAN (KSA).....	177
ALWA SSEEF (KSA).....	78	ARWA (USA).....	17	BAARQAT AEQAAB (KSA).....	179
ALWATHNA (KSA).....	13	ARZAAQ (KSA).....	108	BAARQAT AMAL (KSA).....	103
ALWAYS ON A SUNDAY (GB).....	13	ARZAO (KSA).....	17	BAARQAT RODHWAAN (KSA).....	69
ALWETHAAQ (KSA).....	179	ARZ LEBANON (KSA).....	179	BAARQAT SHAQRAAN (KSA).....	20
ALWOSTA (IRE).....	13	ASAAS (KSA).....	3	BAASHAH (KSA).....	20
ALYAOWER (KSA).....	143	ASAAWER (KSA).....	87	BAA SHER (KSA).....	177
AL YAEFOOR (KSA).....	46	ASAD AE MEJ (KSA).....	30	BAASLAT GHAANEM (KSA).....	22
AL YAE ROBEE (KSA).....	65	ASAD AEQAAB (KSA).....	180	BAAZGHAAH (KSA).....	179
ALYAESOBAH (KSA).....	13,170	ASAD ALSAHHRA (KSA).....	34	BADAHAH (KSA).....	68
ALYAMIYAH (KSA).....	13	ASAD GHAANEM (KSA).....	175	BADAAYAE (KSA).....	180
ALYAROUBIYA (KSA).....	13	ASAD MEERAAD (KSA).....	50	BADR ALSALAAM (KSA).....	56
ALYATEEMA (KSA).....	14,84	ASDEELAH (KSA).....	18	BADR KHOZAAM (KSA).....	113
AL YAZA NIYAH (KSA).....	126	ASEELAH (KSA).....	18,181	BAEDAH (KSA).....	181
ALZAABEN (KSA).....	59	ASEEL ALKHEIR (KSA).....	170	BA EID ALMADA (KSA).....	96
ALZAHARA'A (KSA).....	14	ASEERAT KHOLOOD (KSA).....	172	BA EID ALSHOOH (KSA).....	10
ALZAMAN DAAR (KSA).....	136	ASFARAT (KSA).....	181	BAGHDAD (KSA).....	25
ALZAWRAA (KSA).....	14,170	ASHBOURNE PAT (GB).....	18	BAG LADY (GB).....	20
ALZHAFOR (KSA).....	170	ASH HAM (KSA).....	75	BAHA (KSA).....	20
ALZIBAO (KSA).....	182	ASH HAR (KSA).....	107	BAHDAA (KSA).....	20
ALZIYABIYAH (IRE).....	14	ASHQAR AHMAD (KSA).....	114	BAHR ALGHALA (KSA).....	51
ALZOBORJOD (KSA).....	176	ASHQAR ALAARIDH (KSA).....	179	BAHR ALJOOD (KSA).....	65
AMAAN (KSA).....	133	ASHQAR ALRIYADH (KSA).....	171	BAHR ALNAGHAM (KSA).....	173
AMAL ALMAWSIM (KSA).....	173	ASHQAR ALSHAMAAL (KSA).....	175	BAHR AL OYOON (KSA).....	18
AMAL ALSHAMAAL (KSA).....	178	ASHQAR BADR (KSA).....	120	BAHR ALZHALAAM (KSA).....	119
AMAL SHAYIM (KSA).....	69	ASHQAR BLAYHAAN (KSA).....	112	BAH REE (KSA).....	80
AMANAH (KSA).....	14	ASHQAR KHALED (KSA).....	29	BAINO CLINIC (USA).....	20
AMANEE (KSA).....	14	ASHQAR MA HAAN (KSA).....	180	BAINO WARNING (GB).....	20
AMARUA (AUS).....	14	ASHQAR MASH HOOR (KSA).....	171	BAISH (KSA).....	178
AMATHEEL (KSA).....	14	ASHQAR NOWAYRAH (KSA).....	102	BAJDA NAJD (KSA).....	6
AMBER ROSE (IRE).....	14	ASHWAO (KSA).....	18	BAJEELAH (KSA).....	60
AMEERAT ALMEDAN (GB).....	15	ASKARA (USA).....	18	BAJISS (KSA).....	20
AM HAR (KSA).....	42	ASMA ALMA AENEE (KSA).....	69	BAKEER (KSA).....	178
AMHARCLANN (USA).....	15	ASMAR AEBAR (KSA).....	180	BAKHOOR (KSA).....	107
A MILLION TO ONE (IRE).....	15	ASMAR HATEEL (KSA).....	175	BALAASH AETAAB (KSA).....	180
AMJAAD ALAEZ (KSA).....	C	ASPANIA (KSA).....	18,176	BALAD (KSA).....	15
(See Vol.2, p.152)		ASRAAR TAIBAH (KSA).....	18,174	BALLET RAMBERT (GB).....	20
AMLAJ (KSA).....	85	A SSAALAH (KSA).....	173	BALLY SOUZA (IRE).....	20
AMLOODAH (KSA).....	28			BAMBARA (GB).....	21
AMMOOLEE (KSA).....	15			BANAADER (KSA).....	21
AMMOOR (KSA).....	56			BANAAJER (KSA).....	126
AM MOORAH (KSA).....	175			BANAAN (KSA).....	21,182
AMNAH (KSA).....	171			BANKET (GB).....	21
AMORET (IRE).....	15				
AMRAK (KSA).....	66				

BAQEEQ (KSA)	2	BINT AL WAREE AEH (KSA)	13	BINT RESAALAH (KSA)	181
BARAAHEEN (KSA)	76	BINT ALYAESOUBAH (KSA)	13	BINT SALMANIYAH (KSA)	40
BARADA (KSA)	21	BINT ALYAMIYAH (KSA)	13	BINT SALWAANAH (KSA)	28,180
BAREEQ ALHAYA (KSA)	174	BINT ALYATEEMA (KSA)	14,25	BINT SETTA (KSA)	28
BAREEQ ALKAAS (KSA)	182	BINT ALZHARAA' (KSA)	170	BINT SHAAMIT (KSA)	28,180
BARG ALHAYA (KSA)	21	BINT AMERICANO (KSA)	25	BINT SHADEED (KSA)	155
BARIYAH (KSA)	21	BINT AOUD (KSA)	16	BINT SHAMAH (KSA)	125
BARMAJAH (KSA)	56	BINT AREEB (KSA)	17	BINT SHAMS (KSA)	28,181
BARNA (KSA)	21,172	BINT BARADA (KSA)	21	BINT SHELWA (KSA)	181
BARQAA NAJRAAN (KSA)	170	BINT BARQ AL AEZ (KSA)	171	BINT SHIBA (KSA)	180
BARQ ALDAWHA (KSA)	143,155	BINT BASHAYER (KSA)	25	BINT SHIHAMA (USA)	28
BARQ ALHADA (KSA)	171	BINT BERING (KSA)	25	BINT SHO DAH (KSA)	128
BARQ ALHIJAAZ (KSA)	39	BINT BERTRANDO (KSA)	25	BINT SHOROOQ (KSA)	28
BARQ AL IAEZ (KSA)	21	BINT BLAIHAAN (KSA)	25	BINT SNAFI (KSA)	15
BARQ ALJAZIRAH (KSA)	152	BINT BLUEBIRD (KSA)	25	BINT SNOW CHIEF (KSA)	28
BARQ ALRAJAA (KSA)	174	BINT CERTAIN (KSA)	32	BINT SPRING (KSA)	28
BARQ ALSHEFA (KSA)	27	BINT CHIC (KSA)	112	BINT SUN COLONY (KSA)	135
BARQ ALZHALAAM (KSA)	175	BINT DEEMA (KSA)	25	BINT TALLAH (KSA)	182,C
BARQ NAADH (KSA)	82	BINT EEZEPEEZE (KSA)	25	(See Vol.2, p.158)	
BAR RAA (KSA)	91	BINT EFISIO (KSA)	25	BINT TASSO (KSA)	28
BAR RAAEH (KSA)	63	BINT ELAAN (KSA)	43	BINT TINERANA BAY (KSA)	
BARR AL AMAAN (KSA)	177	BINT EMARATI (KSA)	25	BINT TRUE MEMORIES (KSA)	141
BARRAQAH (KSA)	21	BINT EVERT (KSA)	26	BINT USFAN (KSA)	182
BARWAH (KSA)	4	BINT FAYZAH (KSA)	173	BINT VELLANKRIA (KSA)	182
BASHAASH (KSA)	182	BINT FLASHY (KSA)	48	BINT WAKRIYAH (KSA)	28
BASHAAYER FAISAL (KSA)	21,180	BINT FREEJAH (KSA)	141	BINT WARRDAT AEHD (KSA)	148
BASHOOR (KSA)	176	BINT GARAAN (KSA)	26	BINT WOUROOD (KSA)	183
BASMAT AELYA (KSA)	22	BINT GEELAAN (KSA)	26	BINT ZAM ZAM (KSA)	183
BASMAT HAYA (KSA)	176	BINT GHAANEM (KSA)	114	BISMILLAH AELAKE (KSA)	128
BASMAT HILAL (KSA)	22	BINT GHANEEMAH (KSA)	174	BITS O' CANDY (USA)	28
BASSMAAT (USA)	22	BINT GHASSAAB (KSA)	26,178	BLAADI (KSA)	135
BATAAL (KSA)	127	BINT GHAWAANEM (KSA)	53	BLACK (KSA)	89
BAWAADER (KSA)	179	BINT GHAYYAATH (KSA)	48	BLACK CORAL (IRE)	29
BAWAASIL (KSA)	22	BINT GRAND LODGE (IRE)	26	BLUEBERRY FIELDS (GB)	29
BAYDAR (KSA)	128	BINT GUEST LIST (KSA)	55	BLUE DIANA (IRE)	29
BAYONNE (GB)	22	BINT HADIYAH (KSA)	26	BLUE GUITAR (IRE)	B
BAYRAQ AL SAED (KSA)	91	BINT HALLING (KSA)	88	(See Vol.2, p.24)	
BEAUCHAMP DREAM (GB)	22	BINT HATHRAH (KSA)	170	BLUE PEAK (IRE)	29
BEAUTIFUL CANYON (USA)	22	BINT HISSAH (KSA)	134	BLUSHING SLEW (USA)	29
BEAUTIFUL WINGS (USA)	22	BINT INJAZ (KSA)	26	BNAYYAH (KSA)	29
BECAUSE I'M GOLD (USA)	22	BINT IZ ABDULLAH (KSA)	3	BOBBITT (GB)	29
BE CHEERFUL (IRE)	22	BINT JEBLAH (KSA)	182	BOHAYRAH (KSA)	52
BE DAIWEE (KSA)	135	BINT JUSTAGLOW (KSA)	26	BOLD TINA (IRE)	29
BEESAAN (KSA)	15	BINT KAFOO (KSA)	173	BOLD TYCOON (IRE)	29
BEHIND BARS (IRE)	22	BINT KANZ (KSA)	26	BON BOUCHE (GB)	29
BEIRUT (KSA)	22	BINT KHAIIRAAT (KSA)	26	BOROOQ NAJD (KSA)	29
BELANA (GB)	22	BINT LADY (KSA)	103	BOSHRAH (KSA)	30
BELLA MIMOSA (IRE)	22	BINT LAYAALI (KSA)	75	BOZOOGH (KSA)	170
BELLE OF BROADWAY (USA)	23	BINT LEEM (KSA)	27	BRAVE PRINCESS (GB)	30
BELLE OF THE MANOR (IRE)	23	BINT LOCAL TALENT (KSA)	27	BRAVO SHEBA (USA)	30
BELLE OMBRE (GB)	23	BINT LUCY (KSA)	27	BRIGHTER FUTURE (GB)	30
BEL NATIVE (USA)	23	BINT LUZOOM (KSA)	173	BRISKNESS (GB)	30
BENAYYAT NAJM (KSA)	23,174	BINT MA HAAN (KSA)	174	BUI-DOI (IRE)	30
BE PEACE (USA)	23	BINT MAO NA (KSA)	83	BUKHOOT (KSA)	30
BEQSHAH (KSA)	125	BINT MARFIN (KSA)	27,177	BUNCH O HONEY (USA)	30
BESADAR (USA)	23	BINT MARMARAH (KSA)	85	CALADESI (IRE)	30
BETTYKIMVIC (GB)	23	BINT MARSOOLAH (KSA)	177	CANDIDLY (GB)	30
BIKHITAH (KSA)	23	BINT MA TAHAAB (KSA)	177	CANNIZARO (IRE)	30
BINT AENEED (KSA)	23	BINT MISSING TED (KSA)	90	CANTILEVER (GB)	31
BINT AEQAAB (KSA)	181	BINT MODHISH (KSA)	179,C	CAPABLE KATE (IRE)	31
BINT AETEE YALLAH (KSA)	40	(See Vol.2, p.120)		CAPITAL LADY (IRE)	31
BINT AJRAAS (KSA)	24	BINT MOLESNES (KSA)	27	CAPS NINETY-TWO (IRE)	31
BINT AKRAM (KSA)	24	BINT MOOK (KSA)	27	CARILLON (IRE)	155
BINT AL AE SSEER (KSA)	178	BINT MUHEEDHAH (KSA)	94	CARMENTALIA (GB)	31
BINT ALAEZ (KSA)	24	BINT NAFL (KSA)	55	CASH STYLE (USA)	31
BINT AL AEZOUQ (KSA)	170	BINT NAIF (KSA)	27,104	CASPET (GB)	31
BINT ALAFAAQ (KSA)	24	BINT NAMAQUALAND (KSA)	28	CASQUE BLEU (IRE)	31
BINT ALBAADIYAH (KSA)	24	BINT NAYROOZ (KSA)	178	CATTITUDE (USA)	31
BINT ALBARJA (KSA)	170	BINT NEAT FAIRY (KSA)	99	CEASE TO BE (GB)	31
BINT ALBARREED (KSA)	24,180	BINT NERO ZILZAL (KSA)	171	CELTIC BAY (USA)	31
BINT ALDEERAH (KSA)	12	BINT OMNIYAH (KSA)	149	CERTAIN DANGER (IRE)	32
BINT ALFAHDA (KSA)	24	BINT OVERBROOK (KSA)	104	CHAMPION JAY (USA)	32
BINT ALFAYDHAI (KSA)	51	BINT PEKAN (KSA)	27	CHANSON D'ETE (USA)	32
BINT ALKAADY (KSA)	8	BINT QARMAH (KSA)	109	CHARMED BY FIRE (USA)	155
BINT ALMITHAALIYAH (KSA)	24	BINT RAEBOOBAB (KSA)	27	CHASTLETON (GB)	32
BINT ALMOGHTARRAH (KSA)	89	BINT RARE CHIC (KSA)	112	CHELM (USA)	32
BINT ALNAJAAH (KSA)	24	BINT RAWAABY (KSA)	27,181	CHERE ALTESSE (GB)	32
BINT ALNARJASS (KSA)	152	BINT RAWWAAFAB (KSA)	113	CHIQUITIN (ARG)	155
BINT ALNEEL (KSA)	180	BINT RELIANCE (KSA)	123	CIEL DE FEU (USA)	32
BINT ALSHAMAAL (KSA)	178			CIRCA (GB)	32
BINT ALSHEIKHA (KSA)	24,84			CIVIL (GB)	32
BINT ALSOODA (KSA)	24			CLARE HEIGHTS (GB)	32
BINT ALTANHAT (KSA)	24,181			CLASS NOTE (GB)	33

CLOSE THE TILL (GB)	33	DALWHINNIE (CAN)	36	DOUBLETHEPLEASURE (USA)	
CLOUD OF DUST (GB)	33	DAM AET FARAH (KSA)	35	.....	42
CLOUDSLEA (USA)	33	DAME CAPOTE (USA)	36	DOUBLE UP (GB)	155
COCOA MOCHA (USA)	33	DANAE DE BRULE (FR)		DOUJA (IRE)	42
COLOMBIA (IRE)	33	.....	37,155	DOVALE (GB)	42
COLORS OF MY VOICE (USA)		DANAT ALMOZAHMIYAH (KSA)	180	DOWRY (GB)	42
.....	33	.....		DREAMS ARE FREE (IRE)	42
COLOUR DANCE (GB)	34	DANCERS PARADISE (USA)		DRYDEN HOUSE (IRE)	42
.....	34	.....	37	DUBAI WORLD (USA)	155
COMME UNE FABLE (FR)	34	DANCING MAGIC (USA)	37	DUBALL REMY (GB)	42
COMPEL (USA)	34	DANDAH (KSA)	173	DUKHOO (KSA)	42,155
CONCER ETO (GB)	155	DANESRATH (IRE)	37	DUMAYRA (FR)	42
CONSTANT ATTENTION (GB)		DANISSA (GB)	37	DUNLEARY (USA)	42
.....	34	DANNEVANG (IRE)	37	DUQUE DE ENGHEN (PER)	
CONSTANT COMPANION (IRE)		DANTEAU (GB)	37	.....	155
.....	34	DANZIG HARBOUR (USA)	37	DURRAT ALFATH (KSA)	80
CONSUMING PASSIONS (IRE)		DANZIGITTY (USA)	37	DURRAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA)	
.....	34	DARANDALA (IRE)	37	.....	88
CO PILOT (IRE)	34	DARBAH (KSA)	38,176	DURRAT ALRAFI AEH (KSA)	
CORKY (IRE)	155	DARB AL AMAAN (KSA)	179	.....	120
CORN MAGIC (IRE)	34	DARB ALSAHL (KSA)	175	DURRAT ALTAAJ (KSA)	9
COSTLY (GB)	34	DARNELLE (IRE)	38	DYNEVER (USA)	155
COUNTESSAH (KSA)	172	DARSONVAL (USA)	38	EAGLET (USA)	42
COWKABAT ALMEEDAAN (KSA)		DASTOOR (KSA)	179	EARLY MORNING MIST (IRE)	
.....	136	DATAHILL (IRE)	38	.....	43
CRAFTY BRIDE (USA)	34	DAWSAR (KSA)	24	EELAAF ALKHEIR (KSA)	43
CREATIVE IDEA (USA)	34	DAW WAAS (KSA)	152	EE RAADAH (KSA)	173
CREDIT GAME (GB)	35	DAYANA (USA)	38	EIDAH (KSA)	155
CREPUSCULAIRE (FR)	35	DEBSY DO (USA)	38	E JAABIYAH (KSA)	44
CREVASSE (USA)	35	DE CHINE (GB)	38	ELAAN (KSA)	43
CROIRE (IRE)	35	DECORATOR (GB)	38	ELDINA (GB)	43
CROWN CLASS (USA)	35	DEE BAA JAH (KSA)	63	ELEGANT NORA (IRE)	43
CROWN ENTERTAINER (USA)		DEEMAAN (KSA)	171	ELEGANT RAINBOW (GB)	43
.....	155	DEEMEE (KSA)	61	EL GRAN FLOWER (USA)	43
CRYPTIC RESPONSE (USA)	35	DEIGN TO DANCE (IRE)	38	ELIZA WOODING (GB)	43
CRYPTOMANIA (USA)	35	DELAMAR (USA)	B	EL JAZIRAH (GB)	43
CUESTA (USA)	35	(See Vol.2, p.37)		ELLA BELLA (CAN)	43
CURE THE CRY (FR)	35	DELIGHTING (USA)	38	EMBRACE ME (GB)	43
CURIE POINT (USA)	35	DELLA CASA (IRE)	38	ENCHANTEUR (GB)	44
CURRENT PATTIE (USA) (dead)		DELMAAN (KSA)	94	ERIA LITTA (FR)	44
.....	35	DELMON LASS (IRE)	39	ESCALE EN FRANCE (USA)	44
CURRENT POWER (USA)	36	DEMAITHAH (KSA)	39	ESCLAMONDE (FR)	44
CUT GLASS (USA)	36	DENVER (IRE)	155	ESCOOBE (KSA)	44
DAAMA (KSA)	36,175	DESCANT (IRE)	39	ESFHAL (KSA)	74
DAAM AL AEZ (KSA)	177	DESERT BIRD (GB)	39	ESKIMO SPRING (USA)	44
DAANAAT (KSA)	75	DESERT SQUAW (GB)	39	ESTAMPE (GB)	44
DAANAT ABHA (KSA)	179	DESERT SUGAR (UAE)	39	ETAMED (KSA)	54
DAANAT AEQAAB (KSA)	103	DESERT TREASURE (USA)		ETOILE (FR)	44
DAANAT AESEER (KSA)	182	.....	155	EUTERPE (IRE)	44
DAANAT ALHIJAAZ (KSA)	181	DESERT WISH (USA)	39	EVAAN (KSA)	57
DAANAT ALJANOOB (KSA)		DESTINATE (IRE)	155	EWAR SNOWFLAKE (GB)	44
.....	178	DEVILS LOVE (USA)	39	EXACTLY RED (CHI)	44
DAANAT ALKHAMEES (KSA)		DEVON ROSE (USA)	39	EXCELLENCY (KSA)	155
.....	182	DHAAFEE (KSA)	178	EXECUTIVE FLARE (GB)	45
DAANAT ALKHARJ (KSA)		DHAAMNAH (KSA)	31	EXOTIC FAN (USA)	45
.....	36,179	DHAFWAH (KSA)	170	EZDAD (KSA)	78
DAANAT ALMAAHER (KSA)		DHAI (KSA)	39	FA AEL (KSA)	175
.....	172	DHAI YAH (KSA)	39	FA AELAH (KSA)	99
DAANAT ALMOGHTARAH (KSA)		DHALE AE (KSA)	151	FAAHEM (KSA)	28
.....	181	DHERAAM (KSA)	60	FAAHMAH (KSA)	103
DAANAT ALQASIM (KSA)	171	DHIRINA (FR)	40	FAAKHIRAH (KSA)	45
DAANAT ALRUMHIYA (KSA)		DHOOH ALBARQ (KSA)	7	FAALEK ALFOOZ (KSA)	100
.....	16	DHOOH ALSHFAQ (KSA)		FAALHAH (KSA)	45
DAANAT ALSAAHHEL (KSA)		.....	40,174	FAARAHEH (KSA)	181
.....	172	DHOWAYAAN (KSA)	50	FAAREDH (KSA)	111
DAANAT ALSHARQIYAH (KSA)		DIAMOND APPEAL (GB)	40	FAAREH (KSA)	75
.....	178	DIGHMAH (KSA)	11	FAAREZ (KSA)	44
DAANAT HAMAD (KSA)	41	DIHMEE (KSA)	53	FAATEK (KSA)	25
DAANAT JEDDAH (KSA)	182	DIMANCHE GRAS (IRE)	40	FAA TTEM (KSA)	174
DAANAT LEEN (KSA)	145	DIRAE ALAZIRIYA (KSA)	45	FAATTEN (KSA)	125
DAANAT NAJD (KSA)	106	DIRAE ALFATEH (KSA)	69	FABIANA SCIUMBATA (GB)	
DAANAT QERNAAS (KSA)	49	DIRAE ALKHALEEJ (KSA)	69	.....	45
DAANAT ROOJEENA (KSA)		DIRAE ALWAFAA (KSA)	50	FABRAAYER (KSA)	110
.....	116	DIRECT FORTUNE (USA)	40	FABRIA (PER)	45,155
DAANAT RUMAAH (KSA)	68	DISPARITY (USA)	40	FADAEL (IRE)	45
DAANAT SAARAH (KSA)	23	DISTANT OASIS (USA)	40	FADWA (GB)	45
DAANAT TOHAAMA (KSA)		DISTINCT (ARG)	40	FADWAH (KSA)	170
.....	132	DISTINCT BEAUTY (IRE)	40	FAERIE REALM (IRE)	45
DAAYEM KHEIR (KSA)	172	DIVER'S PEARL (FR)	40	FAHAADEEN (KSA)	72
DAAYEM SATTEE (KSA)	132	DIVINE (GB)	41	FAH HAAD (KSA)	182
DABRAT ALWAALEE (KSA)		DIVINE WIND (GB)	41	FAH HAADAH (KSA)	70
.....	179	DOCKLANDS PRINCESS (IRE)		FAIDHAT AL AEZ (KSA)	182
DADELAND (IRE)	36	.....	41	FAIR IMPRESSION (IRE)	45
DAENANAANAH (KSA)	181	DOLAYYEL (KSA)	41	FAIR LADY (GB)	46
DAFINAH (USA)	36	DOLFORWYN (GB)	41	FAIRLY WILD (USA)	155
DAHAA (KSA)	173	DOMYAAT (KSA)	41	FAIRY MISS (IRE)	46
DAHDAAR (KSA)	178	DON RENATO (CHI)	155	FAJ AH (KSA)	46
DAHEESAAN (KSA)	179	DON'T BE SHY (IRE)	41	FAJHAAN (KSA)	14
DAHMA ALSHAMAAAL (KSA)		DOOJAH (KSA)	5	FAJR ALMUSAEDIYAH (KSA)	
.....	182	DORAR (KSA)	41	.....	125
DAILY STAR (GB)	36	DOREE (USA)	41	FAJR ALRIYADH (KSA)	48
DAIRAAB (KSA)	110	DOSH (KSA)	59	FAKH RAAN (KSA)	23
DALAAL NAJD (KSA)	170	DOUBLE GOLD (GB)	41	FAKHRAANAH (KSA)	175
DALEELAH (KSA)	36	.....		.....

FAKHR ALJEYAAD (KSA)	39	FOTOON ALJAZIRAH (KSA)	176	GLENEASK (IRE)	53
FAKHR ALMEEDAAN (KSA)	142	FOUR GLOVES (USA).....	50	GLENYE (USA).....	53
FALTAH (KSA).....	101	FOURSOME (GB).....	50	GLITTER GULCH (USA).....	54
FALWAANAH (KSA).....	182	FOXY EPISODE (USA).....	50	GOLDEN HALALA (USA).....	54
FAMILY TIME (USA).....	46	FRANCIA (USA).....	50	GOLD FLY (FR).....	54
FAMMRID (IRE).....	46	FRANGIPANI (IRE).....	50	GOLD FOR SALE (ARG).....	155
FAMOUS BEAUTY (IRE).....	46	FRECCIA DORATA (USA).....	51	GOLD LUCK (USA).....	54
FANAR AL SOROOR (KSA)	131	FREE FORM (IRE).....	51	GOLDSEARCH (IRE).....	54
FANTASY TRICK (FR).....	46	FREZELIERE (GB).....	51	GO MILLIE (IRE).....	54
FARAAZ (KSA).....	10	FRIENDLY BIRD (IRE).....	51	GONE SEEKING (USA).....	54
FARAEAN (KSA).....	107	FROLIC (GB).....	51	GOVERNOR'S ROSE (GB).....	54
FARASFAISAL (GB).....	46	FROMAGE (GB).....	51	GRAB THE GLORY (USA).....	54
FARASHAT ALKHAIL (KSA)	173	FROSTY MORNING (GB).....	51	GRACE DU SEIGNEUR (FR)	54
FARA YED (KSA).....	49	FUNOON (USA).....	51	GRACEFUL (FR).....	B
FARDAH (KSA).....	46,183	FURELLA (IRE).....	51	(See Vol.2, p.59)	
FARHAH (KSA).....	46	FUTILE (ITY).....	51	GRACIE (IRE).....	54
FARHANA (USA).....	46	GADANFARAH (KSA).....	55	GRACINDA (USA).....	55
FARHAT ASEER (KSA).....	59	GAHWAH (KSA).....	182	GRAND DANCER (IRE).....	55
FARHATEE (KSA).....	182	GAJETE (GB).....	51	GRAND LINESSE (AUS).....	55
FARHAT HAYA (KSA).....	121	GALAYED (KSA).....	26	GREAT MEADOW (USA).....	55
FARIDA (KSA).....	46	GALINE (GB).....	52	GREAT SCOTT (GB).....	155
FAR IMAGE (USA).....	47	GALOUGA (FR).....	52	GREAT STEPS (GB).....	55
FARQAD (KSA).....	110	GAME DAME (GB).....	155	GREEN IMAGE (FR).....	55
FARRAAM (KSA).....	174	GAYED ALLAYEL (KSA)	52,172	GREEN'S CASSATT (USA).....	55
FAR RAT (KSA).....	180	GENERAL KLAIRE (GB).....	52	GREY REGAL (GB).....	55
FAST SHOWER (USA).....	47	GEORDIE SONG (GB).....	52	GRUINARD BAY (GB).....	55
FATAANAH (KSA).....	67	GHAADAAT (KSA).....	131	GUECA SOLO (GB).....	55
FATAAT AL AEWAALY (KSA)	47,175	GHAADAT ALJANOOB (KSA)	174	GUEST LIST (IRE).....	55
FATAAT ALSHARQ (KSA).....	171	GHAALI OMAR (KSA).....	181	GWEEK (IRE).....	55
FATAAT ALSOODAH (KSA).....	47	GHAALI AHMAD (KSA).....	57	HAADEE ALTABAE (KSA).....	177
FATAAT ALZHAAFER (KSA)	172	GHAALYAT WAFAA (KSA)	52,178	HAADEF (KSA).....	108
FATAAT KESHMEER (KSA)	183	GHAALY WO AEZIZ (KSA)	125	HAADHERAH (KSA).....	56
FATAAT KHERAIM (KSA).....	124	GHAARAAT (KSA).....	1	HAAJ (KSA).....	174
FATAT AEFEEF (KSA).....	102	GHAARSAH (KSA).....	35	HAAJES NABEEL (KSA).....	97
FATAT ALGHARBIYAH (KSA)	47	GHAAYAT ALMONA (KSA)	172	HAAKMAH (KSA).....	181
FATAT ALMAHAD (KSA).....	47	GHAAYATEE (KSA).....	20	HAAMAAN (KSA).....	41
FATAT DIHISTAN (KSA).....	171	GHAAYAT MO AELA (KSA)	179	HAAM ALSOHOB (KSA).....	182
FATAT MELYAAR (KSA).....	181	GHADAH (GB).....	52	HAA SSDAH (KSA).....	41
FATAT QARYAH (KSA).....	171	GHADIR (GB).....	52	HAA TTOOM (KSA).....	176
FATAT SHARED (KSA).....	47	GHAAL (KSA).....	53	HAAZEM (KSA).....	181
FATH ALHIJAAZ (KSA).....	14	GHALAA KHOLOOD (KSA)	135	HAAZHEL (KSA).....	175
FATIYAH (KSA).....	134	GHALAA MOODHEE (KSA).....	24	HABAADA (KSA).....	108
FATMA (USA).....	47	GHALAAATEE (KSA).....	117	HABANA GOLD (ITY).....	56
FAWWAZ (FR).....	155	GHALAA ZAAAYED (KSA).....	70	HABAYEB ALKHEIR (KSA)	17,56
FA YAAF (KSA).....	17	GHALA DALAAL (KSA).....	29	HABEEB ALRAHMAAN (KSA)	46
FAYLAQ (KSA).....	30	GHALA HANOOF (KSA).....	80	HABEEBAT MAKNOON (KSA)	58
FAYRE HOLLY (IRE).....	47	GHALA SAUD (KSA).....	55	HABEEB OMAR (KSA).....	173
FAYROOZ (USA).....	47	GHAL LOOSH (KSA).....	183	HABEEB TAREQ (KSA).....	42
FAYROOZAH (KSA).....	54	GHAM MAAR (KSA).....	56	HABIBAT ALLAAFEE (KSA)	181
FAYYAAHAH (KSA).....	47	GHANAJ (KSA).....	5	HABIBAT NOORAH (KSA).....	126
FAYZAH (KSA).....	47	GHANDA (KSA).....	96	HABOOB (KSA).....	56
FAZ ZAAZ (KSA).....	172	GHANDOORAH (KSA).....	100	HABOOB ALMEEDAAN (KSA)	182
FEARLESS SIOUX (GB).....	47	GHANEEMAH (KSA).....	53	HABOOB NAJD (KSA).....	56
FEDAWEI (KSA).....	12	GHANNAAMAH (KSA).....	50	HADAAD (KSA).....	56,178
FEEL ALAESHAM (KSA).....	101	GHARAAMEE (KSA).....	132	HADAF (KSA).....	172
FEE RAJALLAH (KSA).....	48,174	GHARBI HADHAN (KSA).....	126	HADAYIK (GB).....	56
FERCHA (ARG).....	48	GHAREEMAH (KSA).....	2	HADD ALBA TTEEN (KSA)	181
FFYNONE (IRE).....	48	GHAREER (KSA).....	176	HADD ALGHALA (KSA).....	173
FIJAR PEARL (GB).....	48	GHAREERAH (KSA).....	81	HADDIAH (GB).....	56
FINAL FLING (GB) (dead).....	48	GHARNOOQAH (KSA).....	65	HADHEEM (KSA).....	179
FIONA SHANN (USA).....	48	GHA RAAS (KSA).....	63	HADIYAT ALSAAED (KSA).....	56
FIRST CRUSH (GB).....	48	GHASAAQ (KSA).....	60	HADIYAT FAISAL (KSA).....	172
FITNAH (KSA).....	48	GHA SHAM SHAM (KSA).....	79	HADIYAT NAIF (KSA).....	56,107
FIVE CLUBS (IRE).....	48	GHA SSAAYEB (KSA).....	70	HADIYAT SAUD (KSA).....	57,155
FLASHY COLOURS (CAN).....	48	GHAWAA LEE (KSA).....	23	HAFAAF (KSA).....	92
FLAVINIA (GB).....	48	GHAWAANEM (KSA).....	53	HAFEEBAT SHARED (KSA)	170
FLAXEN WELLS (IRE).....	49	GHA'YA (KSA).....	53	HAFEEED SHAQRAAN (KSA)	182
FLEUR DE DEAUVILLE (IRE)	49	GHAYAAHEB (KSA).....	143	HAIFA BLAADI (KSA).....	174
FLIRTY GERTIE (GB).....	49	GHAYAAT AL SSAQAAR (KSA)	20	HAILAAN (KSA).....	53
FLYING CHANGES (IRE).....	49	GHAYAT (KSA).....	53	HAILAMAAN (KSA).....	85
FLYING DREAM (GB).....	49	GHA YAT AL ZHAAFER (KSA)	172	HAISAH (KSA).....	57
FLYING MOGAMBO (USA).....	49	GHAYMA (KSA).....	53	HAIZAAAN (KSA).....	72
FOLLAH (KSA).....	125	GHAYTH ALSAMAA (KSA).....	31	HAJEEBAH (KSA).....	173
FOLLE CHANCE (FR).....	49	GHAZAL (KSA).....	172	HAJEEM (KSA).....	78
FOLLOW BETSY (USA).....	49	GHAZIYAH (KSA).....	142	HAJ JAAJ (KSA).....	181
FOND EMBRACE (GB).....	49	GHEREED (KSA).....	172	HAKEEMAH (KSA).....	57
FOOLS TREASURE (IRE).....	49	GHEWAILEB (KSA).....	27	HALA ALAARIDH (KSA).....	173
FOOT (KSA).....	40	GHEYFA (KSA).....	53	HALA ALRIYADH (USA).....	57
FOOTLIGHT (IRE).....	49	GHUZLAN (KSA).....	53	HALABAK (KSA).....	57,173
FOOTPATH (USA).....	50	GIFT OF PEACE (IRE).....	53	HALA BALWARD (KSA).....	15
FORANTE (USA).....	50	GIRETTE (USA).....	53	HALA HALA (KSA).....	38
FOREST SILK (GB).....	50			HALA NAJLA'A (KSA).....	65
FORGET ME (IRE).....	50			HALA REEMA (KSA).....	26
FORMAL OCCASION (IRE).....	50			HALAT ALBASHAAYER (KSA)	
FORTY LICKS (ARG).....	155				

.....	141	HIDDEN LAUGHTER (USA).....	59	INTEZHAAM (KSA).....	65
HAL LAAB (KSA).....	66	HIDE ME TIL XMAS (CAN).....	59	IN THE DISTRICT (USA).....	64
HAMADEEN (KSA).....	9	HIGH RHYTHM (AUS).....	59	INTREPIDOUS (GB).....	64
HAMASYA (FR).....	57	HIGH STEPPER (USA).....	60	INTUNEWITHTHETIMES (USA)	
HAMDOON (KSA).....	176	HIGH SUMMER (USA).....	60	.....	64
HAMEEM (KSA).....	116	HIJ RIYAH (KSA).....	60	IONIC (GB).....	64
HAMIYAH (KSA).....	57	HILAAL SHAQRAAN (KSA)		IQTEHAAM (KSA).....	137
HAMLAAN (KSA).....	181	.....	179	IRAM (KSA).....	64
HAM MAAS (KSA).....	85	HILLSIDE ROSE (IRE).....	60	IRISH WELCOME (IRE).....	64
HAMRAA AL SSAYD (KSA)		HILWAT ALJOUF (KSA).....	60,173	IROQUOIS PRINCESS (GB).....	64
.....	170	HILWAT ALKHALIDIYA (KSA)		IRTEESAAM (KSA).....	65
HAMRA AEQAAB (KSA).....	177	.....	60	IRTEKAAZ (KSA).....	141
HAMRAA SHOOHAN (KSA)		HILWAT SAUD (KSA).....	60	IRTEQAA (KSA).....	182
.....	170	HINT OF CLASS (CAN).....	60	IRTEYAAD (KSA).....	145
HAMRA GHALEB (KSA).....	177	HISHMAH (KSA).....	60	IRTEYAAH (KSA).....	62
HAMRAH SULTAN (KSA).....	179	HISS ALRAAD (KSA).....	171	IRUSAN (IRE).....	155
HAMRA ZAHWAAN (KSA).....	89	HITTEEN (KSA).....	60	ISHRAAQAT ALFAJR (KSA).....	27
HAMSAA (KSA).....	115	HOBOOB ASH SHAM (KSA).....	8	ISHRAAQAT ALRABIAE (KSA)	
HAMSAT MASAA (KSA).....	72	HODHOOR (KSA).....	4	.....	44
HANA (FR).....	57	HOLLYBANK LADY (USA).....	60	ISHRAAQAT SSABAAH (KSA)	
HANIYAH (KSA).....	174	HOLLY GOLIGHTLY (GB).....	61	.....	137
HANOOF ALGHEED (KSA).....	79	HOLW ALNABAA (KSA).....	3	ISHTAFAYNA (KSA).....	149
HAQAAWEE (KSA).....	118	HOLWAT TUTI (KSA).....	61,175	ISHTEE YAAQ (KSA).....	178
HAQEEQAH (KSA).....	57	HONEST ATTEMPT (IRE).....	61	ISHTIAAL (KSA).....	121
HARAAWEE ALSAAD (KSA)		HONESTLY (GB).....	61	ISS AAF (KSA).....	21
.....	39	HONEYHILL (GB).....	61	ISSEY ROSE (IRE).....	65
HARAAZ (KSA).....	171	HONOURABLE SHEBA (USA)		ISS HAAM (KSA).....	173
HARBAH (KSA).....	57	.....	61	ISTEJAABAH (KSA).....	51
HAREEZ (KSA).....	74	HOOM (KSA).....	180	ISTEMRAAR (KSA).....	89
HARMONY PARK (GB).....	57	HOORA (KSA).....	61	ITQAN (KSA).....	65
HARRAAQAH (KSA).....	57,173	HOORIYAH (KSA).....	61	IT TEKAAL (KSA).....	134
HARTHAAN (KSA).....	123	HOORIYAH USFAN (KSA).....	173	ITZAAN (KSA).....	181
HARTHAANAH (KSA).....	171	HOTHAAFAH (KSA).....	178	IVORY CROWN (IRE).....	65
HARVEST (GB).....	58	HOUSE MUSIC (IRE).....	61	IVORY LEAGUE (GB).....	65
HASAAFAH (KSA).....	74	HUMBER'S SUPREME (IRE).....	61	I WICH (FR).....	65
HASEEN (KSA).....	46	HUNZINGA (USA).....	61	I WILL LEAD (USA).....	65
HASINAI (USA).....	58	HURRICANE LADY (USA).....	62	IZDEYAAD (KSA).....	85
HASNA ALAEZ (KSA).....	58	HURRY HOME HILLARY (USA)		IZZ AL JUBAIL (KSA).....	123
HASNA ALMOGHTARAH (KSA)		.....	62	IZZ NAFFAAL (KSA).....	38
.....	127	HYPERALERT (USA).....	155	JAABEE (KSA).....	84
HASNAA SHAMAR (KSA).....	87	HYZOOM (KSA).....	62	JAABH ALLAH (KSA).....	175
HA SSAAM (KSA).....	178	IAEJAAB (KSA).....	172	JAAH (KSA).....	50
HASSEENAH (KSA).....	58	IAEZAZ (KSA).....	62	JAAR ALQAMAR (KSA).....	180
HAT TAAF (KSA).....	58,176	IBAA (KSA).....	62	JAAREM (KSA).....	60
HATTAAYEF (KSA).....	84	IBDA AE (KSA).....	155	JAASERAH (KSA).....	119
HATT MAH (KSA).....	138	IBHAAJ (KSA).....	62	JAASH (KSA).....	181
HAVEN OF LOVE (IRE).....	58	IB HAAJIYAH (KSA).....	62,178	JAATHEB AL TTEEB (KSA).....	4
HAWAAJEES (KSA).....	178	IBHAAM (KSA).....	176	JAAYAH (KSA).....	52
HAWAAKEE (KSA).....	137	IBN AL AEASIF (KSA).....	172	JAAYDAH (KSA).....	138
HAWAALAH (KSA).....	80	IBN ALKAHEELAH (KSA).....	15	JAA YED (KSA).....	49
HAWA ALNESREE (KSA).....	180	IBN ALWAARED (KSA).....	181	JAA YEZ (KSA).....	155
HAWAAM (KSA).....	63	IBN FAT TAAT (KSA).....	173	JAA YEZAH (KSA).....	172
HAWAARY (KSA).....	12	IBN JARAAH (KSA).....	170	JABRAH (KSA).....	65
HAWAASEM (KSA).....	58,172	IBN MAKNOON (KSA).....	99	JACK (KSA).....	84
HAWKEYE MISS (USA).....	58	IBN NEHAAYAH (KSA).....	178	JACODY (USA).....	65
HAYAAFAH (KSA).....	58	IBN SHAQRAAN (KSA).....	155	JADA AWEL (KSA).....	39
HAYA ALAJDAR (KSA).....	62	IBN TA AWUN (KSA).....	182	JADAAYEL (KSA).....	68
HAYBA (KSA).....	B	IBN VOLERIS (KSA).....	28	JADIAE (KSA).....	39
(See Vol.2, p.63)		IBTEHAAJAH (KSA).....	171	JADWAL (KSA).....	118
HAYDARAH (KSA).....	22	IBTIHAL (KSA).....	62	JAFFAAL (KSA).....	26
HAYDHALAANY (KSA).....	1	IDRAK (GB).....	62	JAHEER (KSA).....	126
HAYKAL (KSA).....	78	IDRISIYAH (KSA).....	62	JAHEERAH (KSA).....	153
HAYLAAN (KSA).....	109	IFTANOOLAH (KSA).....	100	JALAAD ALKHAIL (KSA).....	144
HAYOOFAH (KSA).....	53	IFTITAN (USA).....	62	JALBER (IRE).....	65
HAYOO NEE (KSA).....	63	IHTEKAAM (KSA).....	42	JALEELAH (KSA).....	155
HAY YAAL (KSA).....	80	IHTEMAAL (KSA).....	177	JALIYAH (KSA).....	23
HAY YAAL ALKHEIR (KSA)		IHTERAAM (KSA).....	92	JALLAAB (KSA).....	180
.....	173	IHTIMAAM (KSA).....	181	JAMAAL ALRIYADH (KSA).....	69
HAYZAH (KSA).....	58	IJTEHAAD (KSA).....	180	JAMEELAT ALKHARJ (KSA)	
HAZAABAH (KSA).....	176	IJTE THAAB (KSA).....	22	.....	54
HAZH ZHAZH (KSA).....	172	IJTEYAAH (KSA).....	177	JAMEELAT BLAIHAAN (KSA)	
HEALING WATERS (USA).....	58	IKDAM (USA).....	63	.....	177
HEAVENLY GOER (USA).....	58	IKHTE SSAAR (KSA).....	22	JAMHAAN (KSA).....	26
HEAVENLY SUM (USA).....	59	IKRAAM (KSA).....	63	JAMILA (IRE).....	66
HEJAZIYAH ALAINAIN (KSA)		IKTEMAAL (KSA).....	141	JAMMAAYIL (IRE).....	66
.....	136	IKTESAAB (KSA).....	97	JAMMOUL (KSA).....	66
HELAALAH (KSA).....	180	IKTETAAB (KSA).....	4	JAMRAANAH (KSA).....	66,182
HELLY (KSA).....	150	ILHAM (KSA).....	63	JANAADAL (KSA).....	179
HELM ALLAYALI (KSA).....	59	I LIKE BOYS (USA).....	63	JANAA YEN (KSA).....	77
HELO ALJOOF (KSA).....	20	IMAGINAIRE (GB).....	63	JANADRIYAH (IRE).....	66
HELVA (GB).....	59	IMAGINARY DREAM (USA).....	63	JANBIYAH (KSA).....	66
HEMAM (KSA).....	47	IMCO REVERIE (IRE).....	63	JAN NAAD (KSA).....	102
HERJAAB (KSA).....	121	I'M CURIOUS (GB).....	63	JARAAH (KSA).....	26
HERTITAT (AUS).....	59	IMPLICITLY (GB).....	63	JARHOOD (KSA).....	90
HEVER GOLF PASSION (IRE)		IMTEYAAZ ALRIYADH (KSA)		JARWAL (KSA).....	7
.....	59	.....	8	JASM (USA).....	66
HEYAALAH (KSA).....	59,171	INBEHAAR (KSA).....	139	JATHAABAH (KSA).....	171
HHAADDEE (KSA).....	170	IN DEPTH (USA).....	63	JATHLAAN (KSA).....	23
HHALA FAISAL (KSA).....	59,172	INDIAN MYSTERY (IRE).....	63	JAWAAD ALKHEIR (KSA).....	40
HHATAAM (KSA).....	150	INISHAFFAIR (USA).....	64	JAWAHER (IRE).....	66,155
HHOT TAAM (KSA).....	177	INITIALE (IRE).....	64	JAWDAT JAWAAD (KSA).....	8
HIBAH MIN ALLAH (KSA).....	176	IN PARADISE (IRE).....	64	JAWHARA ALJANADRYA (KSA)	
HICKORY SPRING (USA).....	59	INTEFAADHAH (KSA).....	64,183	.....	34

JAWHARAT ABDULLAH (KSA)	72	KATY THOMAS (GB)	69	LAHHAGA (KSA)	73
JAWHARAT ALARAB (KSA)	66	KAWA AEB (KSA)	178	LAHMOOM (KSA)	80
JAWHARAT ALGHEYD (KSA)	124	KAWAASER (KSA)	177	LAHOOBAB (KSA)	155
JAWHARAT ALKHALEEF (KSA)	50	KAWAFIL (IRE)	69	LAHOOD (KSA)	73
JAWHARAT GHAYYAAD (KSA)	53	KAWAKIB (KSA)	69	LAHOQQ (KSA)	74
JAWHARAT HARB (KSA)	173	KAWKAB ALWOROOD (KSA)	142	LAHZH (KSA)	182
JAWHARAT NOOR (KSA)	8	KAYSOME (USA)	69	LA ISLA BONITA (GB)	74
JAWHARAT REEM (KSA)	180	KEFALLINIA (IRE)	69	LAKESHORE (GB)	74
JAWHARAT RUMAH (KSA)	66	KELD (IRE)	69	LA KHAAB ZHANNEE (KSA)	21
JAWHARAT SAARAH (KSA)	180	KELTECH STAR (IRE)	69	LALAPANZI (USA)	74
JAWHARAT SNAAFEE (KSA)	170	KENANATEE (KSA)	13	LAMA (GB)	74
JAWHAREE (KSA)	139	KETTAAN (KSA)	171	LAMA ALRIYADH (KSA)	182
JAYAAB (KSA)	24	KHAABER (KSA)	58	LAMAAN (KSA)	124
JAY-GEE-EM (GB)	66	KHABEERAH (KSA)	172	LAMAATEE (KSA)	62
JAZAA KHEIR (KSA)	108	KHALLAABAH (KSA)	87	LAMENT (GB)	74
JAZAL AL AETAA (KSA)	126	KHALOOHA (KSA)	177	LAMHATT KHEIR (KSA)	74
JAZEELAH (KSA)	3	KHAMIS MESHAIT (KSA)	134	LA MODISTE (GB)	74
JAZOOF (KSA)	66	KHAR AEOBAH (KSA)	57	LAO WAE (KSA)	29
JAZOOM (KSA)	181	KHARSAAN (KSA)	49	LARAZA (GB)	74
JAZZA AEH (KSA)	25	KHASAYES (GB)	69	LA SHAK (KSA)	32
JEDDAH GHAIIR (KSA)	24	KHASHFAH (KSA)	70	LASHBOONAH (KSA)	100
JEFAARAH (KSA)	182,C	KHASH SHAARAH (KSA)	14	LAST MOON (USA)	74
(See Vol.2, p.155)		KHATH AEM (KSA)	1	LA TAHAAB (KSA)	14
JEFOOR (KSA)	135	KHATTAFAH (KSA)	70,178	LA TANIA (GB)	75
JELAIBEEB (KSA)	183	KHAWLAH (KSA)	70	LATEEN (KSA)	172
JENNY LANE (USA)	66	KHAYAALIYAH (KSA)	123	LATEFAH (FR)	75
JICARILLA (CAN)	66	KHAYRAAN (KSA)	177	LATIN ROSE (USA)	75
JIGSAW PIECE (USA)	67	KHAZARY (KSA)	70	LAVENDER COTTAGE (GB)	75
JIROGA LITE (USA)	67	KHAZZAH (KSA)	70	LAWAAHEQ (KSA)	176
JOBAIR (KSA)	94	KHEIR ALLAH (KSA)	101	LAW HAH (KSA)	18
JOCASTA (GB)	67	KHEIR ALSAMAA (KSA)	87	LAWLAAH (KSA)	114
JOE LOUIS (ARG)	155	KHE SSAAL (KSA)	88	LAYAALI (USA)	75
JOINT EFFORT (IRE)	67	KHOBABE ALREEM (KSA)	70	LA YAN (KSA)	75
JOOD ALSAMAA (KSA)	123	KHOLOOD ALNOOR (KSA)	183	LAYH (KSA)	82
JOOD BANDAR (KSA)	107	KHOTH AL AELM (KSA)	17	LAYTHA (KSA)	96
JOOD GHAANEM (KSA)	73	KHOZAAMA (KSA)	70	LAZEEM (KSA)	19
JOOD REEMA (KSA)	132	KHOZAAMA NAJD (KSA)	139	LAZEEMAH (KSA)	2
JOOK (KSA)	12	KINA (USA)	70	LEESON STREET LADY (IRE)	75
JOONIAH (KSA)	176	KING'S BLADE (IRE)	70	LELAH DORAK (KSA)	26
JORROH (KSA)	171	KING'S BOY (GER)	155	LEONOVA (GB)	75
JOVIAL KATE (USA)	67	KING'S GIRL (GER)	70	LE OYOUNAHA (KSA)	48
JOWAAN (KSA)	102	KINNERET (GB)	70	LE OYOUN HALA (KSA)	144
JOZAIMAH (KSA)	121	KIROV DANCER (IRE)	71	LE OYOUN LAMA (KSA)	101
JUDY DANCER (USA)	67	K J MA KATE (USA)	71	LE OYOUN NOORAH (KSA)	178
JUMEIRA (IRE)	67	KLASSY KELLY (USA)	71	LE OYOUN SAARAH (KSA)	180
JUNGLE JEAN (GB)	67	KNELL (IRE) (dead)	71	LET LOVE RUHL (USA)	75
JURI (KSA)	67	KNOW THE CODE (USA)	71	LETS BE ALERT (USA)	75
JURIYAH (KSA)	67	KOHL ALAEYN (KSA)	71	LIA'S DANCE (GB)	76
JUST BUY BAILEYS (GB)	67	KOLAIB (KSA)	64	LIFE AND ROSES (USA)	76
JUST OUT (USA)	67	KOLAK NAZHAR (KSA)	125	LIFFEY'S SECRET (USA)	76
JUST SPECULATION (IRE)	67	KOLLON HAQAABAH (KSA)	180	LIGHT WIND (GB)	76
KAADIYAH (KSA)	16	KOLTOV (FR)	71	LIMOGES (USA)	76,155
KAAFYAH (KSA)	182	KONTIFAIN (FR)	71	LINDUS ATENOR (GB)	155
KAAN (KSA)	90	KOOKH (KSA)	172	LINGER (GB)	76
KAAREM (KSA)	51	KORDAH (KSA)	173	LIPSTICK LETTER (USA)	76
KAASBAH (KSA)	68	KRILL (GB)	71	LISA'S CAT (USA)	76
KAASEB AL TOOLAAT (KSA)	71	KURBAAN (IRE)	155	LISSADALE (AUS)	76
KAASER ALFADHAA (KSA)	98	KURRUMBUL (AUS)	71	LISSOY (IRE)	76
KAAYED ALWASSF (KSA)	181	KURY GIRL (GB)	71	LITTLE FIRE (IRE)	76
KAAYED HOM (KSA)	123	LAHEEB (KSA)	172	LITTLE NOGGINS (IRE)	77
KABKAB (KSA)	85	LAAHM (KSA)	175	LIVE COMENT (GB)	77
KAHRAMAAN (KSA)	68	LAAMAH (KSA)	37	LIWAA ARCAAN (KSA)	116
KALAAM (KSA)	83	LAANA (KSA)	14	LIWAA GHAANEM (KSA)	17
KALAMUNDA (IRE)	C	LAA TIGOOOL (KSA)	3	LOALOAAT ALAEZ (KSA)	17
KALA YEF (KSA)	65	LAA YEH ALBARQ (KSA)	171	LOBAABAH (KSA)	77
KALFO (USA)	68	LABASHEEDA (IRE)	71	LOBBEH (KSA)	77
KALLORA (FR)	68	LA BELLE AFFAIR (USA)	72	LOOKINGFORLOVE DEL (IRE)	77
KAMAYEL (KSA)	68	LA BELLE AFFAIRE (FR)	72	LOOLAH (KSA)	79
KAMCHATKA (USA)	68	LA BELLE OTERO (USA)	72	LOOLOO WAH (KSA)	77
KAMILAH (GB)	68	LABICANA (GB)	72	LOOM (KSA)	54
KANAARA (KSA)	108	LABWAH (IRE)	72	LOOT (KSA)	33
KANE ORE (GB)	68	LA CASCADE (IRE)	72	LOQMAAN (KSA)	180
KANHARA (KSA)	68	LADY ARGENT (IRE)	72	LOUISA SCARLETT (IRE)	77
KANZAH (KSA)	68,173	LADY BEAR (IRE)	72	LOUJU (USA)	77
KARAWAANAH (KSA)	37	LADY DREADSTAR (USA)	72	LOVE CARR (USA)	77
KARAZ (KSA)	183	LADY MAGADI (GB)	72	LOVELY MILLIE (IRE)	77
KAREEMAANAH (KSA)	86	LADY NOFA (GB)	155	LOVE PASSION (ARG)	77
KAREEM ALSAJAAYA (KSA)	151	LADY RAIDER (USA)	73	LOVE SHY (CAN)	78
KASAABAT AL AEZ (KSA)	172	LADY TETRUS (GB)	73	LOVE THAT CAT (USA)	78
KASAARAH (KSA)	175	THE LADY VANISHES (GB)	73	LOVING AND GIVING (GB)	78
KASHMIRIYAH (KSA)	147	LADY VERY NICE (USA)	73	LOVING CONTRACT (IRE)	78
KASKARA (GB)	68	LAE AEABAH (KSA)	124	LOVINIA (IRE)	78
KAS SAAR (KSA)	69	LAE YOON JOREE (KSA)	86	LUCKY HETTIE (GB)	78
KATAAB (KSA)	59	LA FAISANDERIE (FR)	73	LUCY'S GLORY (USA)	78
KATIE MCLAIN (USA)	69	LA FAY (GB)	73	LUGHZ (USA)	78
		LAGUNA SECA (GB)	73	LUMIERE ETERNELLE (FR)	78
		LAHAABAH (KSA)	73,172	LUNA PIENA (USA)	78
		LAHAAM (KSA)	65		
		LAHFAT LAHMOOM (KSA)	137		
		LAHHAAF (KSA)	67		

LUNEVILLE (USA).....	79	MAHBOOBAT JARRAH (KSA).....	181	MANAAYER AHMED (KSA).....	53
LURKING (GB).....	79	MAHBOOBAT JAWAHER (KSA).....	174	MANAAYER BEESHAH (KSA).....	177
LYZIA (IRE).....	79	MAHBOOBAT MAAJED (KSA).....	26	MANAL (KSA).....	83
MA AELAIHA (KSA).....	6	MAHBOOBAT MA HAAN (KSA).....	171	MANAN (KSA).....	83
MA AE LAKE ZOD (KSA).....	153	MAHBOOBAT MAMDOOH (KSA).....	174	MANAYER (KSA).....	C
MA AELEM (KSA).....	79	MAHBOOBAT MOHAMMAD (KSA).....	81,170	(See Vol.1, p.23)	
MA AELY (KSA).....	79	MAHBOOBAT NAJD (KSA).....	59	MANIAE (KSA).....	106
MAAEROOFAH (KSA).....	79	MAHBOOBAT OMAR (KSA).....	178	MANOOS (KSA).....	117
MAAHERAH (KSA).....	79	MAHBOOBAT OOZOOB (KSA).....	43	MANSHOOR (KSA).....	172
MAAJDOOLIN (KSA).....	177	MAHBOOBAT RA AEHA (KSA).....	53	MANTOOQAH (KSA).....	131,155
MAALKAH (KSA).....	87	MAHBOOBAT SALMAN (KSA).....	81	MAODOODAH (KSA).....	83
MAARTAH (KSA).....	173	MAHBOOBAT SHAHAD (KSA).....	122	MAO OUDAH (KSA).....	176
MAASAT NAJD (KSA).....	79	MAHBOOBAT SHAMAYEL (KSA).....	29	MAQBOOLA (KSA).....	83
MAASEL (KSA).....	129	MAHBOOBAT SHATHA (KSA).....	176	MAQNA (KSA).....	83
MAATHOOR (KSA).....	88	MAHBOOBAT SHOROOQ (KSA).....	179	MAQUETTE (GB).....	83
MAATTRAH (KSA).....	172	MAHBOOBAT SULTANAH (KSA).....	124	MARAAM ALKHEIR (KSA).....	83
MAAYA (KSA).....	79,183	MAHBOOBAT THIBAH (KSA).....	81	MARAAM ALRIYADH (KSA).....	149
MAAYSAH (KSA).....	79,170	MAHBOOB MAMDOOH (KSA).....	175	MARAAQEE (KSA).....	135
MABROOR (KSA).....	84	MAHBOOB TURKY (KSA).....	178	MARAKESH (KSA).....	83
MABROORAH (KSA).....	20	MAHBUBAT NOFA (KSA).....	81	MARBLE FALLS (IRE).....	84
MACARENA (IRE).....	80	MAHBUBAT ZAYDOON (KSA).....	81	MARD (IRE).....	84
MACAROON (IRE).....	80	MAHDAAN (KSA).....	61	MAR DE KARA (CHI).....	84
MADA (KSA).....	80	MAHDIYAH (KSA).....	82	MAREER (KSA).....	55
MADAAR ALMEEDAN (KSA).....	124	MAHFOUZH (KSA).....	174	MARENKA (GB).....	84
MADAOUUM (KSA).....	179	MAHJOOB (KSA).....	173	MARFIN (USA).....	84
MADAOUMAH (KSA).....	179	MAH MIYAH (KSA).....	132	MARGEER (KSA).....	119
MADAR (FR).....	80	MAHOGHANY (USA).....	82	MARHAAN (KSA).....	178
MADA YEN (KSA).....	80	MAHORA (FR).....	82	MARHABTAIN (KSA).....	177
MADD AL SOROOR (KSA).....	77	MAHRAANAH (KSA).....	174	MARHOOBAH (KSA).....	181
MADEEDAH (KSA).....	73	MAHRAJAN (KSA).....	64	MARICARMEN (USA).....	84
MADEEH (KSA).....	128	MAHROOSAH BALLAH (KSA).....	126	MARIE DE LITZ (FR).....	84
MADGE (USA).....	80	MAHSHOOMAH (KSA).....	82	MARIE PAVIE (IRE).....	84
MADIHAH (KSA).....	73	MAHSHOUBAH (KSA).....	11	MARIYAH (KSA).....	84
MADINAH (USA).....	80	MAHYOOB (KSA).....	131	MARJOWAH (KSA).....	179
MADINATI (KSA).....	123	MAH ZHOO ZHAH (KSA).....	82	MARKAB (KSA).....	143
MADSHOOSH (KSA).....	94	MAIMOONAT HIND (KSA).....	82	MARMARAH (KSA).....	85
MAESHOOQAT FAISAL (KSA).....	178	MAISALOON (GB).....	82	MARSAA (KSA).....	176
MAESHOOQAT HAYA (KSA).....	13	MAISELREEM (KSA).....	82	MARSOOM (KSA).....	12
MAESHOOQAT NAAYEF (KSA).....	80,179	MAJAJARAT (IRE).....	155	MARTHA'S MUSIC (USA).....	85
MAE SHOOQAT RANEEM (KSA).....	12	MAJARRAT ALTHORAYA (KSA).....	28	MARTINICA (USA).....	85
MAESHOOQ SULTAN (KSA).....	151	MAJD BLAIHAAN (KSA).....	178	MARVELLOUS PAT (USA).....	85
MAE SHOQAT SHEIKHA (KSA).....	148	MAJD NAYEF (KSA).....	175	MARY CASSATT (IRE).....	85
MAEZOOMAH (KSA).....	178	MAJEED (KSA).....	104	MARYMAS (GB).....	85
MAEZOOZAH (KSA).....	80,174	MAJEEDAH (KSA).....	82,172	MASHAAER SHOMOOKH (KSA).....	4
MAE ZOUSAH (KSA).....	80	MAJHOLA (IRE).....	82	MASHOUF (KSA).....	153
MAGIC GESTURE (USA).....	81	MAKAAREM (KSA).....	152	MASRA KAWAKIB (KSA).....	69
MAHA ALHIJAAZ (KSA).....	136	MAKASIB (IRE).....	155	MASROOR (KSA).....	105
MAHA ALJANOOB (KSA).....	81	MAKEEDAH (KSA).....	71	MASSALARA (IRE).....	85
MAHAARAH (KSA).....	173	MAKEPEACE (IRE).....	155	MASSIBA (IRE).....	85
MAHAAT (KSA).....	177	MAKFEE (KSA).....	179	MASTOORAH (KSA).....	85
MAHASIN (USA).....	81	MAKHDOOM (KSA).....	170	MA TAHAAB (KSA).....	85
MAHAYANA (USA).....	81	MAKHDOOMAH (KSA).....	116	MATBOO AEH (KSA).....	137
MAHBARAH (IRE).....	81	MAK HOOLAH (KSA).....	35	MA TELAAM (KSA).....	172
MAHBOBAT DUNA (KSA).....	175	MAKNOONAH (KSA).....	11	MA TENLAHEQ (KSA).....	47
MAHBOBAT GHALA (KSA).....	74	MAKRAMAH (KSA).....	82	MATHAABAH (KSA).....	47
MAHBOBAT IBN NORAH (KSA).....	182	MALAGA (GB).....	83	MATH KHOOR (KSA).....	181
MAHBOBAT LOOLOOWAH (KSA).....	77	MALEEHAH (KSA).....	83	MATH KHOORAH (KSA).....	174
MAHBOBAT MITEB (KSA).....	81	MALEEHAHAT AL AD HAM (KSA).....	14	MATHOOR (KSA).....	81
MAHBOBAT SEBA (KSA).....	111	MALEEHAHAT AL ARAB (KSA).....	79	MATHOORAH (KSA).....	7
MAHBOBAT URJOWANAH (KSA).....	177	MALHA (KSA).....	83,170	MA TINTAAL (KSA).....	90
MAHBOOB ABDULAZIZ (KSA).....	97	MALIKAT ALMEEDAN (KSA).....	108	MATLABEE (KSA).....	8
MAHBOOB ALDAMAM (KSA).....	145	MALIKAT SABAQ (KSA).....	110	MATLAE ALFAJR (KSA).....	32
MAHBOOBAT AEQAAB (KSA).....	181	MALLAH (KSA).....	122	MATLOOQ (KSA).....	79
MAHBOOBAT AEZAAM (KSA).....	27	MALOMEE (FR).....	83	MATNOOKHAH (KSA).....	113
MAHBOOBAT ALI (KSA).....	37	MALZAM AL SSAMAT (KSA).....	113	MAURISAH (KSA).....	86
MAHBOOBAT ALZULFI (KSA).....	176	MAM TTOOR (KSA).....	28	MAWAAKHER (KSA).....	183
MAHBOOBAT AMIRAH (KSA).....	182	MANAAF (KSA).....	136	MAWAJEEB (KSA).....	86
MAHBOOBAT ANFAAL (KSA).....	90	MANAAQEB (KSA).....	130	MAWFOOR (KSA).....	127
MAHBOOBAT FAHAD (KSA).....	180	MANAARAT NAJD (KSA).....	110	MAWQIFAH (KSA).....	172
MAHBOOBAT FARAH (KSA).....	81			MA YALAAM (KSA).....	183
MAHBOOBAT GHARAAM (KSA).....	47			MAYLOOFAH (KSA).....	171
MAHBOOBAT HHAZEM (KSA).....	78			MAYOOF (KSA).....	179
				MAY YAASAT YOUSH (KSA).....	178
				MAY YAH (KSA).....	33
				MAYYARA (KSA).....	64
				MAZAAHAH (KSA).....	96
				MAZAAYAA (KSA).....	86
				MA ZAMZAM (KSA).....	86,179
				MAZFOON (KSA).....	180
				MAZYOONAT AEQAAB (KSA).....	172
				MAZYOONAT ALRIYADH (KSA).....	48
				MDAAREE (KSA).....	4
				MEADLEY (USA).....	86
				MEADOWMORE (USA).....	86
				MEDAA HHMAH (KSA).....	96
				MEDAL OF HONOR (ARG).....	155

MEDFAE (KSA)	177	MITH WAAQ (KSA)	179	MONYAT ALRIYADH (KSA)	
MED HAAL (KSA)	108	MITLIF (KSA)	179		174
MEEQAAT (KSA)	86,170	MIZHIYYAH (KSA)	91	MOONLIGHT MIST (IRE)	92
MEERA (KSA)	78	MIZRAAB (KSA)	77	MOONLIGHT PATH (IRE)	93
MEERAAD ALKHEIR (KSA)	49	M N L QUEEN (IRE)	91	MOQADDAR (KSA)	44
MEERAAN (KSA)	82	MOAAHED (KSA)	139	MOQBEL ALAEZ (KSA)	105
MEETAJ (KSA)	86	MOAADAH (KSA)	141	MORA (IRE)	93
MEHREZ (KSA)	32	MO AEZEZH (KSA)	1	MORAASILAH (KSA)	44
MEHTEWEE (KSA)	104	MO AKKAD (KSA)	113	MORAAWEHAH (KSA)	7
MEJWAAD (KSA)	172	MOALILATEE (KSA)	95	MORAHEBAH (KSA)	181
MEKAHREB (KSA)	122	MOATAADAH (KSA)	88	MORATAB (KSA)	181
MELAAQEE (KSA)	104	MOATAMEDAH (KSA)	172	MORINI (GB)	93
MELAKA (GB)	86	MOATAMER (KSA)	136	MORTAJA (KSA)	53
MELANOSPORUM (USA)	155	MOBAAHEE (KSA)	119	MOSAAHEMAH (KSA)	147
MELANZANA (GB)	86	MOBAAREZ (KSA)	123	MOSAALEM (KSA)	79
MELZAAM (KSA)	174	MOBAASHER (KSA)	74	MOSAANAH (KSA)	175
MENAWEKH (KSA)	117	MOBDI AEH (KSA)	91	MOSAAARAE (KSA)	89
MENHAALAH (KSA)	175	MOBTAGHEE (KSA)	117	MOSADDAQ (KSA)	80
MEQBASS (KSA)	25	MOBTAHEJ (KSA)	175	MOSALEE (KSA)	19
MEQDEE (KSA)	153	MOBTAHIJAH (KSA)	87	MOSANA AEH (KSA)	31
MERDEFAH (KSA)	68	MODAA WAMAH (KSA)	3	MOSAWER (KSA)	182
MERITSU (IRE)	87	MODAJAJ (KSA)	127	MOSAYTERAH (KSA)	177
MERLETTE (IRE)	87	MODALLALAH (KSA)	91	MOSFAHEL (KSA)	173
MERLIN'S FANCY (GB)	87	MODAR EMAM (KSA)	182	MOSHAAKISAH (KSA)	170
MERMAID (KSA)	76	MODHEEM (KSA)	119	MOSHAESHEAH (KSA)	182
MERRY COLLEEN (USA)	87	MODHISH (IRE)	155	MOSHAWEQAH (KSA)	93,182
MERSAAL (KSA)	155	MODHISHAH (KSA)	172	MOSHIL (KSA)	173
MERZEFAH (KSA)	78	MODI (USA)	91	MOSLEH (KSA)	7
MESAAFI (IRE)	87	MOETAZZAH (KSA)	92	MO SSAAN (KSA)	64
MESFER (KSA)	37	MOFAAJEE (KSA)	56	MO SSAARI AE (KSA)	110
MESFERAH (KSA)	150	MOFIDHAH (KSA)	92	MOSSBEHAH (KSA)	173
MESHAR REH (KSA)	35	MOFLAHAH (KSA)	1	MO SSEE BAH (KSA)	93,174
MESRAAF (KSA)	183	MOFTAAB ALFARAJ (KSA)		MO'S STAR (GB)	93
MESREF (KSA)	44		172	MOSTAHEELAH (KSA)	35
METAB ALKHAIL (KSA)	10	MOFTAAB ALKHEIR (KSA)		MOSTAMID (KSA)	67
METWAKED (KSA)	75		177	MOSTAQEEM (KSA)	171
MEZAAJ (KSA)	173	MOF TAKHER (KSA)	81	MOSTARSEL (KSA)	180
MIA GEORGINA (IRE)	87	MOGHAREDAH (KSA)	78	MOSTAW TINAH (KSA)	92
MICROLITE (USA)	87	MOGHEEDIYAH (KSA)	126	MOSTAZEED (KSA)	6
MIDNIGHT BLUE (GB)	87	MOGHEEZH AL-EDA (KSA)	23	MOTAABIAE (KSA)	175
MIDNIGHT FUEL (USA)	87	MOHAA GEM (KSA)	1	MOTA AEN (KSA)	182
MIDUSHI (USA)	87	MOHAAJERAH (KSA)	109	MOTAAMED (KSA)	175
MIGHTY KINGDOM (IRE)	88	MOHAAWEL (KSA)	114	MOTAAMILAH (KSA)	1
MIH THAAB (KSA)	88	MOHAAWESH (KSA)	112	MOTAAMILAT KHEIR (KSA)	
MILD REBUKE (GB)	88	MOHALIYAH (KSA)	22		71
MILLENNIUM LADY (USA)	88	MOHAVE DESERT (USA)	92	MOTAAMIL KHEIR (KSA)	132
MILLITRIX (GB)	88	MOHRAT ALGHARIF (KSA)		MOTAFILA (KSA)	178
MIMIQUE (GER)	88		178	MOTAFANNEN (KSA)	3
MIMI'S GOLDEN BIRD (USA)		MOHRAT ALHAILA (KSA)	92	MOTAHADETH (KSA)	181
	88,155	MOHRAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA)		MOTAHAREYAH (KSA)	44
MINETTA (GB)	88		176	MOTAJALYAH (KSA)	86
MIN GHAALI (KSA)	170	MOHRAT IBN AYYAD (KSA)		MOTAKARREM (KSA)	70
MING HO GOLD (GB)	88		92,176	MOTAKARREMAH (KSA)	12
MINHAT ALMAWLA (KSA)	142	MOHRAT NAJD (KSA)	182	MOTAKTIK (KSA)	79
MINISTRY OF MAGIC (USA)		MOHTAFEL (KSA)	30	MOTAMAH HELAH (KSA)	13
	88	MOH TASHIMAH (KSA)	171	MOTAMARRES (KSA)	120
MINNEHAHA (GB)	88	MOHTATHER (KSA)	80	MOTAMAYEZ (KSA)	171
MINNIEPRIZE (USA)	88	MOJAAB (KSA)	42	MOTAMAYEZAH (KSA)	93
MINSTREL'S DANCE (CAN)	89	MOJAABEH (KSA)	171	MOTARAQEB (KSA)	179
MIN THAHAB (KSA)	99	MOJAABER (KSA)	68	MOTA WAED (KSA)	179
MIN ZAM ZAM (KSA)	152	MOJAH (KSA)	92	MOTAWAJED (KSA)	146
MIRACLE OF LOVE (USA)	89	MOJALID (GB)	155	MOTAWASEM (KSA)	90
MIRAGE (KSA)	129	MOJDEL (KSA)	66	MOTAWWEL ALGHAIBAH (KSA)	
MIRHIYAH (KSA)	89	MOJTAAZAH (KSA)	148		176
MIRIBEL (USA)	89	MOKAAFEH (KSA)	103	MOTAZAT ALHAYATHEM (KSA)	
MISKAH (KSA)	179	MOKABERAH (KSA)	112		93,176
MISK ALFAYHA (KSA)	27	MOKADAM (KSA)	37	MOTHAKKIR (KSA)	6
MISKIN HEIGHTS (IRE)	89	MOKARAB (KSA)	115	MOTHECOMBE DREAM (IRE)	
MISK TAYBAH (KSA)	131	MOKHA WEFAH (KSA)	130		155
MISS ANTEZZATE (GB)	89	MOKHEEF ALQABA YEL (KSA)		MOTH HAAL (KSA)	178
MISS BOJANGLES (USA)	89		173	MOTH MER (KSA)	85
MISS FELIXSTOWE (USA)	89	MOKREM (KSA)	171	MOTION (GB)	93
MISS FYOR (USA)	89	MOKTASEH (KSA)	73	MOTRAQ ALBAAN (KSA)	93
MISS INDONESIA (IRE)	89	MOLAA HHEM (KSA)	55	MO TTAALBAH (KSA)	61
MISSING TED (GB)	90	MOLESNES (USA)	92	MO TTAALEB (KSA)	137
MISS IRON HEART (USA)	90	MOLHE MATEE (KSA)	118	MOT TAZEN (KSA)	114
MISSKITWOOD (USA)	90	MOLTA AEH (KSA)	170	MOTTIAE ALLAH (KSA)	58
MISS LAMBADA (USA) (dead)	90	MOLTAF (KSA)	179	MOT TREB (KSA)	171
MISS MAGENTA (IRE)	90	MOLZEM (KSA)	178	MOUJEEA (GB)	93
MISS MOSELLE (IRE)	90	MOMENTS PEACE (GB)	92	MOUNTAIN SNOW (USA)	93
MISS MOVIE WORLD (GB)	90	MOMTAAZAH (KSA)	22	MOUNT HOLYOKE (IRE)	94
MISS NETTIE (IRE)	90	MONAAJEE (KSA)	120	MOUTASALLITAH (KSA)	94
MISS PISTOLET (GB)	90	MON AESHAH (KSA)	55	MOVE IT BABY (IRE)	94
MISS PROCURER (IRE)	90	THE MONEYS GONE (GB)	92	MOVING TREND (IRE)	94
MISS REBEL (GB)	90	MONHAMER (KSA)	12	MOWAAJEH KHEIR (KSA)	89
MISS ROY (ARG)	91	MONHAMERAH (KSA)	139	MOWAARY ALSAAED (KSA)	
MISS VAXETTE (GB)	91	MONIGA (IRE)	92		171
MISTIC GLEN (IRE)	91	MONSADER (KSA)	11	MOWAFFAQAH (KSA)	94
MISTY BELLA (USA)	91	MONSAKEB (KSA)	21	MOWAJEH ALKHAIL (KSA)	89
MISWAAK (KSA)	57	MONTAKHAB (KSA)	180	MOWALLI AEH (KSA)	94,179
MISWAATT (KSA)	180	MONTA ZHERAH (KSA)	182	MOWANES (KSA)	91
MITHI AL GAMAR (USA)	91	MONYAT ALNEFOOS (KSA)		MOW THOOQ (KSA)	178
MITHL ALBADR (KSA)	91		173	MOZ AEJ (KSA)	14

MOZALZELAH (KSA)	175	NAJM ALKHARJ (KSA)	170	NAZAAF (KSA)	22
MOZDAHER (KSA)	72	NAJM ALMAMLAKAH (KSA)	97	NAZAA HAH (KSA)	68
MR. PENSKY (ARG)	155	NAJM ALMUSAEDIYAH (KSA)	109	NAZAARIYAH (KSA)	178
MRSKNOWITALL (USA)	94	NAJM ALRUMHIYA (KSA)	129	NAZ MIYAH (KSA)	99
MRS THATCHER (GB)	94	NAJM ALTAAREF (KSA)	114	NEAT FAIRY (IRE)	99
MUADDAB (KSA)	174	NAJM ALZULFI (KSA)	4	NEEDY THATCH (IRE)	99
MUBAED ALKHAIL (KSA)	174	NAJMAT AEQAAB (KSA)	181	NEELAN (KSA)	173
MUHAJED (KSA)	175	NAJMAT ALAEZ (KSA)	96	NEERAAN NAJD (KSA)	171
MUHEEDHAH (KSA)	94	NAJMAT ALAZHAR (KSA)	15	NEJMAT RIZQALLAH (KSA)	99
MUKHATEERAH (KSA)	126	NAJMAT ALDAR EIYAH (KSA)	27	NELIDA (IRE)	99
MUNAWWIRAH (KSA)	94	NAJMAT ALDAWHA (KSA)	143,155	NELLY'S COUSIN (GB)	99
MURAYAH (IRE)	94	NAJMAT AL DEERAH (KSA)	125	NEMER AEQAAB (KSA)	177
MUROJ ALDAHAB (KSA)	95	NAJMAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA)	97,174	NEMER JEDDAH (KSA)	29
MUSCOFLIGHT (FR)	95	NAJMAT ALKHALEEJ (KSA)	181	NEMER MO AELA (KSA)	180
MUTHAFIZAH (KSA)	95,176	NAJMAT ALMOKHTALEF (KSA)	146	NEMER MOWFAQ (KSA)	78
MUTH HILA (KSA)	95	NAJMAT ALQALAEH (KSA)	11	NEMR MOHYA (KSA)	73
MUTH HILAT HATEEL (KSA)	95,171	NAJMAT ALSAAED (KSA)	97	NEUTRALITY (IRE)	99
MY EMILY (GB)	95	NAJMAT ALSABAH (KSA)	97	NEVER A CARE (USA)	99
MYRTLEBANK (GB)	95	NAJMAT ALWOROOD (KSA)	127	NEVER SO TRUE (GB)	100
MY SCEPTRE (USA)	95	NAJMAT DHAI (KSA)	39	NEZHAAM (KSA)	10
MYSKIA (GB)	95	NAJMAT HADIYAH (KSA)	26	NIBRAASAH (KSA)	72
MYTHICAL (GB)	95	NAJMAT MELYAAR (KSA)	97	NICEWAY (GB)	100
MY TRUE LADY (USA)	95	NAJMAT SALMAAN (KSA)	47	NICKY MYGIRL (GB)	100
MY YOKHA YEB (KSA)	50	NAJMAT SIDON (KSA)	52	NIGHT EMPRESS (GB)	100
NAABEL (KSA)	142	NAJMAT ZILZAL (KSA)	97,170	NIMBLE FAN (USA)	100
NAADER ALKHAIL (KSA)	152	NAJM BELAADY (KSA)	147	NIMTEL (FR)	100
NAA EMAT ALATRAAF (KSA)	119	NAJM JAWAAD (KSA)	80	NINER'S GAL (USA)	100
NAAHB ALROOH (KSA)	134	NAJM MASHHAR (KSA)	24	NITHA (IRE)	100
NAAHED (KSA)	175	NAJM MEERAAD (KSA)	128	NOBOOGH (KSA)	172
NAAHEZ (KSA)	86	NAJM SAFOOQ (KSA)	122	NOCHE LOQUESCA (ARG)	100
NAAJEB (KSA)	111	NAJM SALMAAN (KSA)	173	NOFA (KSA)	100
NAAJEH (KSA)	129	NAJM SHAQRAANAH (KSA)	125	NOFAANA (KSA)	172
NAAMYAH (KSA)	9	NAJM WAAD (KSA)	177	NOJOOM ALKHALEEJ (KSA)	86
NAAQED (KSA)	73	NAJJOOL (KSA)	50	NOMADIC QUEST (IRE)	101
NAARIYAH (KSA)	38	NAJWAANAH (KSA)	103	NOODH ALBARO (KSA)	12
NAASHITT (KSA)	108	NAKHB (KSA)	119	NOOF ALHIJAAZ (KSA)	101
NAASH TTAH (KSA)	21	NAMAS (GB)	97	NOOR AL AERAB (KSA)	179
NAASIR ALKHEIR (KSA)	140	NAMEER (KSA)	177	NOOR AL AEZ (KSA)	175
NAASRAH (KSA)	95	NAMER GHAANEM (KSA)	170	NOOR ALBAYAAN (KSA)	175
NAATEH (KSA)	174	NANDUA (GB)	97	NOOR ALDAMMAM (KSA)	115
NAATHIR (KSA)	2	NAPOLEANA (USA)	97	NOOR ALFAJR (KSA)	180
NAA YED ALNAAS (KSA)	98	NAO QAADH (KSA)	183	NOOR ALJAHAAAMAH (KSA)	77
NAAYSHAH (KSA)	96,182	NAREEMAAN (KSA)	97	NOOR ALKHAAFEQAIN (KSA)	120
NAAZH MAH (KSA)	48	NARJES (KSA)	97,175	NOOR ALKHALEEJ (KSA)	175
NABAAH (KSA)	96	NARVA (GB)	97	NOOR ALMADEENAH (KSA)	70
NAB AEAH (KSA)	124	NASAAAYEM LAYL (KSA)	97,176	NOOR ALQAMAR (KSA)	175
NABAE ALMAWADDAH (KSA)	176	NASAMAAT (KSA)	123	NOOR ALSALMAAN (KSA)	170
NABBAAHAAH (KSA)	1	NASEEM ALBAR (KSA)	51	NOOR ALSHAAF (KSA)	101
NABEELY (KSA)	8	NASEEM ALSHARQ (KSA)	134	NOORAT HAJAR (KSA)	101,172
NABELSIYAH (KSA)	179	NASHAAB (KSA)	177	NOOREE (KSA)	5
NABTAH (KSA)	125	NASHAAD (KSA)	173	NOORHAAN (KSA)	174
NABWA (KSA)	96	NASHAAMA (KSA)	47	NOOR LEBNAAN (KSA)	181
NADA RODHWAAN (KSA)	114	NASHAATT (KSA)	176	NOOR RUMAH (KSA)	101
NADEEM SALMAAN (KSA)	68	NASHEETTAH (KSA)	39	NORDIC SOPRANO (IRE)	101
NADHH ALNAQA (KSA)	182	NASHOTAH (GB)	98	NORTHERN BLESSING (GB)	101
NADWATY (IRE)	96	NASHWAT AL AEZ (KSA)	98	NORTHERN BLOSSOM (CAN)	101
NAEAM NAEAM (KSA)	116	NASIYAH (KSA)	98	NO SALES TAX (USA)	101
NAE NOO AEH (KSA)	91	NASRAAWIYAH (KSA)	175	NOSHOD (KSA)	104
NAFARTITI (KSA)	171	NASSAAB (KSA)	72	NO SSAY YAH (KSA)	6
NAFEESAH (KSA)	179	NASSAAFAB (KSA)	98	NOSSOOH (KSA)	111
NAFEL ALJEEL (KSA)	111	NASSAAR (KSA)	179	NOSTALGIC AIR (USA)	101
NAFFAAH (KSA)	13	NA SSEEER (KSA)	11	NOUR ALRIYADH (KSA)	101
NAFHA (KSA)	96	NATURAL ROSE (USA)	98	NOUSCHKA (GB)	101
NAFH ALJOOD (KSA)	112	NAVARAZI (GB)	98	NOWAY AES (KSA)	101,180
NAFLA (KSA)	96	NAWAAFEL (KSA)	104	NOWAYRAH (KSA)	102
NAFNNOOFAH (KSA)	96	NAWAAHEL (KSA)	179	NO WHAT I MEAN (IRE)	102
NAFT (KSA)	81	NAWAAL (KSA)	171	NOZOOH (KSA)	102
NAGHAM ALQAWAAFEE (KSA)	171	NAWAWEER (KSA)	179	NUIT BLANCHE (GB)	102
NAHA (KSA)	176	NAWASHAH (KSA)	98	NUMERATOR (GB)	102
NAHAAR ALKHEIR (KSA)	11	NAWDHAA (KSA)	111	NURAH (USA)	102
NAHAAR ALWATAN (KSA)	64	NAWHAAT (KSA)	98	OBAYAH ALSAFRA VII (KSA)	155
NAH DHAH (KSA)	182	NAWRAO (KSA)	106	OCEAN EXPRESS (IRE)	102
NAHHAJ (KSA)	171	NAWSHAH (KSA)	173	OFF LIMITS (USA)	102
NAH HAASH (KSA)	182	NAYASHA (GB)	98	OH MY GOODNESS (FR)	102
NAHHABA (KSA)	96	NAYEF ALKHEIR (KSA)	176	OH SUSANNAH (GB)	102
NAHLA (KSA)	1	NAYEFAT HAJR (KSA)	98,176	OL FATT (KSA)	155,171
NAHRAANAH (KSA)	75	NAYEFAT SHAQRAAN (KSA)	98	OLOOF (KSA)	45
NAHR ALNEEL (KSA)	40	NAYLA (KSA)	99	OLYMPIC VENUE (USA)	103
NAIFAA (KSA)	46	NAYLOOFAR (KSA)	153	OMIKRON (IRE)	155
NAJDIYAH (KSA)	96	NAYROOZ (KSA)	99	ONCE AGAIN MAGGIE (USA)	C
NAJEEAMAH (KSA)	96	NAYZAK (KSA)	99	(See Vol.2, p.111)	
NAJIYAH (KSA)	70			ONCE IN MY LIFE (IRE)	103
NAJM ALAAMIR (KSA)	82			ON CREDIT (FR)	103
NAJM ALAEZ (KSA)	174			ONE RICH LADY (USA)	103
NAJM AL DEERAH (KSA)	102				
NAJM ALHIJAAZ (KSA)	175				
NAJM ALJANOOB (KSA)	175				
NAJM ALJEYAAD (KSA)	27				
NAJM ALKHAFJEE (KSA)	179				

ONE STEP AT A TIME (GB)			
.....	103	QAANA (KSA)	109
ONFOWAAN (USA)	155	QAARAH (KSA)	176
ON REQUEST (IRE)	103	QAAYDAT ALGHEED (KSA)	182
OOZOBBAT AWSSAAF (KSA)		.....	106
.....	21	QABBAAL (KSA)	130
OPTICAL SOLUTION (ARG)		QAD DAAH (KSA)	178
.....	103	QAD DAAR (KSA)	115
ORANGE GROUSE (IRE)	103	QADDOOM (KSA)	155
ORNY FANCY (USA)	B	QAMAR NAJD (KSA)	30
(See Vol.2, p.112)		QAMRAAY (KSA)	13
OUKHT ALKEHAILAH (KSA)	46	QANAABEL (KSA)	109
.....	174	QAQOOSH (KSA)	109,183
OUKHT AL SHIBLAH (KSA)	33	QARA'A (KSA)	176
OUKHT FAJHAAN (KSA)	14	QARAAR MAAZEN (KSA)	109
OUKHT GHAALIYAH (KSA)	177	QARMAH (KSA)	173
.....	178	QATAAYEF (KSA)	172
OUKHT SHIBLE (KSA)	180	QATEEFAH (KSA)	C
OUM ABISS (KSA)	52	(See Vol.2, p.144)	
OUM AL HANA YA (KSA)	60	QAWL WA FIAEL (KSA)	49
OUM ALJAMAAJEM (KSA)	176	QAYRAWAANAH (KSA)	60
OUM ALJOOD (KSA)	183	QEBLAT AL AEORBAAN (KSA)	179
OUM ALQURA (KSA)	100	.....	109,177
OUM JANAAB (KSA)	57	QEETHAARAH (KSA)	57
OUM QATHLAH (KSA)	81	QELAADAH (KSA)	145
OUM WEEDAD (KSA)	59	QENDEEL (KSA)	104
OURKINDOFMUSIC (GB)	103	QEREER (KSA)	115
OUR LADY (GB)	103	QEREERAH (KSA)	72
OUR MABLE (GB)	104	QERNAAS MO AELA (KSA)	140
OUYOON ALJAWAA (KSA)	70	QETAAF (KSA)	33
OUYOON TAYBAH (KSA)	140	QEWAY NED (KSA)	111
OVERBROOK (GB)	104	QISMAT ALLAH (KSA)	28
OZGE (TUR)	104	QOBOOL (KSA)	5
PADOUDAL (FR)	104	QOL MEEM (KSA)	109
PALM TREE (GB)	104	QOOT (KSA)	109
PANATA (IRE)	104	QORRAT AL AEIN (KSA)	109
PANIS ANGELICUS (IRE)	155	QORTOBAB (GB)	109
PANORAMA (GB)	104	QUARTER DECK (IRE)	109
PARISIANON THERUN (USA)	104	QUBLA (KSA)	110,172
.....	104	QUEEN BEE (GB)	110
PARROT JUNGLE (IRE)	104	QUEEN'S INSIGNIA (USA)	110
PARTNER ELEVEN (USA)	105	QUEENS THEATRE (GB)	B
PATH OF HONOUR (IRE)	105	(See Vol.2, p.121)	
PECABO AVENUE (USA)	105	QUELEDEN CANDELA (ARG)	110,155
PENNYGOWN (GB)	105	.....	110
PENTHOUSE SUITE (USA)	105	QUERIN PIER (IRE)	110
PEOPLE DIRECT (GB)	105	QUICK BIRD (USA)	110
PERCH (USA)	105	QUICK 'N SMART (USA)	110
PERELANDRA (USA)	105	QUILLON ROSE (GB)	110
PERFECT ARCH (USA)	105	QUILLOTERN (USA)	110
PERFECT MOMENT (IRE)	105	RAA AEDAH (KSA)	173
PERIPATETIC (GB)	106	RAAD AEH (KSA)	71
PERPETUAL (FR)	106	RAA EDAB (KSA)	110
PERSIAN MOON (IRE)	106	RA AEEL (KSA)	149
PERSIAN PLAYER (GB)	106	RA AEY ALTEEB (KSA)	70
PERSICA (GB)	106	RAAFEE (KSA)	49
PESCE D'APRILE (GB)	106	RA'AH (KSA)	110,178
PETAUL (IRE)	106	RAAHBAH (KSA)	183
PETIT PARIS (CHI)	155	RAAHED (KSA)	16
PIANOLA (USA)	106	RAA JEA (KSA)	86
PICKET (USA)	106	RAAKEE (KSA)	27
PINCHING (IRE)	106	RAALAH (KSA)	172
PINK TICKET (GB)	107	RAAM ALLAH (KSA)	170
PLAYFUL JULIET (CAN)	107	RAAMEQ (KSA)	47
PLENTY PROUD (IRE)	107	RAAMEZ (KSA)	52
PLUME MAGIQUE (GB)	107	RAANIYA (USA)	111
THE POCKET VENUS (FR)	107	RAASEKH NAJD (KSA)	16
POLAR MOON (GB)	107	RAASIAH (KSA)	111
POLYKARDA (FR)	107	RAASKHAH (KSA)	65
PORTENZA (GB)	107	RAAT AEH (KSA)	111,177
POSITIVE ACCLAIM (GB)	107	RAATIAE (KSA)	129
POTRIMAGIC (ARG)	107	RAAWAND (KSA)	174
POTRI RITA (ARG)	108	RAA YAT AL AEZ (KSA)	174
PRATIQUE (USA)	108	RAAYAT ALHARB (KSA)	4
PREMIUM TAP (USA)	155	RABIAE ALKHALEEJ (KSA)	144
PRETTY ONE (FR)	108	.....	170
PRIM (USA)	108	RADHEE (KSA)	100
PRIMROSE PATH (GB)	108	RAE ALJOOD (KSA)	177
PRINCESS ALICIA (CAN)	108	RAED ALKHALEEJ (KSA)	111
PRINCESS SHOKA (IRE)	108	RAEMALI K (USA)	177
PRINCESS SOBIESKA (GB)	108	RAFFAAL (KSA)	111
PRIOLINA (IRE)	108	RAFFAASS (KSA)	111
PRISCILLA ROSE (GB)	108	RAFHAH (KSA)	111
PROUD DESTINY (GB)	108	RAGHAD ALSHATEER (KSA)	102
PROXIMA (IRE)	109	.....	37
PSYLLA (GB)	109	RAGHAD GHAANEM (KSA)	170
PURE ELEGANCIA (GB)	109	RAGHAD NAFAAL (KSA)	180
PUSHKIN (IRE)	155	RAGHDAAN (KSA)	173
QAABSAH (KSA)	173	RAGHEED (KSA)	111
		RAHA (KSA)	129
		RAHAAYEB (KSA)	111
		RAHAB (KSA)	111
		RAHAD (KSA)	16
		RAHAF NO (KSA)	87
		RAHBAB (KSA)	50
		RAHEEF (KSA)	181
		RAHEEL (KSA)	94
		RA HHEEBAB (KSA)	2
		RAHIFA (KSA)	111
		RAHMAH (KSA)	111
		RAINFEST (FR)	112
		RAISE GREEN (USA)	112
		RAJA (FR)	112
		RAJA EE (KSA)	112
		RAJEEH (KSA)	41
		RAJ JAAH (KSA)	34
		RAJ JAAL (KSA)	136
		RAJWA ALBAAREE (KSA)	21
		RAKA EZ NAJD (KSA)	112
		RAKEEN (KSA)	2
		RAKEENAH (KSA)	112
		RAKHA (KSA)	92
		RAK KAAZ (KSA)	121
		RAMMAAH (KSA)	112,178
		RAMZ ALAETAA (KSA)	175
		RAMZ ALJOOD (KSA)	112
		RAMZ ALWAFAA (KSA)	104
		RAMZIYAH (GB)	112
		RANEENAT NASHWAN (IRE)	112
		.....	24
		RAQ WA (KSA)	112
		RARE CHIC (IRE)	109
		RAS AL AEIN (KSA)	76
		RASAN (KSA)	89
		RASHDAAN (KSA)	178
		RASHEEQ (KSA)	121
		RA SSAANAH (KSA)	150
		RA SSEE NAH (KSA)	89
		RASSEYAH (KSA)	181
		RATAAJ (KSA)	120
		RATEEBAB (KSA)	113
		RATHMAH (KSA)	180
		RAWAAHAB (KSA)	172
		RAWAANAH (KSA)	113
		RAWABI TABOUK (IRE)	130
		RAW AET ALWOROOD (KSA)	132
		.....	113,171
		RAWAQAAN (KSA)	141
		RAWDH ALFARAJ (KSA)	179
		.....	113
		RAWHAAN (KSA)	174
		RAW WAAD (KSA)	181
		RAWWAAFAH (KSA)	134
		RAW YAAN (KSA)	113
		RAYSOON (KSA)	95
		RAZFAH (KSA)	113
		REALLY A DREAM (IRE)	183
		RECHULLIN (GB)	84
		.....	41
		(See Vol.2, p.124)	
		RED COTTON (GB)	113
		REDHA (KSA)	173
		REDHAAB (KSA)	179
		REE DHAAN (KSA)	179
		REEHAAM (KSA)	113
		REEH ALMOOJ (KSA)	95
		REEMA (KSA)	113
		REEMAAS (KSA)	183
		REEM AL AEYALIYAH (KSA)	84
		.....	41
		REEM AL AEZ (KSA)	113
		REEM ALATHRIYAH (USA)	144
		.....	173
		REEM ALGHAILAANAH (KSA)	113,176
		.....	113
		REEM ALMAHA (KSA)	113
		REEM ALRIYADH (KSA)	114
		REEM ALRUMHIYAH (KSA)	114
		.....	111
		REEM ALSAHRA (KSA)	114
		REEM AL TANHAAT (KSA)	111
		.....	113
		REEM ALTAROOB (KSA)	113
		REEM ALTHENDOWAH (KSA)	12
		.....	170
		REEM KHERAIM (KSA)	114
		REEM NAJD (KSA)	91
		REEM RAAMAAT (KSA)	19
		REENAAD ALSHARO (KSA)	114
		REGAL COUNTESS (USA)	114
		REIDA (KSA)	114
		REID ROCK ROAD (USA)	114
		REIH ALKHALEEJ (KSA)	

REMAAZ AL AEZ (KSA).....	114,170	SAE DAWEE (KSA).....	61	SCOTTISH TINA (GB).....	123
REMEAH (KSA).....	114	SAFEFAH (KSA).....	55	SEA QUEST (KSA).....	123
REMEMBER THE TIME (GB)		SAFIRAH (GB).....	119	SEA THUNDER (GB).....	123
RENAAM (KSA).....	114	SAFRAAN (KSA).....	178	SEBAWAH (KSA).....	56
RESOUNDING SUCCESS (IRE)		SAFW ALWIDAAD (KSA).....	56	SECRETERAH (KSA).....	141
RESPOND (GB).....	114	SAHAABAT KHEIR (KSA).....	25	SECRET HOLDINGS (USA)	123
REVOLVING (USA).....	115	SAHAA YEB ALWARD (KSA)		SEDAIRAH (KSA).....	61
REVOLVING (USA).....	115	SAHAL (KSA).....	171	SEEJAAL (KSA).....	171
REZQ (KSA).....	133	SAHAL (KSA).....	180	SEEMA (KSA).....	123
RIBLAH (KSA).....	63	SAHAM ALKHEIL (KSA).....	36	SEEMAH (GB).....	123
RIENROE (IRE).....	115	SAHAM MO AELA (KSA).....	49	SEERAJ (KSA).....	179
RIMSH (USA).....	115	SAHBAAN (KSA).....	182	SEERAH (KSA).....	138
RIMSH ALUYOON (GB).....	115	SAH MAA (KSA).....	91	SEESRA (KSA).....	70
RINNCOIR (IRE).....	115	SAHM ALLAYL (KSA).....	119	SELF RELIANCE (GB).....	123
RIOCHT (IRE).....	115	SAHUDAH (KSA).....	119	SELWA (KSA).....	124
RIVER BOOGIE (USA).....	115	SAIF AEQAAB (KSA).....	108	SEMBLANZA (ARG).....	124
RIYADH ALJOOD (KSA).....	112	SAIF ALAEZ (KSA).....	20	SENAAN (KSA).....	71
RIYAIHAH (KSA).....	115	SAIF ALMAJD (KSA).....	121	SENIOR SOL (USA).....	156
RIYAL DREAM (IRE).....	115	SAIF ALSULTAAN (KSA).....	174	SENTIMENTALITE (USA).....	124
RIZQAH MIN ALLAH (KSA)		SAIF JEDDAH (KSA).....	87	SETR ALLAH (KSA).....	153
RIZQ ALSAMAA (KSA).....	116,173	SAIHAT ALHIJAZ (KSA).....	119	SHAADYAT MAKNOON (KSA)	
ROAA AL AMAL (KSA).....	47	SAIL ALRAAD (KSA).....	171	SHAAHAH (KSA).....	87
ROAM FREE (USA).....	29	SAISABAAN (KSA).....	176	SHAAHEENAH (KSA).....	40
ROBESSA (USA).....	116	SAJAAH (KSA).....	119	SHAAHIDAH (KSA).....	52
ROCKBOURNE (GB).....	116	SAJA ALLEYL (KSA).....	119	SHAAKEREEN (KSA).....	138
ROMANTIC SAGA (IRE).....	116	SAJAAYA (KSA).....	119,170	SHAAMLAH (KSA).....	87
ROOH WA ROOH (KSA).....	73	SAKHAH (KSA).....	180	SHAARKHAH (KSA).....	146
ROOJEENA (KSA).....	116,170	SAKHIYAH (KSA).....	131	SHAARKHAH (KSA).....	178
ROOSHANA (KSA).....	5	SALAALOO (KSA).....	179	SHAAYMEE (KSA).....	64
ROOTHAANAH (KSA).....	175	SALAAMAAT (KSA).....	182	SHAAYRAH (KSA).....	107
ROOQY (KSA).....	182	SALAMAK ALLAH (KSA).....	181	SHABEEB (KSA).....	99
ROSE (KSA).....	116	SALAMATI (IRE).....	119	SHAB HAAR (KSA).....	15
ROSE SONATA (USA).....	116	SALAMI (KSA).....	142	SHADDAAD AL AEZ (KSA)	
ROSIE'S GOLD (GB).....	116	SALBAH (KSA).....	119,180	SHADO (KSA).....	128
ROSIE VALENTINE (GB).....	116	SALEELAH AL AEZ (KSA)		SHADOONAH (KSA).....	76
ROSY HUE (IRE).....	116	.....	119,177	SHADOW MARIE (USA).....	178
ROUND MIDNIGHT (GB).....	116	SALLY BAGGER (GB).....	120	SHADWAAN (KSA).....	124
ROWA (USA).....	117	SALLY FAY (IRE).....	120	SHAE SHA AET (KSA).....	114
ROXY MUSIC (GER).....	117	SALMA (KSA).....	120	SHAFQAQAH (KSA).....	92
ROYAL BATHWICK (IRE).....	117	SALOME'S DANCE (GB).....	120	SHAFEEQ (KSA).....	96
ROYAL DIVA (GB).....	117	SALOOM (KSA).....	120,177	SHAGHMOOMAH (KSA).....	173
ROYAL DUCKLING (IRE).....	117	SALSA DANCER (IRE).....	120	SHAHAALEEL (KSA).....	178
ROYALE QUEEN (FR).....	117	SALSA SADIE (IRE).....	120	SHAHDAD (KSA).....	182
ROYAL GARDENIA (IRE) (dead)		SALSIFIS (IRE).....	120	SHAHD ALMAHABBAAH (KSA)	124
ROYAL PREVIEW (IRE).....	117	SALUTI TUTTI (GB).....	120	.....	124,181
RUBA AL JAMAAL (KSA).....	12	SALVASSIMA (FR).....	120	SHAHINAAZ (KSA).....	C
RUBA ALKHEIR (KSA).....	177	SALWA ALKHAATTER (KSA)		(See Vol.2, p.121)	
RUBY (USA).....	117	.....	38	SHAHMAH (KSA).....	139
RULING HONOR (USA).....	117	SALWAANAH (KSA).....	121	SHAIKHATAHOM (KSA).....	139
RUSSIAN HEROINE (GB).....	118	SAMAAHEEQ (KSA).....	121	SHAIKHAT AL AFRAAS (KSA)	
RUSSIAN SABLE (GB).....	118	SAMA NAJD (KSA).....	30	.....	24
RUSTICA RIDGE (USA).....	118	SAMAR (KSA).....	57	SHAIKHAT HAMAD (KSA).....	8
RUTHENIA (IRE).....	B	SAMEEHA (KSA).....	121	SHAILENDRA (IRE).....	124
(See Vol.2, p.130)		SAMER ASH SHAM (KSA).....	140	SHAJEE (KSA).....	82
SAABIHAH (KSA).....	118	SAMH ALAEZ (KSA).....	170	SHAJRAH (KSA).....	175
SAABIYAH (KSA).....	118	SAMI ALKHAIL (KSA).....	125	SHAKAKHAN (GB).....	124
SAADA'A (KSA).....	118,183	SAMMAAKHAH (KSA).....	181	SHAKEEMAH (KSA).....	92
SAADA AL AS YAH (KSA).....	182	SAMOA ISLAND (IRE).....	121	SHAKLAH (KSA).....	124
SA AEADAH (KSA).....	118	SAMOOUHAH (KSA).....	121	SHAKLAIN (KSA).....	93
SA AEADAH (KSA).....	118	SANAABEL (KSA).....	121	SHALHAAT (KSA).....	174
SA AEDAIYAH (KSA).....	173	SANAAJEL (KSA).....	183	SHALLAAHIYAH (KSA).....	100
SA AEFAH (KSA).....	131	SANDALWOOD (IRE).....	121	SHALLAALIYAH (KSA).....	95
SA AHEE (KSA).....	180	SANDOVA (IRE).....	121	SHALLAO (KSA).....	113
SA AHEL AL AEJ (KSA).....	177	SANDY REEF (IRE).....	121	SHALL WE GO (IRE).....	124
SAAJAE (KSA).....	171	SANGARE (IRE).....	121,156	SHALQA (KSA).....	124
SAAL ALWADEE (KSA).....	172	SANNAAD (KSA).....	178	SHAMAAREEKH (KSA).....	106
SAAMED (KSA).....	179	SANTAAR (KSA).....	16	SHAMAAS (KSA).....	39
SAAMHA (KSA).....	40	SAQA ALLAH (KSA).....	179	SHAMAET ALRIYADH (KSA)	
SAARAEI (KSA).....	171	SAQALIYAH (KSA).....	95	.....	125
SAARAH WABAS (KSA).....	110	SAQRAAN (KSA).....	156	SHAMAET HAYA (KSA).....	180
SAAREE (KSA).....	171	SAQR ALMADEENAH (KSA)		SHAM AET JAWAAD (KSA).....	88
SAAREE ALKAIF (KSA).....	176	.....	90	SHAMAH (KSA).....	125
SAAREE ALMAFAOL (KSA)		SAQR SHAARED (KSA).....	172	SHAMARDAL (KSA).....	180
SAAREE WABAS (KSA).....	182	SARAAB TAIF (KSA).....	63	SHAMEEL (KSA).....	174
SAARYAT ALYAMAMAH (KSA)		SARADON (GB).....	122	SHAMOO (KSA).....	125
.....	175	SARA SPRINT (GB).....	122	SHAMS AL ASSEEL (KSA).....	73
SAAYEDAH (KSA).....	118	SAREE AEH (KSA).....	94	SHAMS ALSALAF (KSA).....	100
SABBAAHA (KSA).....	118	SARENA LADY (IRE).....	122	SHAMS ALSSABOOH (KSA).....	71
SABHAT DARSHAAN (KSA)		SARI'S HEROINE (USA).....	122	SHANDI (KSA).....	181
.....	123	SARMAD (KSA).....	172	SHAQRAA ABHA (KSA).....	49
SABHAT KHEIR (KSA).....	175	SAR RAARAH (KSA).....	115	SHAQRAA ALJANOOB (KSA)	
SABLO (USA).....	B	SARRE (FR).....	122,156	.....	76
(See Vol.2, p.131)		SARSOOH (KSA).....	141	SHAQRAA BARKOOD (KSA)	
SABRATA (IRE).....	118	SATTWAH (KSA).....	122	.....	145
SAD ALGHALA (KSA).....	175	SAWAAD AL AEIN (KSA).....	31	SHAQRA AESFAAN (KSA).....	177
SADDEEN (KSA).....	118,155	SAWAAHEL (KSA).....	122,174	SHAQRAA FLAME (KSA).....	32
SADLY SOBER (IRE).....	118	SCARLET LIVERY (GB).....	122	SHAQRA ALMEEDAAN (KSA)	
SADRAH (KSA).....	119	SCARLET SEA (USA).....	122	.....	175
		SCENIC AIR (GB).....	122	SHAQRA ALSHAMAAL (KSA)	
		SCENTED GODDESS (IRE).....	123	.....	125,179
		SCENT OF SUCCESS (USA).....	123	SHAQRAA MATHAAL (KSA)	
		SCHERMA (GB).....	123	.....	176

SHAQ RAA NAH (KSA)	125	SHIBLAT SHAQRAAN (KSA)	127	SOOBAR (KSA)	56
SHAQRA DOUYOUN (KSA)	125	SHIBLAT SHAYEM (KSA)	10	SOOLAAFAH (KSA)	176
SHAQRA FAISAL (KSA)	178	SHIBL DAIJEE (KSA)	83	SOPHISTICATION (USA)	131
SHAQRA KAFOO (KSA)	19	SHIBLE ALOGAYLAAT (KSA)	79	SOUBOL (IRE)	131
SHAQRA RIZQ ALLAH (KSA)	125	SHIBL GHAIHAB (KSA)	119	SOUFRIERE (IRE)	131
SHAQRA SHALLAAL (KSA)	129	SHIBL HALA YAMALAK (KSA)	177	SOUHAYLAH (KSA)	132
SHAQRA SHAQRAAN (KSA)	125,177	SHIBL KHAAZEM (KSA)	49	SOVIET CHOICE (IRE)	132
SHAQRA WOUROOD (KSA)	183	SHIBL MODHISH (KSA)	182	SOVINISTA (GB)	132
SHARAA YAAN (KSA)	148	SHIBL MOTAKALEM (KSA)	15	SOYOOF (KSA)	122
SHAR AEAN (KSA)	173	SHIBL MUSHA MERR (KSA)	114	SPANISH ROSE (GB)	132
SHARDAH (KSA)	125	SHIBL SALMAAN (KSA)	183	SPARE TIME (USA)	132
SHAR EYAH (KSA)	11	SHIBL SAQLAAN (KSA)	43	SPECIAL TOPIC (GB)	132
SHARP HAWK (IRE)	156	SHIBL SHALLAAL (KSA)	62	SPEED WRITING (USA)	132
SHARPTHORNE (USA)	125	SHIBL SHARIAH (KSA)	51	SPEND A BUCK BABY (USA)	132
SHAR RAAKH (KSA)	177	SHIBL TAREEB (KSA)	59	SPHINX BLEU (USA)	156
SHART (KSA)	39	SHIBL THAAMER (KSA)	176	SPICCATO (GB)	132
SHARWAAK (KSA)	36	SHIFA (KSA)	128	SPINNING STAR (GB)	132
SHATHA ALHIJAAZ (KSA)	46	SHILLAH (KSA)	43	SPIRITUELLE (GB)	132
SHATHA ALWAADEE (KSA)	177	SHINANDAO (IRE)	128	SPODE (IRE)	133
SHATHA ALWARD (KSA)	173	SHINING SILK (FR)	128	SQUIRM (USA)	133
SHATHA MAKKAH (KSA)	92	SHIRLANDA (FR)	128	SSAABHAH (KSA)	181
SHAT TAAN (KSA)	125	SHIRLEY ROSE (GB)	128	SSAA HHEE (KSA)	174
SHA TTRAH (KSA)	171	SHO AE AEH (KSA)	128	SSAALEE (KSA)	47
SHAWAAMAH (KSA)	52	SHO AEEL (KSA)	182	SSAANIAE AL AHLAAM (KSA)	131
SHAW WAASHAH (KSA)	126	SHOBOOB (KSA)	125	SSAARED (KSA)	50
SHAY MAH (KSA)	126	SHOCKING PLEASURE (USA)	128	SSAAYDAH (KSA)	35
SHAYMOOM (KSA)	68	SHO DAH (KSA)	128	SSABAA NAJD (KSA)	133
SHAY WA BAAN (KSA)	178	SHOELAT SHA YEM (KSA)	118	SSABOO HHAAN (KSA)	29
SHAY YAAR (KSA)	170	SHOF (KSA)	128	SSAEBAH (KSA)	175
SHAZRAH (KSA)	126	SHOJA AEH (KSA)	128	SSAFINAAZ (KSA)	133
SHEAMA (USA)	126	SHOKRAAN (KSA)	146	SSAFOOH (KSA)	99
SHEASHA AE (KSA)	72	SHOKRIYA (KSA)	85	SSAFOOQ (KSA)	138
SHEBEAFLYER (USA)	126	SHOMOOKH (KSA)	173	SSAFWAANAH (KSA)	133
SHEBLAT USFAN (KSA)	181	SHOMOOKH (KSA)	177	SSAHWAH (KSA)	74
SHEBRAAQ (KSA)	131	SHOMOOKH BAKHESH (KSA)	170	SSALAAH AL AETA (KSA)	147
SHEBRIYAH (KSA)	175	SHOMOOL (KSA)	182	SSALEEL (KSA)	33
SHEEHAAN DHA AEN (KSA)	53	SHOOQAAN (KSA)	182	SSALLAAB (KSA)	130
SHEHAANAT NAJD (KSA)	126	SHOOQ AEINEE (KSA)	153	SSALLAABAH (KSA)	128
SHEHANAT AEQAAB (KSA)	43	SHOOQAH (KSA)	128	SSAMAALAH (KSA)	22
SHEHANAT ALRUMHIYA (KSA)	138	SHOORA (KSA)	170	SSAMAAM (KSA)	129
SHEHANAT HAYA (KSA)	181	SHOROOQ ALSHAMS (KSA)	173	SSAMAAYEL (KSA)	56
SHEHANAT MAELA (KSA)	126	SHOROOQ JEDDAH (KSA)	179	SSARAAM (KSA)	175
SHEHANAT SAARAH (KSA)	181	SHOW ATTITUDE (USA)	129	SSAW GHAAN (KSA)	34
SHEKAIL (KSA)	18	SHUAA (KSA)	129	SSAWLAAN (KSA)	61
SHELL SHOCKED (IRE)	126	SHURFAH (KSA)	129	SSAWLAH (KSA)	133
SHELWA (USA)	127	SIBERIAN WINTER (USA)	129	SSAWT ALFAJR (KSA)	39
SHEMAALIYAH (KSA)	127	SIDAANAH (KSA)	129	SSAW WAAB (KSA)	123
SHEMOOLYAH (KSA)	18	SIHAAM ALLAYL (KSA)	63	SSAYROOM (KSA)	11
SHEMOOZ (KSA)	156	SILCA KEY SILCA (GB)	129	SSAY YAADAH (KSA)	2
SHE'S A D. A. (USA)	127	SILENT SOPRANO (GB)	129	SSAYYAAF (KSA)	175
SHE'S DYNAMITE (IRE)	127	SILKY SIREN (GB)	129	SSO BRAH (KSA)	26
SHE'S PLEASED (USA)	127	SILLY BOLD (GB)	129	SSODFAH (KSA)	181
SHE'S SMOKIN (GB)	127	SILSONG (USA)	129	SSODOOD (KSA)	171
SHEWEER (KSA)	15	SILVER SLINKEE (USA)	129	STAGECRAFT (USA)	133
SHIAYONA (IRE)	127	SIMAN (KSA)	34	STAICONME (USA)	133
SHIBH ALJAZEERAH (KSA)	178	SIM ON WA TAE (KSA)	100	STAKHANOV (GB)	156
SHIBH ARREEM (KSA)	83	SIMPATICO BRIBON (CHI)	156	STAR AND STRIPES (ARG)	156
SHIBL ABDULMAJEED (KSA)	30	SIMPLICITY (GB)	129	STAR FAMILY FRIEND (IRE)	133
SHIBL AEZIZ (KSA)	182	SINAMATELLA (GB)	156	STARINKA (GB)	133
SHIBL AE ZOOZ (KSA)	131	SING ANOTHER (GB)	130	STARK BALLET (USA)	133
SHIBL AL AD HAM (KSA)	181	SIOUX RIVER (GB)	130	STAR RIDGE (USA)	133
SHIBL AL AEREDH (KSA)	6	SISSY SLEW (USA)	130	STARRY EYED (GB)	133
SHIBL ALASAD (KSA)	51	SIT ALHABAAYEB (IRE)	156	STATELY (GB)	134
SHIBL ALFATH (KSA)	102	SKYRUSH (CAN)	130	STEEL BAND (USA)	134
SHIBL AL HASAA (KSA)	178	SLAVI (FR)	130	STEINERS BABY GIRL (USA)	134
SHIBL ALMAANAE (KSA)	26	SLEEK BEAUTY (USA)	130	STEP N GO (IRE)	134
SHIBL ALMISK (KSA)	129	SLEWRANIUM (USA)	130	ST HONORINE (IRE)	134
SHIBL ASH QAR (KSA)	178	SLY BABY (IRE)	130	STOLEN BRIDE (GB)	134
SHIBLAT AEQAAB (KSA)	29	SMART CHOICE (USA)	130	STOP RIGHT HERE (USA)	134
SHIBLAT ALBARAIT (KSA)	127,182	SMASHER (GB)	130	STORM SEEKER (GB)	156
SHIBLAT ALZHAAFER (KSA)	127,172	SMOKE BREAK (USA)	130	STORMY SQUAB (USA)	134
SHIBLAT BLAIHAAN (KSA)	171	SNOW BANK (IRE)	130	STRUMMING (IRE)	134
SHIBLAT DARSHAAN (KSA)	127	SOCIAL LARK (USA)	131	STYLIZED (USA)	134
SHIBLAT MA HAAN (KSA)	172	SOHAILAT ALBOORAK (IRE)	131	SUDBURY (IRE)	134
SHIBLAT MASH HOOR (KSA)	180	SOLAAF (KSA)	116	SUE FOR RANSOM (USA)	135
SHIBLAT MELYAAR (KSA)	36	SOLANA (USA)	131	SUE'S RETURN (GB)	135
SHIBLAT SALMAAN (KSA)	179	SOLEIMAANI (KSA)	95	SUGITANI (USA)	156
		SOL ROUGE (IRE)	131	SUKKAR NABAAT (KSA)	135
		SOMETHING TRUE (USA) (dead)	131	SULTAN ALSAAD (KSA)	75
		SONBOLAH (KSA)	127	SUMMER PAGEANT (GB)	135
		SONG MIST (IRE)	131	SUMMERTIME LIZA (USA)	135
		SONIA'S SCAMP (USA)	131	SUMMONED BY BELLS (GB)	135
		SONOOD AL AEZ (KSA)	179	SUN BRUSHED (USA)	135
				SUN COLONY (USA)	135
				SUNDANCE DOLL (USA)	135
				SUNDAY MAIL LASS (IRE)	135

SUNDAY SPORT'S PET (GB)	135	TAN'EEM (KSA)	33,156	THURIA RUMAAH (KSA)	27
SUNDAYSPORT SPLASH (IRE)	135	TANGARITA (GB)	156	TIBRAAQ (KSA)	18
SUNDAY'S WELL (IRE)	136	TANJAH (KSA)	139	TIDOUNA (FR)	140
SUN ECLIPSE (IRE)	136	TANWEER (KSA)	179	TIFF LAH (KSA)	140
SUNNY AND BRIGHT (USA)	136	TAQWAA (KSA)	143	TIGER DANCE (GER)	140
SUNNY ISLE (GB)	136	TARASOVA (USA)	139	TIME OR NEVER (FR)	140
SUNNY PARTIES (FR)	136	TARESS (USA)	139	TIME TO RUN (GER)	140
SUPEARL (GB)	136	TARFAAN (KSA)	82	TINDERELLA VICTORY (FR)	141
SUPER GEIL (GB)	136	TARFAT SADJIYD (KSA)	36	TINERANA BAY (IRE)	141
SURE RISK (GB)	136	TARHEEBAH (KSA)	139	TINKERBELL (FR)	141
SURE SHOT (GB)	136	TAR HHEEB (KSA)	142	TINSASHE (IRE)	141
SURFANA (FR)	136	TARJ (KSA)	150	TIPPYTOE CAT (USA)	141
SURPRISED HUMOR (USA)	137	TARJES (KSA)	38	TIROL HOPE (IRE)	141
SUSPECT KEY (USA)	137	TAROObAH (KSA)	175	TOHAMA (KSA)	141
SUSQUEHANNA (IRE)	137	TAR RAAZ (KSA)	22	TOHFAH (KSA)	115
SUZIE DIAMOND (IRE)	137	TAR RAAZAH (KSA)	132	TONOOb (KSA)	181
SWAN HEIGHTS (GB)	137	TARSEEKH (KSA)	53	TOOFAAN (KSA)	179
SWAN LAKE (FR)	137	TARTEEL (KSA)	91	TOOQAH (KSA)	179
SWAN WAKE (IRE)	137	TASARAF (GB)	156	TOOZAAN (KSA)	181
SWEET CHARITY (IRE)	137	TASMEEM (KSA)	149	TOPPER (IRE)	141
SWEET HONEY (USA)	137	TASMIYAH (KSA)	101	TOP SONG (GB)	141
SWEET TEMPTATION (IRE) (dead)	137	TASS NEEM (KSA)	139,173	TORCH DANCE (USA)	156
SWIFT PURSUIT (GB)	137	TATHLEETH (KSA)	96	TORNADO BAY (IRE)	141
SWITCHED (IRE)	138	TATJANA (GB)	139	TOSHKAR (KSA)	35
TAAJ AL AEZ (KSA)	119	TATRAA (KSA)	63	TOTTO CHAN (GB)	142
TAAJ ALMA AEALY (KSA)	175	TATUELIANE (GB)	139	TOULAL (GB)	142
TAAJ HAJAR (KSA)	175	TAWAAREN (KSA)	171	TOUS LES JOURS (USA)	142
TAAJ MERHAAF (KSA)	86	TAWAAREQ (KSA)	178	TRAFFORD (GB)	142
TAALEB KHEIR (KSA)	177	TAWHEELAT ALBAAL (KSA)	176	TRA LA (USA)	142
TAA SSEEL (KSA)	22	TAWFEEQ ALRAHMAN (KSA)	9	TRANQUILLITY (GB)	142
TAA WEE AL SSAEB (KSA)	70	TAW HEED (KSA)	69	TRIBUTE TO VIQUEEN (IRE)	142
TA AWUN (USA)	138	TAW KEED (KSA)	120	TRIODE (USA)	142
TAAYEB (KSA)	122	TAW WAK (KSA)	55	TRISTE OEIL (USA)	142
TABAARAK ALLAH (KSA)	51	TAYBAT ALHIJAAZ (KSA)	139,143	TROJAN PRINCESS (GB)	142
TABAAREEH (KSA)	145	TAYEB ALBADOU (KSA)	16	TROMPE D'OEIL (GB)	142
TABASAM (KSA)	89	TAYEB ALRAAS (KSA)	68	TROPICAL QUEEN (IRE)	143
TABEEB (KSA)	9	TAYHAAN (KSA)	117	TRUE MEMORIES (USA)	143
TABLAA (KSA)	175	TAYLAH (KSA)	139	TRUTHFUL IMAGE (GB)	143
TABNEEN (KSA)	174	TAYR ALHADAAADY (KSA)	170	TTAAMEH (KSA)	175
TADOOM (KSA)	138	TAYR ALKHEIR (KSA)	77	TTAAMEHAH (KSA)	51
TAEZEEZ (KSA)	37	TAYR YTHRIB (KSA)	177	TULAITELAH (KSA)	87
TAFAAKHOR (KSA)	92	TAYYAAR (KSA)	181	TULU (GB)	143
TAFAA OL (KSA)	76	TAY YAASH (KSA)	95	TUNNEL OF LOVE (GB)	143
TAFAAAREEH (KSA)	37	TEA LEAVES (USA)	139	TURBULENT (GB)	143
TAFWAH (KSA)	112	TEEB (KSA)	107	TUTU SIXTYSIX (GB)	143
TAHEYAATEE (KSA)	62	TEEJAAN (KSA)	139	TUVA (IRE)	143
TAHFEEZ (KSA)	149	TEEMA (KSA)	176	TWAHHAJ (KSA)	143
TAHIYA (KSA)	138	TEJALAD (KSA)	181	TWILIGHT CAT (USA)	143
TAHIYAT SULTAN (KSA)	138	TELLEM NOWT (GB)	139	TWO AND SIXPENCE (USA)	144
TAHLEEL (KSA)	74	TELOPEA (GB)	140	TWO TIMES A LADY (USA)	144
TAH SSEEL (KSA)	60	TENUOUS (GB)	140	UAE FLAME (IRE)	144
TAH SSEEN (KSA)	58	TERAINA (FR)	140	UAEJOOBAB (KSA)	122
TAH THEER (KSA)	97	TERALISA (IRE)	140	ULTIMATA (GB)	144
TAHZEER (IRE)	138	TERHAAL (KSA)	126	UM ALAEZZ (KSA)	144
TAIF (KSA)	156	TESHFAAF (KSA)	3	UNBRIDLED WIND (USA)	144
TAIF ALLAYL (KSA)	133	TESLAM (KSA)	174	UNCHANGED (GB)	144
TAJALLA (KSA)	87	TESTAAHEL GHALAAHA (KSA)	126	UNFUWAANAH (GB)	144
TAJ ALMOLOOK (KSA)	174	TETBAAHA (KSA)	57	UNSCATHED (GB)	144
TAJ ALMUSAAEDIYAH (KSA)	52	TEZDAAAN (KSA)	91	UP POPLAR CREEK (USA)	144
TAJ ALRAAS (KSA)	171	THAAT ALHELAL (KSA)	115	URBANITY (GB)	144
TAJ ALSALAAM (KSA)	170	THAAT AL KHEMAAR (KSA)	97	URQUELL (ARG)	156
TAJDEEF (KSA)	21	THAAYEB (KSA)	48	URRY URRY URRY (GB)	145
TAJREBAH (KSA)	24	THAEAR ALKHAIL (KSA)	147	USAYLAH (KSA)	145
TAJWEED (KSA)	170	THAFFAAF (KSA)	85	USTOOL (KSA)	89
TAKEM AND LEAVEM (USA)	138	THAKWAAN (KSA)	91	USTOORAT SHAQRAAN (KSA)	145,182
TAKHAYEEL (KSA)	75	THAKY (KSA)	32	VARENNES (FR)	145
TAKHLEED (KSA)	41	THAMARAAT (KSA)	24	VARNISHED (USA)	145
TAKLEEL (KSA)	172	THAMARAT TAYBAH (GB)	140	VARSAVIA (USA)	145
TAKMEEL (KSA)	170	THAMOOD (KSA)	156	VAX IT (GB)	145
TAKREEM (KSA)	41	THANWA (KSA)	175	VEERAPONG (IRE)	145
TALA YAE ALNASR (KSA)	174	THAQEEL (KSA)	2	VELLANKRIA (IRE)	145
TALA YAE KHEIR (KSA)	183	THARB ALMAE ANI (KSA)	121	VENERATE (IRE)	145
TALAYEA (KSA)	138	THAT SHA EN (KSA)	177	VERACITE (IRE)	145
TALE OF THE DREAM (CAN)	138	THAWAAYEB (KSA)	176	VERDIGRIS (IRE)	146
TAL LAAB (KSA)	171	THAWRAH (KSA)	105	VERNONIA (GB)	146
TALQ (KSA)	90	THEARENA (USA)	140	VERY CONFIDENTIAL (USA)	146
TALQAT LAHOOM (KSA)	177	THEEB ALTHIYAABAH (KSA)	171	VICTORIA SIEMPRE (FR)	146
TALQAT RASSAASS (KSA)	26	THEEBAT AL HAMAAD (KSA)	37	VINZA (USA)	146
TAM (KSA)	83	THEE RAH (KSA)	174	VODKA RUSSE (IRE)	146
TAMAAMIYAH (KSA)	181	THI AEIN (KSA)	34	VOUCHER (GB)	146
TAMAARA (KSA)	138	THI GHAZAAL (KSA)	19	WAA AEDAH (KSA)	146,179
TAMAYOZ (KSA)	68	THINK DIFFERENT (GB)	140	WAABLAH (KSA)	146,179
TAMELIA (USA)	138	THOEB (KSA)	99	WAADI ALNEEL (KSA)	151
TAMOOM (KSA)	138	THOOQAH (KSA)	70	WAAFEE AL ASHBAAR (KSA)	139
TANDAHAH (KSA)	151	THURIA NAJD (KSA)	104	WAAJDAH (KSA)	97
				WAAJEH (KSA)	59

WAAKEF (KSA)	2	WARLLON (ARG)	147	ZAHAALEQ (KSA)	171
WAALEH (KSA)	80	WARRDAT AEHD (KSA)	148,182	ZAHEE (KSA)	173
WAAREQ (KSA)	151	WARRDAT HATTA (USA)	148	ZAH HAAF (KSA)	34
WAASEL (KSA)	48	WARWICK WALTZER (GB)	148	ZAH HAAR (KSA)	97
WAASITT (KSA)	178	WASEE ALBANA YED (KSA)	35	ZAHR (IRE)	151
WAASTAT AL AEQD (KSA)	118	WASSMAT ALKHEIR (KSA)	148	ZAHRAT ALNADIM (KSA)	42
WADHAAD (KSA)	9	WATANEE (KSA)	176	ZAHRAT ALNARJASS (KSA)	152
WADHAHA (KSA)	151	WATEEN (KSA)	43	ZAHRAT ALSHAMAAL (KSA)	172
WADOOD (KSA)	16	WATER LILIES (IRE)	148,156	ZAHRAT ALSHARQ (KSA)	133
WAD SAAD (KSA)	54	WATER SPLASH (USA)	148	ZAHRAT FAWZAAN (KSA)	174
WAFAA BLAADI (KSA)	173	WATHAABAH (KSA)	148	ZAHRAT NAFAAL (KSA)	45
WAFAL KHEIR (KSA)	48	WATHEF (KSA)	176	ZAHRAT NAJD (KSA)	152
WAFEE AL MA AEREF (KSA)	135	WAYWARD WIND (USA)	148	ZAHRAT OVERBROOK (KSA)	178
WAFEERAH (KSA)	123	WAZ AEH (KSA)	50	ZAHRAT RUMAAB (KSA)	152
WAFEYAH (KSA)	148	WEAVER BIRD (GB)	148	ZAHRAT ZAHWAAN (KSA)	65
WAFIYAH (KSA)	146	WEDAD (KSA)	148	ZAHRAT ZAYDOON (KSA)	183
WAFOOQ (KSA)	11	WELCOME WISH (USA)	149	ZAHWAT ROMAAB (KSA)	152
WAFQAH (KSA)	176	WELL ORCHESTRATED (USA)	149	ZAHWAT TURBA (KSA)	152
WAHAAJ ALNASR (KSA)	32	WESH TAQOOL (KSA)	12	ZAIN ALBADOU (KSA)	16
WAHAJ (KSA)	172	WESTERN RUMOUR (USA)	149	ZAIN ALKHADJAL (KSA)	152
WAHAJ ALSAMAA (KSA)	173	WESTRY (GB)	149	ZAIN ALMA AENEE (KSA)	79
WAHEEBAH ALHAMRAA (KSA)	146	WHAT A LOOKER (USA)	149	ZAIN ALSHARAF (KSA)	177
WAHEED ALJAZIRAH (KSA)	172	WHATA MACHINE (USA)	149	ZAIN WOO QOOF (KSA)	181
WAHSHEEQ (GB)	156	WHERE IS THE LUCK (USA)	149	ZAIZOOMAH (KSA)	127
WAIF (GB)	146	WHERE'S MARGARET (GB)	149	ZAKAA YEF (KSA)	156
WAINAH (KSA)	183	WHIPP'S CROSS (GB)	149	ZAKHAM (KSA)	170
WAIT FOR ROSIE (GB)	147	WHITE HAWK (GB)	156	ZALZALEE (KSA)	40
WAITINGFORMARGARET (GB)	147	WHOLESALE (USA)	149	ZAMLAH (KSA)	152,177
WAJANAAT (KSA)	147,175	WILDFLOWER RIDGE (GB)	150	ZAM ZAM (KSA)	152
WAJD (KSA)	147	WILLOW DALE (IRE)	150	ZAOOL (KSA)	176
WAJDAH (KSA)	3	WILLYET (GB)	150	ZARAAQ (KSA)	20
WAJH ALBAKHT (KSA)	30,147	WIN RIGHT NOW (USA) (dead)	150	ZAREEF (KSA)	95
WAJJAABAH (KSA)	11	WISHES (GB)	150	ZARKASHAH (KSA)	98
WAKAAYED (KSA)	106	WISHIAH (IRE)	150	ZARQA ALSHAMAAL (KSA)	176
WAKED (KSA)	36	WISSAAL (KSA)	150	ZAR RAAQ (KSA)	61
WAKRIYAH (KSA)	147	WITHOUT FAIL (GB)	150	ZARWAT ALMAJD (KSA)	118
WAKRIYAT NAJD (KSA)	171	WITHOUT WARNING (IRE)	150	ZARWAT ALSANAAM (KSA)	175
WALAA YEM (KSA)	29	WOJOOD (KSA)	150	ZARY (USA)	152
WALAD AEQAAB (KSA)	18	WOLOOAE (KSA)	128	ZATH AL JILAL (KSA)	152
WALAD AEZ (KSA)	131	WOLVERT GOLD (NZ)	150	ZAWRAQ (KSA)	49
WALAD ALFAWAARAH (KSA)	6	WORLD'S END (USA)	150	ZAY ALOQAMAR (KSA)	109
WALAD ALJAZIRAH (KSA)	116	WOUROOD (KSA)	151	ZAYTOONAH (KSA)	152
WALAD BARRAQAH (KSA)	171	YAAMEN (KSA)	17	ZAZIE EN REVE (IRE)	153
WALAD LAYAALI (KSA)	176	YAANAHEH (KSA)	177	ZEBRAAN (KSA)	176
WALAD SHAQRAANAH (KSA)	125	YAANIAE (KSA)	177	ZEENAH WALLAH (KSA)	153,173
WALAD SHUAA (KSA)	181	YAASRAH (KSA)	151	ZEENAT ALAEZERIYAH (KSA)	153,183
WALAH (KSA)	111	YABINT EL SULTAN (GB)	151	ZEENAT ALBARQ (KSA)	45
WALAM (KSA)	5	YABREEN (KSA)	174	ZEENAT ALBARRIYAH (KSA)	177
WALEEFAH (KSA)	147	YA EASH (KSA)	93	ZEENAT ALTAWAASEEF (KSA)	177
WALHA (KSA)	105	YAE LAA (KSA)	98	ZEENAT DEENA (KSA)	176
WALSHAM WHISPER (IRE)	147	YAIYNA (FR)	151	ZEENAT KHOLOOD (KSA)	96
WANNAT KAFOUQ (FR)	147	YAJEB (KSA)	134	ZEENAT KHOZAAM (KSA)	177
WAQAAF (KSA)	8	YALANJOOJ (KSA)	153	ZEENAT NOORAH (KSA)	110
WAQAASS (KSA)	68	YANBU (KSA)	30	ZEENAT REEM (KSA)	175
WARD ALHADA (KSA)	183	YAQOOTAH (KSA)	151	ZEENAT YOMNA (KSA)	96
WARD ALMEEDAAN (KSA)	98	YARAQAH (KSA)	151,173	ZEEZEENIA (KSA)	153,171
WARD ALQASIM (KSA)	10	YARBAH (KSA)	180	ZERYAAB (KSA)	141
WARDAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA)	133	YASHAAR (KSA)	175	ZE YAAD (KSA)	43
WARDAT ALKHAIL (KSA)	147,174	YASTAA HEL (KSA)	177	ZHAAMRAH (KSA)	6
WARDAT ALTAIF (KSA)	181	YATHBOL (KSA)	34	ZHABIA (KSA)	153
WARDAT BERJAAS (KSA)	147,174	YATHKOR ALLAH (KSA)	120	ZHABI ALDAFINAH (KSA)	172
WARDAT FAIHAA (KSA)	173	YATTEB (KSA)	151	ZHABI ALNOFOOD (KSA)	153
WARDAT GHAANEM (KSA)	15	YAZDAAN (KSA)	64	ZHABI ALREFAA (KSA)	72
WARDAT HAJAR (KSA)	178	YESLAM (KSA)	115	ZHABYAT ALWAADY (KSA)	23
WARDAT ILHAM (KSA)	63	YES SHE'S SILENT (USA)	151	ZHABYAT FAWZAAN (KSA)	183
WARDAT INTEZHAAR (KSA)	183	YESWAA (KSA)	60	ZHABYAT NAJD (KSA)	105
WARDAT KAADEE (KSA)	180	YOLLE (USA)	151	ZHAFRAAN (KSA)	173
WARDAT KAREEM (KSA)	86	YOSABEH ALLAH (KSA)	101	ZHAFRAH (KSA)	140
WARDAT LOOLWAH (KSA)	12	YOUNG MARY (GB)	151	ZHAHAAD (KSA)	34
WARDAT MALEEKAH (KSA)	86	YUSSRA (KSA)	75	ZHIBAH (KSA)	153
WARDAT MUSHABBIB (KSA)	90	ZAAFER (KSA)	95	ZIGGI'S GIRL (IRE)	153
WARDAT NAJD (KSA)	180	ZAAKEYAH (KSA)	93	ZOMOOM (KSA)	153
WARDAT TABOOK (KSA)	174	ZAAKY (KSA)	127	ZONAH (KSA)	153
WARD BLAADI (KSA)	176	ZAAER AEH (KSA)	61	ZONBOQAH (KSA)	69
WARD HITTEEN (KSA)	175	ZAARIA (KSA)	87	ZOObAH (KSA)	121
WARD SHUAA (KSA)	129	ZABARJAD (GB)	151	ZOOD (KSA)	111
WAREEK (KSA)	176	ZABDAAN (KSA)	178	ZOOMAH (KSA)	78
		ZA EEM AL SHAMAAL (KSA)	173	ZOROOD (KSA)	120
		ZAFAAF (KSA)	179	ZOZAAN (KSA)	64
		ZAFAAF AH (KSA)	106	ZUIENA (USA)	153
		ZAFEER (KSA)	93		
		ZAHAAFAH (KSA)	143		

SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK BROODMARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE

A breeder is the person or entity who owns the dam when the foal is born.

The name of the breeder appears opposite the produce.

For each imported mare appearing as a broodmare in the Saudi Arabian Stud Book a reference is given in brackets indicating the Stud Book in which the mare's foaling was originally recorded. The following abbreviations are used:-

GSB	=	General Stud Book
Aus. S. B.	=	Australian Stud Book
Am. S. B.	=	American Stud Book
Am. S. B. foals of	=	American Stud Book Supplement
Am. S. B. (electronic)	=	The Jockey Club Website
Arg. S. B.	=	Argentinean Stud Book
Chi. S. B.	=	Chilean Stud Book
Fr. S. B.	=	French Stud Book
Ger. S. B.	=	German Stud Book
Ity. S. B.	=	Italian Stud Book
Nz. S. B.	=	New Zealand Stud Book
Per. S. B.	=	Peruvian Stud Book
Saf. S. B.	=	South African Stud Book
Tur. S. B.	=	Turkish Stud Book
UAE. S. B.	=	United Arab Emirates Stud Book

- AAYA (KSA), br., 1994, by Adbass (USA), out of Branch Out (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE) See Vol.2, p.1.
 2004 (Feb 29) br.f. MOTAAMILAH (KSA) by Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 Mastery (USA)
 2006 (Mar 26) br.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 23) ch.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.
- ABASIYA (USA), gr., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Private Account (USA), out of Abiyka (IRE), by Kalaglow (IRE) See Vol.2, p.1.
 2002 (Apr 24) ch.f. by Montubio (ARG) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
 2004 (Apr 16) gr.f. AQBALAT HAJEERAH (KSA) do.
 by Hidden Money (USA)
- ABLE SUSAN (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Susanna (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.2, p.1.
 2005 (Feb 2) b.c. KHATH AEM (KSA) by Alanar S. M. J. Alqahtani
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 11) b.f. MO AEZEZAH (KSA) by Saara Abdullah Alsahli
 Tchaikovsky (IRE)
- ABRAJ (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Then Again (IRE), out of Valentine Song (IRE), by Pas de Seul (GB) See Vol.2, p.1.
 2004 (Jan 2) ch.f. NABBAHAH (KSA) by Royal Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Command (IRE)
 2005 (Mar 8) ch.c. HAYDHALAANY (KSA) by Waleed Hizam Alhajwa
 Inaad (IRE)
 2006 (Apr 9) ch.c. ALAM (KSA) by Razor (GB) do.
- ABSCOND (USA), b., 1997, bred by Cheveley Park Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Unbridled (USA), out of Lemhi Go (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.269) by Lemhi Gold (USA).
 2006 (Apr 29) b.f. MOFLAHAH (KSA) by Where Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Or When (IRE)
- ACT (USA), ch., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Routine (USA), by Northern Dancer (CAN) See Vol.2, p.1.
 2004 (Apr 4) ch.c. ATHEEL (KSA) by Freequent H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 no return to Official Flame (USA)
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- ADARAMA (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Ash Ridge (USA), by Bold Reason (USA) See Vol.2, p.1.
 2004 (Mar 15) ch.c. ALMOSTAHEEL (KSA) by Alatawi Stable
 Race Leader (USA)
 2005 (Apr 15) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 20) b.f. by Shayim (USA) Abdullah Ali Alnokheel
- ADASTREA (IRE), b., 1993, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Saumarez (GB), out of Anna Petrovna (FR) (see GSB Vol.43, p.82) by Wassl (GB).
 2005 (Feb 24) br.c. AD HAMM SHA YIM (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 Shayim (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- ADDIE PRAY (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Great Commotion (USA), out of Green Wings (IRE), by General Assembly (USA) See Vol.2, p.2.
 2003 (Feb 19) br.f. GHAARAAT (KSA) by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
 Mortlock (FR)
- ADELAIDE (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Alzao (USA), out of Al Joharah (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) See Vol.2, p.2.
 2005 (May 13) b.c. MOHAA GEM (KSA) by Ahmed F. Alahmed
 Mutakallam (USA)
- ADVANCE REPRO (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Sunday Sport Gem (GB), by Lomond (USA) See Vol.2, p.2.
 2004 (Mar 8) ch.f. NAHLA (KSA) by Florida's Son Ali Misfer Alqahtani
 (ARG)
 2007 (Feb 15) ch.c. by Shayim (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani

- AEBEER NAJD (KSA), ch., 1996, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Bally Pourri (IRE), by Law Society (USA) See Vol.2, p.17.
 2003 (Jan 16) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2004 (Jan 19) ch.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
 2005 (Jan 3) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 6) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 10) ch.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- AEDDAAL (KSA), ch., 1998, by Another Review (USA), out of Flirty Gertie (GB), by Prince Sabo (GB) See Vol.2, p.51.
 2004 (Mar 2) b.c. BAQEEQ (KSA) by Wavian (GB) Mohammad bin Khozayem
 2005 (Mar 17) ch.c. THAQEEL (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 10) br.c. by Shayim (USA) do.
- AEKIFAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Holly Golightly (GB), by Robellino (USA) (Vol.2, p.67).
 2005 (Feb 6) b.c. WAAKEF (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 15) b.c. NAATHIR (KSA) by Frequent (GB) do.
 2007 (Feb 9) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- AEMRAH (KSA), ch., 1997, by Distant View (USA), out of She's Pleased (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.2.
 2004 (Jan 21) b.f. SSAY YAADAH (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 3) ch.f. RA HHEEBAH (KSA) by Sidon (CHI) do.
 2006 (Feb 2) ch.f. LAZEEMAH (KSA) by Apremont (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 28) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- AEMSHAH (KSA), ch., 1994, by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Haidee (FR), by Irish River (FR) See Vol.2, p.2.
 2004 (Apr 15) b.f. by Teapot Row (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 not covered in 2004
- AENDALEEB (KSA), gr., 2001, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Tactical Cat (USA), out of Reid Rock Road (USA), by Cormorant (USA) (Vol.2, p.125).
 2005 (Mar 18) b.f. GHAREEMAH (KSA) by Historic (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (May 28) ch.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) M. A. Almoosa
- AERDHAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Ahmed Naseer Alshudokhy, by Lahib (USA), out of Crown Class (USA), by Chief's Crown (USA) (Vol.2, p.33).
 2007 (Apr 1) b.f. by Dynever (USA) R. Fustok
- AERMAAS (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Saleh Ali Alhammadi, by Manific (FR), out of Taufeliane (GB), by Taufan (USA) (Vol.2, p.159).
 2007 (Mar 23) b.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- AEROOB (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Abdullah Hamoud Alotor, by Voleris (FR), out of Albayda (IRE), by Indian King (USA) (Vol.2, p.5).
 2004 (Mar 9) b.f. by Teapot Row (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- AEROOS NAJD (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Saud Alali, by Washington Warrior (USA), out of Dana's Turn (IRE), by His Turn (GB) (Vol.2, p.35).
 2005 (Apr 25) b.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) T. M. M. Dada
 2007 (Feb 13) b.f. by Marhoob (USA) A. A. Laal
- AESLOOJAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Manific (FR), out of Don't Be Cruel (GB), by Persian Bold (IRE) (Vol.2, p.40).
 2006 (Apr 29) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) Abdullah M. Alsahli
- AETAAWIYAH (KSA), ch., 1998, by Another Review (USA), out of Papermoon (FR), by Troy (GB) See Vol.2, p.113.
 2005 (Feb 1) b.c. RAKEEN (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer

- AETAAYA ALLAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of Al Maru (USA), by Silver Hawk (USA) (Vol.2, p.7).
 2005 (Feb 10) ch.f. JAZEELAH (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Thoughtless (USA)
 2006 (Feb 15) b.f. WAJDAH (KSA) by Freequent do.
 (GB)
 2007 (Feb 11) b.f. by Taalae (KSA) do.
- AETAA YER (KSA), ch., 1998, by Manific (FR), out of Honest Attempt (IRE), by Shernazar (IRE) See Vol.2, p.67.
 2004 (Feb 25) b.c. HOLOW ALNABAA (KSA) by Aeyed Albagami
 Race Leader (USA)
 2005 (Mar 6) ch.c. LAA TIGOOL (KSA) by Agol do.
 Lack (USA)
 2006 (Mar 30) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- AE THE (KSA), b., 1993, by Law Society (USA), out of Green's Still Life (GB), by Valiyar (IRE) See Vol.2, p.3.
 2004 (Feb 23) b.f. by Historic (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Apr 25) b.c. AL AJWAD (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Apr 10) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Pine Dance (USA)
- AETIYAT ALMAAS (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Salah M. Fustok, by Voleris (FR), out of Diamond Lucy (GB), by Midyan (USA) (Vol.2, p.39).
 2006 (Feb 7) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- AEWAAN (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Persian Moon (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) (Vol.1, p.27).
 2004 (Apr 18) ch.c. AL AYMAN (KSA) by Iftitah Hamad M. Almotawa
 (USA)
 2005 (Mar 26) b.c. AB DAE (KSA) by Namaqualand do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 21) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 1) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- AEYYAADAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Hilla S. Alshibani, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Arcoiris (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA) (Vol.2, p.13).
 2005 (Feb 10) b.f. TESHFAAF (KSA) by Redones Abdullah Said Almaddah
 (USA)
 2007 (Jan 10) b.c. by Redones (USA) do.
- AEY YOOF (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Spectrum (IRE), out of Lyceum (GB), by Sadler's Wells (USA) (Vol.2, p.87).
 2005 (Apr 11) ch.c. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- AEZ ABDULLAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani, by Reprimand (GB), out of Purple Fan (GB), by Dalsaan (GB) (Vol.2, p.120).
 2004 (Feb 9) ch.f. BINT IZ ABDULLAH (KSA) by Luay Abdullah Altokhee
 Cayumanque (CHI)
 2005 (Mar 14) b.c. by Allasdale (USA) do.
 2006 (May 13) ch.c. by Nisnas (IRE) do.
- AEZ ALQASEEDAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Keen And Clean (IRE), by Taufan (USA) (Vol.2, p.75).
 2004 (Feb 10) b.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
 2005 (Feb 2) b.c. MOTAFANNEN (KSA) by Alanar Dewaan Stud Farm
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 5) b.f. MODAA WAMAH (KSA) by Gold do.
 Camp (USA)
- AEZHAMAHA (KSA), b., 1999, by Voleris (FR), out of Peripatetic (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.115.
 2004 (Mar 20) b.c. ASAAS (KSA) by Torrey Canyon H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 (USA)

- AEZOOM (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Nimitel (FR), by Tagel (USA) (Vol.1, p.26).
 2006 (Apr 5) br.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) S. A. Alsahli
 2007 (Mar 23) ch.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) M. A. R. Alsahli
- AFRA'A (KSA), b., 1990, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Sharp Valley (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) (Vol.1, p.33).
 2005 (Jan 2) b.f. by Najaran (USA) A. I. Alnajedi
- AFRAAH (KSA), ch., 1994, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Spode (IRE), by Kings Lake (USA)
 See Vol.2, p.3.
 2004 (Mar 31) b.f. RAAYAT ALHARB (KSA) by Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
 Gathering Speed (GB)
 2005 (Apr 10) ch.f. IKTETAAB (KSA) by Sidon do.
 (CHI)
 2006 (Apr 20) ch.f. by Acicalado (ARG) M. B. Alshawaf
 2007 (May 15) ch.c. by Takali (IRE) do.
- AFRICAN LASS (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Skyliner (IRE), out of Mallabee (IRE), by Pall Mall See Vol.2, p.3.
 2005 (Mar 30) b.f. BARWAH (KSA) by Historic I. M. Alsaif
 (USA)
- AHDAAB (KSA), b. or br., 1996, bred by Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami, by Hubbly Bubbly (USA), out of Miss Magenta (IRE), by Tate Gallery (USA) (Vol.1, p.23).
 2005 (Mar 15) ch.c. NAJM ALZULFI (KSA) by Ali Abdulaziz Aldowaisih
 Wavian (GB)
- AIDA ALHAMRAA (KSA), b., 1996, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Rimsh (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.3.
 2005 (Jan 4) ch.c. HODHOOR (KSA) by Official King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Flame (USA)
- AIR ROYAL (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Amya (FR), by Sanctus II See Vol.2, p.3.
 2004 (Feb 15) ch.c. JAATHEB AL TTEEB (KSA) Omar Abdullah Almarzouqi
 by Toquete (ARG)
 2005 (Apr 28) br.c. AL INKESHAAREE (KSA) by do.
 Delius (USA)
- AJRAAS (KSA), b., 1999, by Native Leaf (USA), out of Majestic Panda (USA), by Candy Plunge (USA) See Vol.2, p.89.
 2005 (May 7) ch.f. by Teapot Row (IRE) Khalid Sulaiman Alsaghir
- A LA CARTE (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Caerleon (USA), out of Cheese Soup (USA), by Spectacular Bid (USA) See Vol.2, p.3.
 2006 (Apr 3) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- ALAEBDLIYAH (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Saud Alali, by Soviet Lad (USA), out of Mary Morgate (FR), by Home Guard (USA) (Vol.1, p.23).
 2005 (Mar 21) b.f. MASHAER SHOMOOKH Moshabbab bin Naser Alqahtani
 (KSA) by Mashhaer (USA)
 2006 no return to Alysheba (USA)
 2007 (Feb 28) b.c. by Pozarica (GB) A. S. Alnusairy
- ALAEBIDIYAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Royal Arcade (USA), out of Perfect Production (USA), by Theatrical (IRE) (Vol.2, p.115).
 2005 (Mar 16) b.c. AL AJRAD (KSA) by Teapot Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed
 Row (IRE)
 2006 (Apr 23) b.c. by Shayim (USA) do.
- AL AEREENIYAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Another Review (USA), out of Arylh (USA), by Lyphard (USA) (Vol.2, p.14).
 2007 (Apr 10) b.c. MDAAREE (KSA) by Mortlock Majed Fahd Aldlejaan
 (FR)
- ALAERMAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Nisnas (IRE), out of Mahbarah (IRE), by Shirley Heights (GB) (Vol.2, p.89).
 2006 (Feb 27) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2007 (Feb 9) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.

- AL AE SSIFAH (KSA), b., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Ile de Nisky (GB), out of Evening Blush (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) (Vol.1, p.11).
2006 (Apr 5) b.f. DOOJAH (KSA) by Greenham Sulaiman Hamed Alyahya
(USA)
- ALAHMADANIYAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Reprimand (GB), out of Shiavona (IRE), by Sure Blade (USA) See Vol.2, p.4.
2004 (Mar 5) b.f. ROOSHANA (KSA) by Mohammed bin Khaled
Namaqualand (USA)
- ALAQEELAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Voleris (FR), out of Verdigris (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) See Vol.2, p.165.
2005 (Mar 29) b.c. NOOREE (KSA) by Mortlock Saud Saad Alqahtani
(FR)
2006 (Mar 24) b.f. by Amazink (IRE) do.
- AL ASJEDIAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Al Maru (USA), by Silver Hawk (USA) (Vol.2, p.7).
2007 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- AL AZOUQ (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by The Noble Player (USA), out of Town Pad (IRE), by Dalsaan (GB) See Vol.2, p.4.
2004 (Mar 27) ch.f. AENAYAH (KSA) by Acicalado A. I. Omeear
(ARG)
- ALBAADRIYAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Free Fact (GB), out of Clare Heights (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) (Vol.2, p.30).
2006 (Apr 1) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2007 (Mar 24) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- ALBAATH KHAH (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Modhish (IRE), out of Darsonval (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.2, p.36).
2006 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- ALBAAZ MEEN (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Arabian King (FR), out of Sophie's Pet (IRE), by Entitled (IRE) (Vol.2, p.147).
2006 (May 10) b.c. by Pinakaral (GB) Ahmed Abdullah Almullah
- AL BAHA (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Midyan (USA), out of Dafinah (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.4.
2006 (Mar 8) ch.f. by Alamocitos (USA) S. M. Alharabi
- ALBAKHT (KSA), gr., 2000, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Unbridled's Song (USA), out of Raemali K (USA), by Relaunch (USA) (Vol.2, p.122).
2007 (Mar 14) gr.c. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
- ALBARJA (KSA), b., 1993, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Beauchamp Dream (GB), by Castle Keep (GB) See Vol.2, p.4.
2005 (May 15) b.c. WALAM (KSA) by Apremont Alatawi Stable
(USA)
- ALDAEJA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Saudi Machine (USA), out of Love Carr (USA), by Carr de Naskra (USA) (Vol.2, p.86).
2007 (Apr 21) b.c. by Official Flame (USA) Yahia M. Alqahtani
- ALDAMA (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Thatching (IRE), out of Albufeira (IRE), by Be My Guest (USA) See Vol.2, p.5.
2004 (Feb 25) b.f. QOL MEEM (KSA) by Hidden Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
Money (USA)
2007 (Mar 8) b.c. by Danish Circus (IRE) do.
- ALDHA BAY AEH (KSA), gr., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of La Cascade (IRE), by Viking (USA) (Vol.2, p.78).
2005 (Apr 9) ro.f. GHANAJ (KSA) by Thoughtless Mohammad Fahd Alsobeie
(USA)

- ALEEN (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Naser H. Alqahtani, by Matelot (USA), out of Gueca Solo (GB), by Pharly (FR) (Vol.2, p.61).
 2005 (Mar 1) b.f. BAJDA NAJD (KSA) by Hamad M. Almotawa
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2007 (May 1) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) Khaled Alothaibi Sons
- ALFAWAARAH (KSA), b., 1996, by Belmez (USA), out of Darnelle (IRE), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.5.
 2004 (Apr 3) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2005 (Apr 1) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 7) b.c. WALAD ALFAWAARAH (KSA) by do.
 by Usfan (USA)
- ALGAAYED (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Yonge Tender (IRE), by Tender King (IRE) (Vol.2, p.171).
 2005 (Apr 19) b.f. MA AELAIHA (KSA) by S. A. Almijrad
 Shamrock City (USA)
 2006 (May 15) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- ALGARVE SUNSET (IRE), b., 1997, bred by Samoth Bloodstock, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Soignee (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2516) by Night Shift (USA).
 2005 (Mar 17) b.f. by Thoughtless (USA) Saad Bakhit Alotaibi
 2006 (Apr 3) ch.c. by Pozarica (GB) Saad Bakheet Alfuhaid
 2007 (Feb 23) ch.c. by Borneo Boy (USA) do.
- ALGHAALIYAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud, by Halo's Image (USA), out of Flag Lake (USA), by Cox's Ridge (USA) (Vol.2, p.50).
 2007 (Mar 8) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) M. A. Altayyar Sons
- ALGHAARAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Sadiyyd (FR), out of Bryant (GB), by Touching Wood (USA) See Vol.2, p.5.
 2004 (Jan 1) b.c. ALJAAL (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2005 (Mar 1) b.c. by Teapot Row (IRE) do.
- ALGHAILAANAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Another Review (USA), out of Stripped Clean (GB), by Be My Native (USA) (Vol.2, p.152).
 2004 (Apr 3) ch.c. MOTHAKKIR (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Affidavit (USA)
 2005 (Mar 3) b.c. SHIBL AL AEREDH (KSA) by do.
 Sadian (GB)
 2006 (Feb 10) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 21) ch.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- ALGHATREEFAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Naser H. Alqahtani, by Sultan Al Medan (USA), out of Gueca Solo (GB), by Pharly (FR) (Vol.1, p.16).
 2004 (Apr 15) b.c. AL ASWAK (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (Apr 10) b.c. MOSTAZEED (KSA) by Inaad do.
 (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 17) b.c. by Hothaifah (GB) do.
- ALGHAZAAL (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Toquete (ARG), out of Nice Thought (GB), by Niniski (USA) (Vol.2, p.107).
 2004 (Feb 17) ch.f. ZHAAMRAH (KSA) by Alanar Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 9) b.f. NO SSAY YAH (KSA) by Delius do.
 (USA)
 2006 slipped foal by Pebble Island (USA)
 2007 (Feb 9) ch.f. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- ALHAAD BIYA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Spectrum (IRE), out of Perpetual (FR), by Polish Precedent (USA) (Vol.2, p.115).
 2004 (May 10) br.f. by Delius (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almatal
 2005 (May 2) b.f. by Waiting (GB) H. J. Alrashid
 2006 (Apr 29) b.f. by State Theatre (IRE) do.

- ALHAFEEDAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Alyateema (KSA), by Mousof (USA) (see this Volume).
 2000 (Mar 23) b.f. by My Friend Warner (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2001 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Another Review (USA) do.
 2004 (Apr 10) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- ALHAIJAA (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Sharp Drums (USA), out of Linger (GB), by Sharrood (USA) (Vol.2, p.84).
 2005 (Feb 15) b.f. DHOOH ALBARQ (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 Marhoob (USA)
 2006 (Jan 27) ch.c. AZIZ ALNAFS (KSA) by do.
 Alysheba (USA)
- ALHAJBAA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Arabian King (FR), out of Carmentalia (GB), by Formidable (USA) (Vol.2, p.27).
 2007 (Jan 27) b.c. by Borneo Boy (USA) M. A. Altayyar Sons
- ALHAMAADAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of Holly Golightly (GB), by Robellino (USA) (Vol.2, p.67).
 2007 (Mar 30) b.f. by Prolix (GB) Fahad Aljabar
- ALHAMOODIYAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Shareef Hazza Alabdali, by College Chapel (GB), out of Tindarella Victory (FR), by Al Nasr (FR) (Vol.2, p.160).
 2005 (Mar 2) b.c. AERAMRAM (KSA) by Gold Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Camp (USA)
 2006 (Apr 9) b.f. MORAWEHAH (KSA) by do.
 Iftitah (USA)
 2007 (Mar 28) b.f. by Hothaifah (GB) do.
- ALHATHRA (KSA), b. or br., 1995, by Polish Patriot (USA), out of Don't Be Cruel (GB), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.6.
 2004 (Feb 29) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 2005 (Apr 10) b.f. by Acicalado (ARG) do.
 2007 (Feb 9) br.c. by Showboat (GB) N. A. Almathal
- ALHODAIBIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, by River Falls (GB), out of Mia Georgina (IRE), by Never So Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.6.
 2004 (Mar 19) b.c. JARWAL (KSA) by Apremont Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 20) b.f. by Voleris (FR) M. bin M. Almufqaei
- ALHOTAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Fairy King (USA), out of Sea Siren (GB), by Slip Anchor (GB) (Vol.2, p.136).
 2004 (Mar 22) b.c. MOSLEH (KSA) by Iftitah Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (USA)
 2005 (Apr 21) b.f. MATHOORAH (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG) (sent to)
 2006 (Apr 12) b.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- ALICE EN BALLADE (IRE), b. or br., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Tap On Wood (IRE), out of Donna Cressida (IRE), by Don (ITY) See Vol.2, p.6.
 2005 (Jan 26) b.f. AYTAMOOS (KSA) by Gold Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 Camp (USA)
- ALJANADRIYAH (KSA), gr., 1998, bred by Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri, by Hateel (GB), out of Grand Dancer (IRE), by Fairy King (USA) (Vol.2, p.59).
 2003 (Feb 22) b.c. by Blue Judge (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri
 2007 (Mar 31) gr.c. by Go Underground (USA) Fahad Aljabar
- ALJAYDAA (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Matelot (USA), out of Girette (USA), by General Assembly (USA) (Vol.2, p.57).
 2005 (Feb 25) b.f. by Danish Circus (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2006 (Apr 3) b.f. by State Theatre (IRE) do.
 2007 (Mar 31) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) Fahad Aljabar

- ALJEED (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Soufriere (IRE), by Caerleon (USA) (Vol.2, p.147).
 2005 (Feb 26) b.c. by Matelot (USA) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
 2006 (Mar 26) b.f. by Sidon (CHI) do.
 2007 (Mar 13) b.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) A. M. Alkhunaizi
- ALJOODEE (KSA), gr., 2000, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Storm Boot (USA), out of Parisianontherun (USA), by Runaway Groom (CAN) (Vol.2, p.113).
 2007 (May 2) b.f. by Historic (USA) Khorsan Munir Alrashid
- ALJUBAILAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Dihistan (IRE), out of Archipelago (USA), by Riverman (USA) (Vol.2, p.13).
 2004 (Mar 23) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael
 2005 (Apr 26) b.f. IMTEYAAZ ALRIYADH (KSA) do.
 by Official Visit (USA)
 2006 (Apr 27) b.f. SHAIKHAT HAMAD (KSA) by Abdulrahman D. S. Alasqa
 Delham (IRE)
- ALKAADY (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Darshaan (GB), out of Nafiha (USA), by Riverman (USA) (Vol.2, p.104).
 2004 (May 4) b.f. BINT ALKAADY (KSA) by F. bin M. Alqahtani
 Tchaikovsky (IRE)
 2006 (Mar 30) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 24) b.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) N. A. A. Jadayel
- ALKHAAMSAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Bin Ajwaad (IRE), out of Arozage (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) See Vol.2, p.13.
 2004 (Apr 29) b.f. JAWDAT JAWAAD (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 Fun Galore (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2006 (Feb 5) b.c. WAQAAF (KSA) by Usfan (USA) Abdulrahman M. Almarghalani
 2007 (Mar 7) b.f. by Frankies Dream (IRE) do.
- ALKHAIZARANAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Arylh (USA), by Lyphard (USA) See Vol.2, p.14.
 2005 (Apr 19) b.f. ALMASH RA AEH (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Delius (USA)
- AL KHAJOOOL (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Ibrahim Rachid, by Aragon (GB), out of Salem Noble (USA), by Salem Drive (USA) (Vol.2, p.132).
 2005 (Apr 5) ch.c. by Najaran (USA) A. M. A. Almosaed
 2006 (Apr 13) ch.f. by Sidon (CHI) do.
 2007 (Mar 11) ch.f. by Lord of Men (GB) do.
- ALKHALIDIYA (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Khalid bin Sultan bin Abdulaziz, by Thunder Gulch (USA), out of Sportful Snob (USA), by Sportful (USA) (Vol.2, p.149).
 2004 (Mar 11) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
 2005 (Mar 5) b.c. NABEELY (KSA) by Bonnard do.
 (IRE)
- ALKHAMRAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by Another Review (USA), out of Red Cotton (GB), by Soviet Star (USA) (Vol.2, p.124).
 2004 (Mar 18) ch.f. HOBOOB ASH SHAM (KSA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 by Inaad (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 28) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) A. A. Aljadani
- ALLEGRISSIMA (GB), b. or br., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Sharpo (GB), out of Hasty Key (USA), by Key To The Mint (USA) See Vol.2, p.6.
 2004 (Apr 17) b.f. JAWHARAT NOOR (KSA) by Nayef A. Almassoudi
 Royal Command (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 13) b.f. by Razor (GB) do.
 2006 (Apr 9) b.f. MATLABEE (KSA) by Official do.
 Visit (USA)
- ALLIUM (USA), b., 1984, foaled in U.S.A., by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Brent's Star (USA), by Brent's Prince (USA) See Vol.2, p.6.
 2004 (Jan 28) b.f. by Mastery (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
 2005 (Jan 29) b.f. by Saudi Machine (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 1) b.c. by Lazienki (USA) do.

- ALLODARLIN (IRE), b., 2001, bred by Lodge Park Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Cape Cross (IRE), out of Sharp Circle (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.3036) by Sure Blade (USA).
2007 (Mar 1) b.c. by Holding Court (GB) F. bin F. Almindeel
- ALMAASAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Zahdam (USA), out of Rinncoir (IRE), by Artaius (USA)
See Vol.2, p.6.
2006 (May 22) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Mohammed Sayeed Alqahtani
- ALMANQIYAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Miblish bin Albigomi, by Addath (GB), out of Debsy Do (USA), by Dance Bid (USA) (Vol.2, p.37).
2006 (Feb 18) b.c. REMAAZ AL AEZ (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) Jamal bin Ahmed Baglaf
- AL MARU (USA), ch., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Hind (FR), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.7.
2004 (Mar 23) ch.c. WADHAAD (KSA) by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Mar 16) ch.f. NAAMYAH (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- ALMATHNAH (KSA), ch., 1996, by Northern Park (USA), out of Suprette (GB), by Superlative (IRE) See Vol.2, p.7.
2006 (Mar 10) ch.f. by King's Signet (USA) A. I. Omead
2007 (Apr 2) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- ALMAZYOUNAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Bahri (USA), out of Lady Dreadstar (USA), by Miner's Mark (Vol.2, p.79).
2006 (Mar 22) b.c. ALRAMAQ AL AKHEER (KSA) by Multicoloured (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
2007 (Mar 26) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- ALMOBAR QA AEH (KSA), b., 1998, by Inzar (USA), out of Sun Eclipse (IRE), by Palace Music (USA) See Vol.2, p.154.
2004 (Mar 18) b.c. TAWFEEQ ALRAHMAN (KSA) by Takali (IRE) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
2005 (Apr 11) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
2006 (Mar 22) ch.c. HAMADEEN (KSA) by Wavian (GB) A. A. H. Mosa
2007 (Mar 15) ch.f. by Official Flame (USA) Alforsaan Stable
- ALMOHAMADIYAH (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Mohammed Bin Khaled Alqahtani, by Topanoora (IRE), out of Danteau (GB), by Danehill (USA) (Vol.2, p.36).
2003 (Mar 26) b.c. TABEEB (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) Mohammed Bin Khaled Alqahtani
2004 (Mar 28) b.c. ALQAADEH (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) do.
2006 (Jan 30) br.c. ALBAALOOM (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) Mohammed bin Khaled
2007 (Jan 29) b.f. by Mengaab (USA) do.
- ALMOSHRAAF (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Sayeed Ayed Alqahtani, by Artic Envoy (USA), out of Al Azouq (IRE), by The Noble Player (USA) (Vol.2, p.4).
2005 (May 12) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) S. I. Alswaad
2006 (May 10) ch.c. by Early Warning (USA) Hamad Al Rashid
- ALMOSTATHEERAH (KSA), br., 2000, bred by Musaad S. A. Alsalem, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Moving Trend (IRE), by Be My Guest (USA) (Vol.2, p.102).
2005 (Apr 26) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani
- ALMOSTATHILLA (KSA), br., 1999, bred by Hillal S. Alshibani, by Celtic Swing (GB), out of Midushi (USA), by Trapp Mountain (USA) (Vol.2, p.95).
2004 (Mar 1) b.f. DURRAT ALTAAJ (KSA) by Teapot Row (IRE) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
2005 (Mar 2) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
2006 no return to Inaad (IRE)

- ALMOTA TAWERAH (KSA), ch., 2002, bred by Saud Alali, by Sapience (IRE), out of Dana's Turn (IRE), by His Turn (GB) (Vol.2, p.35).
2007 (Feb 25) ch.c. by Official Flame (USA) O. b. H. Mushat
- ALMOTHAHABAH (KSA), ch., 1996, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Evert (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.7.
2004 (Jan 22) ch.c. NEZHAAM (KSA) by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Jan 20) ch.c. METAB ALKHAIL (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 (Jan 2) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
2007 (Jan 21) b.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- AL MOUSTATHILLA (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Harefoot (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA) See Vol.2, p.7.
2004 (Mar 31) b.c. BA EID ALSHOOH (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie
- AL NAAYY (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Purchasepaperchase (GB), by Young Generation (IRE) See Vol.2, p.7.
2005 (Jun 10) b.c. WARD ALQASIM (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) Eid Mubarak Aljamaan
- AL OMAARIYAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Othman Ahmed Aldahash, by Karinga Bay (GB), out of Plum Tree (GB), by Dominion (GB) (Vol.2, p.117).
2006 (Jul 16) ch.c. by Mezaan (IRE) F. A. Alomary
2007 (Jun 21) ch.f. by Mezaan (IRE) do.
- ALPINE SPRING (IRE), gr., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Head For Heights (GB), out of Aldern Stream (IRE), by Godswalk (USA) See Vol.2, p.7.
2003 (Apr 23) gr.c. by Polar Run (USA) Alatawi Stable
2005 (Apr 29) gr.f. AENAYEF (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) do.
- ALQAALAH (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Hector Protector (USA), out of Plume Magique (GB), by Kenmare (FR) (Vol.2, p.117).
2006 (Apr 29) b.c. by State Theatre (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- ALQAY DAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri, by Americano (USA), out of Ozge (TUR), by Ghathanfar (USA) (Vol.2, p.112).
2004 (Mar 23) b.f. ALINAADIYAH (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- AL RAAKAH (KSA), ch., 1996, by Marquetry (USA), out of Baltic Port (USA), by Polish Navy (USA) See Vol.2, p.8.
2004 (Mar 23) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
2006 (Apr 19) ch.c. FARAAZ (KSA) by Crimson Quest (IRE) Alatawi Stable
- ALRAAMIYAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by El Florista (ARG), out of Smasher (GB), by Simply Great (FR) (Vol.2, p.145).
2006 (May 28) b.f. SHIBLAT SHAYIM (KSA) by Shayim (USA) Naser Sultan Alazma
2007 (Apr 27) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- ALRABDAA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Escale En France (USA), by Trampolino (USA) (Vol.2, p.44).
2006 (Mar 28) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
2007 (Apr 22) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- ALRAHEEBAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by More To Follow (USA), out of Candy Beads (USA), by Candy Plunge (USA) (Vol.2, p.26).
2005 (Apr 10) b.f. by Mastery (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
2006 (Apr 14) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.

Sent to Syria in 2007

- ALREEH (KSA), ch., 1994, by Position Leader (USA), out of Rare Rhapsody (IRE), by Main Reef (GB) See Vol.2, p.8.
2006 (Mar 17) b.c. by Apremont (USA) A. A. Alsahli
- ALRIYAAFAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier, by Allasdale (USA), out of Bint Usfan (KSA), by Usfan (USA) (see this Volume).
2005 (Feb 17) b.f. DIGHMAH (KSA) by Pinakaral Saad Mohammed Alhazza
(GB)
2006 (Mar 6) gr.f. ASSOURIYAH (KSA) by Hidden do.
Money (USA) (sent to)
- ALSAARIMAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Lets Be Alert (USA), by Gold Alert (USA) (Vol.2, p.83).
2006 (Mar 25) b.c. NAHAAR ALKHEIR (KSA) by Jamal bin Ahmed Baglaf
Fun Galore (USA)
2007 (Mar 17) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- ALSAFFANIYA (KSA), b., 1993, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Zurafa (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) See Vol.2, p.173.
2005 (Apr 14) b.f. NAJMAT ALQALAEH (KSA) by A. I. Omeear
Nisnas (IRE)
2006 (May 15) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
- ALSAHBA (KSA), b., 1994, by Rudimentary (USA), out of Don't Be Shy (IRE), by Kafu (IRE) See Vol.2, p.40.
2004 (Jan 19) b.f. SAMH ALAAFYAH (KSA) by O. Z. Alfarsi
Toquete (ARG)
- ALSAHBAA (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Saud R. S. Alshibani, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Bluanna (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.2, p.23).
2006 (Mar 3) b.f. WAFOOQ (KSA) by Bonnard Saud Saad Alqahtani
(IRE)
2007 (Mar 31) b.c. by Showboat (GB) do.
- ALSAHWA (KSA), ro., 1999, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Bering (GB), out of Sea Thunder (GB), by Salse (USA) (Vol.2, p.136).
2004 (Apr 19) b.f. MAKNOONAH (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
Amazink (IRE)
- ALSAIFEIAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri, by Shardari (IRE), out of Galouga (FR), by Lou Piguet (FR) (Vol.1, p.14).
2004 (Feb 16) b.f. WAJJAABAH (KSA) by Spring Obaid Ayesh Alotaibi
Up North (USA)
2005 (May 6) b.f. SHAR EYAH (KSA) by Nowhere do.
To Exit (GB)
- ALSAMEYAH (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Marju (IRE), out of Dafinah (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.8.
2004 (Jan 18) b.c. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Feb 21) b.c. NA SSEER (KSA) by Official King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Flame (USA)
- ALSAMHARIYAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Sadjiyd (FR), out of Carole Love (FR), by Al Nasr (FR) (Vol.2, p.27).
2004 (Jan 31) b.f. MAHSOOBABAH (KSA) by Inaad Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
(IRE)
2005 (Jan 18) b.c. SSAYROOM (KSA) by Teapot do.
Row (IRE)
2006 (Jan 10) b.c. MONSADER (KSA) by Iftitah do.
(USA)
2007 (Jan 16) b.c. AEDAN (KSA) by Iftitah (USA) O. b. H. Mushat
- ALSARAAT (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Free Fact (GB), out of High Profile (GB), by High Top (GB) (Vol.2, p.65).
2007 (Mar 17) b.f. by Alanar (USA) Yahia M. Alqahtani
- ALSELMIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Sufian Yaqoub Saleh, by Whittingham (IRE), out of Chastleton (GB), by Presidium (GB) (Vol.1, p.7).
2005 (Feb 13) b.f. by Strong Ally (USA) Badr Alhajri

- ALSEQAYA (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed, by Sudood (USA), out of Sally Bagger (GB), by Be My Guest (USA) (Vol.2, p.132).
2005 (May 5) b.c. JOOK (KSA) by Danish Circus Musaed S. A. Alsalem
(IRE)
- ALSHAEBAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mohammed Albarjes Sons, by Manific (FR), out of Lady Niran (GB), by Supreme Sovereign (Vol.1, p.20).
2004 (Feb 25) b.c. by Mezaan (IRE) F. A. Alamry
- AL SHANY (IRE), ch., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Burslem (IRE), out of Paradise Regained (IRE), by North Stoke (IRE) See Vol.2, p.8.
2005 (Feb 8) b.f. MAE SHOOQAT RANEEM Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed
(KSA) by Teapot Row (IRE)
2007 (Mar 19) b.f. by Mengaab (USA) Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
- ALSHERAA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Strong Ally (USA), out of Switched (IRE), by Dance of Life (USA) (Vol.2, p.157).
2006 (Feb 19) ch.f. RUBA AL JAMAAL (KSA) by Nader Alqhalawi
Official Visit (USA)
2007 (Feb 26) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- ALSSADAWI (KSA), b., 1997, by Walad Damister (GB), out of De Chine (GB), by Kala Shikari (IRE) See Vol.2, p.37.
2004 (Apr 16) br.f. WARDAT LOOLWAH (KSA) Mas Houj bin Sayyah Alonezi
by Shayim (USA)
2005 (Mar 13) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
2006 (Apr 26) b.f. HAWAARY (KSA) by Desirable N. A. Almathal
(ARG)
- ALSULTANAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Othman Ahmed Aldahash, by Imp Society (USA), out of Free Form (IRE), by Glenstal (USA) (Vol.2, p.54).
2004 (May 5) b.f. BINT ALDEERAH (KSA) by Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
Triple Bluff (USA)
2007 (Apr 19) b.c. by Desirable (ARG) do.
- ALTAARIFAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi, by Casteddu (GB), out of Executive Flare (GB), by Executive Man (IRE) (Vol.2, p.46).
2004 (Apr 9) b.c. by Official Visit (USA) Khorsan Munir Alrashid
2005 (May 5) b.c. MARSOOM (KSA) by Wellsian H. J. Alrashid
(USA)
2007 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Fun Galore (USA) H. J. Al Rashid
- ALTHENDOWAH (KSA), br., 1998, by Polar Run (USA), out of Varsavia (USA), by Nureyev (USA) See Vol.2, p.164.
2004 (Apr 24) b.f. WESH TAQOOL (KSA) by Agol C H M Stable
Lack (USA)
2005 (Mar 25) b.f. REEM ALTHENDOWAH Saleh Ali Alhammadi
(KSA) by Hans Anderson (USA)
2006 (Feb 24) b.c. NOODH ALBARQ (KSA) by do.
Alamocitos (USA)
2007 (Apr 24) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
- ALTOHAMIYAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Khorsan Munir Alrashid, by Bobzao (IRE), out of Caught In The Act (AUS), by Prince True (USA) (Vol.2, p.28).
2004 (Mar 24) ch.c. FEDAAWEE (KSA) by Teapot Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
Row (IRE)
2006 (Mar 29) b.c. MONHAMER (KSA) by Iftitah do.
(USA)
2007 (Apr 2) b.f. by Qatef (IRE) do.
- ALTOW DHIHIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Summer Squall (USA), out of Martinica (USA), by Woodman (USA) See Vol.2, p.9.
2004 (Feb 16) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
2005 (Feb 10) ch.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
2006 (Feb 1) b.f. MOTAKARREMAH (KSA) by do.
Historic (USA)
2007 (Jan 22) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.

- ALWADHEE AH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Euterpe (IRE), by Dance of Life (USA) (Vol.2, p.45).
 2006 (Mar 11) ch.c. AL THAAHEB (KSA) by F. S. Alghofaly
 Official Visit (USA)
 2007 (Feb 15) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- AL WAREE AEH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Salim Saqr Almaymouni, by Esdale (FR), out of Cannizaro (IRE), by Gallic League (GB) (Vol.2, p.26).
 2006 (May 10) b.f. BINT AL WAREE AEH (KSA) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
 by Musha Merr (IRE)
- ALWASHEEKAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Casteddu (GB), out of Current Pattie (USA), by Little Current (USA) (Vol.2, p.34).
 2005 (Feb 7) b.f. by Incentive (GB) Hamad Al Rashid
 2006 (Feb 15) ch.f. KENANATEE (KSA) by do.
 Amazink (IRE)
- ALWATHNA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Zeid N. Almelihi, by Risk Me (FR), out of Small Double (IRE), by Double Schwartz (IRE) (Vol.1, p.34).
 2004 (Apr 23) b.c. NAFFAAH (KSA) by Surrealist Saud Almelihi
 (IRE)
 2006 (Mar 9) b.f. by Sapience (IRE) do.
- ALWAYS ON A SUNDAY (GB), b., 1986, bred by Prof. Klaus E. Von Rhode, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Justine (GER) (see GSB Vol.41, p.909) by Luciano.
 2004 (May 13) b.c. by Tomba (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
 2005 (Apr 24) b.f. MAESHOQAT HAYA (KSA) F. M. Alsaali
 by Musha Merr (IRE)
- ALWOSTA (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Dance of Life (USA), out of Arburie (IRE), by Exbury (FR) See Vol.2, p.9.
 2005 (Jan 23) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 13) ch.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- ALYAESOOBAH (KSA), ch., 1995, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Albadr (USA), out of Misty Forest (USA), by Green Forest (USA) (Vol.1, p.24).
 2004 (Mar 26) b.f. BINT ALYAESOOBAH (KSA) Fahad Aljabar
 by Private Song (USA)
- ALYAMIYAH (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Charmer (IRE), out of Carpet Slippers (GB), by Daring March (GB) (Vol.1, p.6).
 2004 (Mar 7) b.f. BINT ALYAMIYAH (KSA) by F. Alotaibi
 Meet The Greek (GB)
 2006 (Mar 17) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) Fahad Alodhayani Sons
 2007 (Mar 13) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- ALYAROUBIYA (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Khaled A. Almarzouqi, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Black Coral (IRE), by Double Schwartz (IRE) (Vol.1, p.4).
 2005 (Jan 29) b.f. QANAABEL (KSA) by Teapot Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Row (IRE)
 2006 (Jan 13) b.f. MOTAMAH HELAH (KSA) by do.
 As de Copas (CHI)
 2007 (Feb 28) b.c. by Iftitah (USA) Fahad Aljabar

- ALYATEEMA (KSA), ch., 1991, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mousof (USA), out of Marie de Litz (FR), by Dictus (FR) (see this Volume).
 1995 (Oct 29) ch.f. ALHAFEEDAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed Manific (FR) bin Saud Alkabeer
 1997 (Jan 19) b. or br.c. FAJHAAN (KSA) by Meet do.
 The Greek (GB)
 1999 (Mar 2) ch.f. BINT ALYATEEMA (KSA) by do.
 Another Review (USA)
 2000 (Mar 7) b.c. ALLAWZEE (KSA) by My Friend do.
 Warner (USA)
 2001 (Mar 7) ch.f. MALEEHAT AL AD HAM do.
 (KSA) by Polar Run (USA)
 2002 (Feb 19) b.f. OUKHT FAJHAAN (KSA) by do.
 Historic (USA)
 2003 (Feb 15) ch.f. LA TAHAAB (KSA) by Meet do.
 The Greek (GB)
 2004 (Feb 12) ch.f. KHASH SHAARAH (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
- ALZAHARA'A (KSA), b., 1997, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Wishes (GB), by Caerleon (USA) See Vol.2, p.9.
 2004 (Apr 22) b.c. ALSHOOF (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Apr 23) b.c. ALGHAREEM (KSA) by Race do.
 Leader (USA)
 2006 (Apr 9) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- ALZAWRAA (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by In The Wings (GB), out of Adolescence (IRE), by Broken Hearted (IRE) (Vol.2, p.2).
 2005 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2006 (May 16) ch.f. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.
 2007 (May 18) ch.c. by Native Leaf (USA) do.
- ALZIYABIYAH (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Alzao (USA), out of Riverlily (FR), by Green Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.9.
 2004 (Feb 9) b.c. FATH ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
 Iftitah (USA)
 2005 (Jan 19) b.c. AL THI YABEE (KSA) by Fun do.
 Galore (USA)
 2006 (Feb 1) b.c. by Point House (IRE) do.
- AMANAHA (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mutni B. Alshrem, by Manific (FR), out of Lady Moonlight (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) (Vol.1, p.20).
 2006 (May 25) ch.f. by Greinton's Dancer (USA) H. S. Almabrook
- AMANEE (KSA), b., 1995, by Lugana Beach (IRE), out of August Seventeenth (GB), by Sharpo (GB) See Vol.2, p.15.
 2004 (Apr 21) b.c. by Alimadjid (IRE) Metrek F. Albreak
 2005 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
 2006 (May 9) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- AMARUA (AUS), b., 1991, foaled in Australia, by Voltage Peak (AUS), out of Twigalae (AUS), by Twig Moss (FR) See Vol.2, p.10.
 2004 (Apr 5) ch.c. MOZ AEJ (KSA) by K J's Appeal Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami (USA)
- AMATHEEL (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Bluebird (USA), out of Shean Falls (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.2, p.140).
 2005 (Mar 11) b.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Mar 18) b.f. ALDALHAMIYAH (KSA) by do.
 Private Song (USA)
 2007 (Apr 10) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- AMBER ROSE (IRE), ch., 1998, bred by A. Phelan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Royal Academy (USA), out of La Fille de Cirque (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1409) by Cadeaux Genereux (GB).
 2006 (Apr 19) b.f. LAANA (KSA) by Mujahid Ibrahim Rachid (USA)

- AMEERAT ALMEDAN (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Try My Best (USA), out of Sonbere (GB), by Electric (GB) See Vol.2, p.10.
2003 (Apr 9) ch.c. IBN ALKAHEELAH (KSA) by R. A. Alnasir
Nisnas (IRE)
- AMHARCLANN (USA), ch., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Theatrical (IRE), out of Lizad (USA), by Strawberry Road (AUS) See Vol.2, p.10.
2005 (Feb 24) b.c. ABU AL HAIJAA (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
Delius (USA)
2006 (Mar 9) ch.c. AEZ ALSHARAF (KSA) by do.
Iftitah (USA)
2007 (Mar 25) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- A MILLION TO ONE (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Common Grounds (GB), out of Princess Nabila (USA), by King Pellinore (USA) See Vol.2, p.10.
2004 (Apr 17) b.f. NAJMAT AL AZHAR (KSA) by H. A. Almurki
K J's Appeal (USA)
2005 (Jun 8) b.c. SHAB HAAR (KSA) by Magellano do.
(USA)
2007 (May 16) b.c. SHIBL MOTAKALEM (KSA) do.
by Mutakallam (USA)
- AMMOOLEE (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Desert King (IRE), out of Ocean Express (IRE), by Royal Academy (USA) (Vol.2, p.110).
2004 (Feb 19) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad Al Rashid
2006 (Feb 3) b.f. WARDAT GHAANEM (KSA) by do.
Wavian (GB)
2007 (Jan 28) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- AMORET (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Jareer (USA), out of Gentle Freedom (IRE), by Wolver Hollow See Vol.2, p.10.
2004 (May 23) b.c. by Triple Bluff (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
2007 (May 23) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) M. bin A. bin Hathleen
- AMUSING ASIDE (IRE), ch., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by In The Wings (GB), out of Most Amusing (GB), by Blushing Groom (FR) See Vol.2, p.11.
2005 (Mar 7) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) S. M. J. Alqahtani
2006 (Mar 15) ch.f. by Alysheba (USA) A. A. Alsahli
- ANCATY (IRE), ch., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Salt Dome (USA), out of Wind In The Willow (IRE), by Tumble Wind (USA) See Vol.2, p.11.
2006 (Jan 19) ch.f. BINT SNAFI (KSA) by As de Saud Saad Alqahtani
Copas (CHI)
2007 (Feb 2) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- ANITA'S GALAXY (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Anita's Prince (IRE), out of Regal Charmer (IRE), by Royal And Regal (USA) See Vol.2, p.11.
2007 (Apr 5) ch.c. BALAD (KSA) by King's Signet Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
(USA)
- ANNABELLE (GB), ch., 1998, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Saluti Tutti (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2325) by Trojan Fen (GB).
2005 (Mar 13) ch.f. HALA BALWARD (KSA) by Salah M. Fustok
Voleris (FR)
2006 (Feb 27) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
2007 (Feb 16) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- ANNA SOPHIA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Warning (GB), out of Anna Paola (GER), by Prince Ippi (GER) See Vol.2, p.11.
2004 (Feb 8) b.c. SHEWEER (KSA) by Modhish Nayef A. Almassoudi
(IRE)
- ANNIE'S OWN (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Digamist (USA), out of Pitiless Panther (GB), by No Mercy (GB) See Vol.2, p.11.
2004 (Feb 21) b.f. BEESAAN (KSA) by Hamad M. Almotawa
Namaqualand (USA)
2005 c. (died) by Namaqualand (USA)

- ANN SUMMERS (USA), b., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Dehere (USA), out of Upper Class Lady (USA), by Upper Nile (USA) See Vol.2, p.11.
 2005 (Jan 29) b.c. RAASEKH NAJD (KSA) by Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
 Arctic Park (IRE)
 2006 (Mar 19) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 9) ch.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) Abdulmohsin Mohammed Algabbani
- ANOOD ALSAID (KSA), br., 1996, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Stripped Clean (GB), by Be My Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.11.
 2004 (Mar 26) b.f. DAANAT ALRUMHIYA (KSA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 by Sharp Drums (USA)
 2005 (Mar 15) b.c. by Winter Air (GB) do.
 2006 (Apr 30) b.f. A SSAA YEL NAJD (KSA) by do.
 Winter Air (GB)
 2007 (Apr 19) b.c. by Private Song (USA) do.
- ANRHAM (FR), ch., 1998, bred by Sheikh Sultan B. K. B. Z. Al Nahyan, foaled in France, and imported in 2003, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Gold Quiver (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.51, p.205) by Java Gold (USA).
 2005 (Mar 12) b.c. SANTAAR (KSA) by Apremont A. M. Aldosari
 (USA)
- ANSGATE LADY (IRE), b., 1996, bred by John O'Connor & Jeremiah Aherne, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Polish Patriot (USA), out of Tales of Wisdom (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2447) by Rousillon (USA).
 2004 (Mar 6) b.c. TAYEB ALBADOU (KSA) by N. A. Aldhwahi
 Gathering Speed (GB)
 2005 (Feb 9) b.f. ZAIN ALBADOU (KSA) by do.
 Treasurer (GB)
- AOUD (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Cool (USA), out of Love Carr (USA), by Carr de Naskra (USA) (Vol.2, p.86).
 2004 (May 2) b.f. BINT AOUD (KSA) by Saudi Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 Machine (USA)
 2006 (Mar 13) b.c. by Machinari (GB) do.
 Sent to Syria in 2009
- APPRECIATIVELY (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Harbour View Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Affirmed (USA), out of A Little Affection (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.11) by King Emperor (USA).
 2004 (Feb 5) ch.c. by Night Shift (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Mar 4) b.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
 2006 slipped foal by Pebble Island (USA)
 2007 (Feb 25) b.f. by Private Song (USA) do.
- APRIL DANCE (USA), b., 1993, bred by J. A. King & Betty King, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Sword Dance (IRE), out of First of Dawn (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.216) by Waking Dawn (USA).
 2004 (Apr 21) gr.f. WADOOD (KSA) by Mizzen Moustapha M. Fostock
 Mast (USA)
- AQUAKISS (FR), b., 1988, foaled in France, by Kings Lake (USA), out of Tigresse d'Amour (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.2, p.12.
 2005 (Jan 18) b.f. by Cool (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2006 (Mar 17) b.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.
- ARABIAN TALE (USA), ch., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Lyphard (USA), out of Bernie Bird (USA), by Bolero See Vol.2, p.12.
 2004 (Feb 28) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Feb 24) b.f. RAHAD (KSA) by Bonnard do.
 (IRE)
 2006 (Apr 13) ch.c. RAAHED (KSA) by K J's do.
 Appeal (USA)
- ARBOUR (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Graustark (USA), out of Vip (CHI), by Clever (ARG) See Vol.2, p.12.
 2005 (Apr 28) b.f. KAADIYAH (KSA) by Historic Dr A. A. Alshimemeri
 (USA) (sent to)
 2006 (May 17) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani

- ARCHIPELAGO (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Riverman (USA), out of Itsamazing (USA), by The Minstrel (CAN) See Vol.2, p.13.
 2004 (Mar 14) b.f. LOALOAT ALAEZ (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Delius (USA)
 2006 (Mar 29) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 24) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- ARDISIA (USA), ch., 1989, bred by Newgate Stud Farm Incorporated, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Affirmed (USA), out of Princess of Man (IRE) (See Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.670) by Green God (GB).
 2006 (May 22) ch.c. KHOTH AL AELM (KSA) by Nayef A. Almassoudi
 Dr Fong (USA)
- ARDROE (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Ardross (IRE), out of Letteressie (GB), by Alias Smith (USA) See Vol.2, p.13.
 2006 (Feb 28) ch.c. LIWAA GHAANEM (KSA) by K. F. Alshammari
 Wavian (GB)
 2007 (Mar 25) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) do.
- AREEB (USA), b. or br., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Barberstown (USA), out of Peppermint (USA), by Key To The Mint (USA) See Vol.2, p.13.
 2004 (Mar 12) ch.f. BINT AREEB (KSA) by Native Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 Leaf (USA) (sent to)
 2005 (Mar 29) b.f. by Lazienki (USA) do.
- AREEN (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Sadjiyd (FR), out of Ikdam (USA), by Dayjur (USA) (Vol.2, p.68).
 2005 (Mar 1) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2006 (Feb 25) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 9) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- ARIZONA LADY (GB), ch., 1997, bred by Hadi Al Tajir, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Unfuwaanah (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2805) by Unfuwain (USA).
 2007 (Apr 15) ch.c. by Lord of Men (GB) M. A. Altayyar Sons
- AROZAGE (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Swan Heights (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.13.
 2004 (Jan 1) b.c. YAAMEN (KSA) by Taalae (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 2007 (Mar 27) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- ARRIKALA (IRE), br., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Darshaan (GB), out of Alruccaba (IRE), by Crystal Palace (FR) See Vol.2, p.14.
 2006 (May 15) b.f. by Distorted Humor (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- ART DIRECTION (USA), b. or br., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Ready For Action (USA), by Riverman (USA) See Vol.2, p.14.
 2004 (Mar 9) br.f. FA YAAF (KSA) by Mastery Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 (USA)
 2005 (May 6) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 3) ch.c. by Serious Account (USA) do.
- ARTIC QUAVER (GB), br., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Arctic Lord (IRE), out of Play It Sam (GB), by Mandamus See Vol.2, p.14.
 1999 (Apr 5) b.f. HABAYEB ALKHEIR (KSA) by Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
 Mazaad (IRE)
- ARWA (USA), ch., 2001, bred by Mr & Mrs R. & N. Kaster, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Tale of The Cat (USA), out of Woman of Quality (CAN) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Great Gladiator (USA).
 2007 (Jan 17) b.f. by Dynever (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- ARZAAQ (KSA), b., 1998, by Risk Me (FR), out of Lana's Pet (GB), by Tina's Pet (GB) See Vol.2, p.82.
 2004 (Feb 26) ch.f. AJAAWEED (KSA) by Mousof Yahia M. Alqahtani
 (USA)
 2006 no return to Alysheba (USA)

- ASDEELAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza, by Allasdale (USA), out of Amazing Baby (USA), by Northern Baby (CAN) (Vol.2, p.10).
2005 (Apr 4) b.c. AHMAR KAFOO (KSA) by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
Pinakaral (GB)
- ASEELAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Khalid bin Sultan bin Abdulaziz, by General Khaled (USA), out of Sportful Snob (USA), by Sportful (USA) (Vol.2, p.149).
2007 (Apr 4) b.c. by Smirk (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- ASHBOURNE PAT (GB), b., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Mtoto (GB), out of Actraphane (GB), by Shareef Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.14.
2004 (Feb 26) b.c. WALAD AEQAAB (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
Delius (USA)
2005 (Mar 2) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
2006 (Feb 8) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
2007 (Feb 6) br.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- ASHWAQ (KSA), b., 1995, by Albadr (USA), out of Caps Ninety-Two (IRE), by Magical Wonder (USA) See Vol.2, p.14.
2004 (Jan 28) b.c. TIBRAAQ (KSA) by Farnese Abdullah Said Almaddah
(IRE)
2005 (Jan 2) b.c. ALMOSTAKSHEF (KSA) by do.
Redones (USA)
2006 (Feb 25) b.f. BAHR AL OYOON (KSA) by do.
Redones (USA)
- ASKARA (USA), b. or br., 1997, bred by W. H. Ferguson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Private Terms (USA), out of In Twilight (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.228) by In Reality (USA).
2005 (Apr 18) b.f. LAW HAH (KSA) by Pulpit Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
(USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
2006 (Apr 10) b.f. SHEMOOLIAH (KSA) by Agol do.
Lack (USA)
2007 no return to Pine Dance (USA)
- ASPANIA (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Saleh Ali Alhammadi, by Another Review (USA), out of Little Noggins (IRE), by Salt Dome (USA) (Vol.2, p.85).
2007 (Feb 21) b.c. by Official Visit (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani
- ASRAAR TAIBAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel, by Point House (IRE), out of Florentine Diamond (IRE), by Primo Dominic (GB) (Vol.2, p.51).
2007 (Feb 10) b.c. by Farnese (IRE) Ahmed Nasir Alkhamis
- ASSFAHAAN (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal, by Casteddu (GB), out of Total Sales (GB), by Salse (USA) (Vol.2, p.161).
2007 (Feb 13) ch.c. by King's Signet (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- ASSISI (USA), ch., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Halo (USA), out of Dainty Flossie (USA), by Alleged (USA) See Vol.2, p.14.
2004 (Feb 12) ch.c. ALJALAD (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
(FR) Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Jan 29) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 (Mar 29) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 24) ch.f. by Official Flame (USA) do.
- ASTRID GILBERTO (IRE), b. or br., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Runnett (GB), out of Natasha (IRE), by Native Prince (USA) See Vol.2, p.15.
2004 (Feb 7) b.c. SHEKAIL (KSA) by My Friend F. K. Alatiyat
Warner (USA)
- A TAD BETTER (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Northern Prospect (USA), out of Trick Chick (USA), by Prince John (USA) See Vol.2, p.15.
2004 (Mar 6) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) Ibrahim Rachid
2007 (Apr 1) b.c. by Blue Burner (USA) M. I. Rachid
- ATHYKEA (USA), ch., 1999, bred by R. I. Jones, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Atticus (USA), out of Chelsea Green (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Key To The Mint (USA).
2006 (Mar 8) ch.f. by Cuvee (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel

- ATONEMENT (GB), ch., 2002, bred by Wood Farm Stud (Waresley), foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Singspiel (IRE), out of Intervene (GB) (see GSB Vol.45, p.547) by Zafonic (USA).
2007 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Redback (GB) N. A. A. Jadayel
- AT YAAF (KSA), b., 1997, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Shinandao (IRE), by Darshaan (GB) See Vol.2, p.15.
2004 (Apr 10) b.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
2006 (Mar 24) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
2007 (Mar 20) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- AUNT DOTTIE (USA), b. or br., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Buckaroo (USA), out of Dottie's Ovation (USA), by Gold Stage (USA) See Vol.2, p.15.
2007 (Mar 10) b.c. by Showboat (GB) N. A. A. Jadayel
- AUSONIA (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Beldale Flutter (USA), out of Mauritania (GB), by The Brianstan (GB) See Vol.2, p.15.
2004 (Mar 25) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi
- AUSTIN'S MOM (USA), b. or br., 2000, bred by Sefa's Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Sefapiano (USA), out of Precious Brenda (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Habitonia (USA).
2007 (Jan 20) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- AUTUMN WINGS (FR), b., 1992, foaled in France, by In The Wings (GB), out of Autumn Tint (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.15.
2004 (Feb 1) ch.f. SHAQRA KAFOO (KSA) by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
Pinakaraal (GB)
2005 (Feb 6) b.f. THI GHAZAAL (KSA) by Hidden Money (USA) do.
- AVOSETTA (GER), br., 1989, foaled in West Germany, by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Aviatik (GER), by My Swallow (GB) See Vol.2, p.16.
2004 (Mar 23) b.f. by Amazink (IRE) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
2006 (Mar 9) b.f. REENAAD ALSHARQ (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) do.
- AWESOME PUNCH (CAN), b., 2000, bred by Adena Springs, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2006, by Awesome Again (CAN), out of Joustabout (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Apalachee (USA).
2007 (Feb 21) ch.f. by Max's Pal (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- AWESOME TAKEOVER (USA), b. or br., 2001, bred by Mt. Brilliant Farm LLC, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Awesome Again (CAN), out of On The Tree Top (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Tasso (USA).
2007 (Jan 23) b.f. by Bernstein (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- AYERS ROCK (IRE), ch., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by In The Wings (GB), out of Cherry Ridge (GB), by Riva Ridge (USA) See Vol.2, p.16.
2004 (Feb 11) b.c. MOSALEE (KSA) by Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
Namaqualand (USA)
- AZDAH (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Bint Alsheikha (KSA), by Robin's Song (USA) (see this Volume).
2002 (Jan 9) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
2003 (Jan 11) b.c. ALKASHAAF (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) do.
2004 (Jan 18) b.c. ALTURAATH (KSA) by Apremont (USA) do.
2005 (Jan 9) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
2006 (Jan 7) b.c. LAZEEM (KSA) by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
2007 (Feb 19) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.

- AZIMAH (GB), b., 1996, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Rafif (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1965) by Riverman (USA).
 2004 (Jan 31) b.f. MABROORAH (KSA) by Diesis Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (GB)
 2006 (Apr 14) b.f. AL IMBARATOORAH (KSA) do.
 by Gold Camp (USA)
- AZUENA (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Jerry O'Brien, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Night Shift (USA), out of Pearl Marine (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1826) by Bluebird (USA).
 2006 (Mar 27) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
- BAARQAT SHAQRAAN (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Crown And Tear's (USA), by Talc (USA) (Vol.2, p.33).
 2006 (Jan 5) b.f. by Historic (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2007 (Mar 25) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- BAASHAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Falah Eid Abou Ithnein, by Hector Protector (USA), out of Tabasco (IRE), by Salse (USA) (Vol.2, p.157).
 2007 (Apr 2) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- BAG LADY (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Star of Bagdad (USA), by Bagdad See Vol.2, p.16.
 2006 (Apr 20) b.c. by Sidon (CHI) S. M. S. Alshudokhy
- BAHA (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Sangare (IRE), by Shaadi (USA) (Vol.2, p.133).
 2005 (Apr 20) b.c. HELO ALJOOF (KSA) by Gold Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 Camp (USA)
- BAHDAA (KSA), gr., 1998, bred by S. M. Alsalaama, by Neshad (USA), out of Arbour (USA), by Graustark (USA) (Vol.2, p.12).
 2004 (Apr 28) gr.c. ZARAAQ (KSA) by Amazink H. A. Alsubayee
 (IRE) (sent to)
- BAINO CLINIC (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Exclusive Hostess (USA), by Exclusive Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.16.
 2004 (Mar 13) b.c. SAIF ALAEZ (KSA) by M. S. Alazma
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 no return to Voleris (FR)
- BAINO WARNING (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Warning (GB), out of Baino Clinic (USA), by Sovereign Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.16.
 2004 (Feb 24) b.c. by Marino Altivo (CHI) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Feb 8) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (May 1) b.c. by Private Song (USA) do.
- BAJISS (KSA), ch., 1998, by Triple Bluff (USA), out of New Pastures (GB), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.107.
 2006 (Jun 12) b.c. by Farnese (IRE) A. S. A. Alnabi
- BALLET RAMBERT (GB), b., 1995, bred by Theakston Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Rambo Dancer (CAN), out of Kind Thoughts (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1216) by Kashmir II (IRE).
 2004 (Apr 14) b.f. GHAAAYATEE (KSA) by Ufsan Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 (USA)
 2005 (Mar 29) b.f. GHAYAAT AL SSAQAAR do.
 (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA)
 2006 (Mar 16) b.f. by Ufsan (USA) F. F. R. Alshibani
- BALLY SOUZA (IRE), b., 1994, bred by Dene Investments N V, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Alzao (USA), out of Cheese Soup (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.423) by Spectacular Bid (USA).
 2007 (Mar 11) b.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani

- BAMBARA (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Old Vic (GB), out of Babita (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.17.
 2005 (Mar 1) b.c. LA KHAAB ZHANNEE (KSA) Mnahe Hamad Shaflot
 by Treasurer (GB)
 2006 (Apr 1) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 29) b.c. by Sapience (IRE) do.
- BANAADER (KSA), b., 1994, by Polar Run (USA), out of Venerie (USA), by Relaunch (USA) See Vol.2, p.17.
 2003 (Mar 1) b.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Baddah Alkhamshi
 2005 (Apr 28) b.c. by Takali (IRE) do.
- BANAAN (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Another Review (USA), out of Tatjana (GB), by Soviet Star (USA) (Vol.2, p.158).
 2003 (Jan 28) b.f. RAJWA ALBAAREE (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 Mashhaer (USA)
- BANKET (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Glint of Gold (GB), out of Bempton (GB), by Blakeney (GB) See Vol.2, p.17.
 2004 (Mar 4) ch.f. by Taalae (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Mar 16) b.f. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
- BARADA (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Nisnas (IRE), out of Naz Miyah (KSA), by Zahdam (USA) (Vol.2, p.106).
 2005 (Mar 31) ch.f. BINT BARADA (KSA) by Nader Alqhalawi
 Takali (IRE)
 2006 (Mar 24) ch.f. ISS AAF (KSA) by Alanar do.
 (USA)
- BARG ALHAYA (KSA), br., 1994, by Topanoora (IRE), out of Glowing Style (IRE), by Glow (USA) See Vol.2, p.17.
 2005 (Feb 18) b.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
- BARIYAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Miblish bin Albigomi, by Sharpitor (IRE), out of Moonlight Princess (GB), by Alias Smith (USA) (Vol.2, p.101).
 2004 (Mar 22) ch.c. MONSAKEB (KSA) by Iftitah Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (USA)
 2005 (Mar 2) b.c. ALHOOBAR (KSA) by Royal do.
 Command (IRE)
 2006 (Apr 12) ch.f. AL MORHAFDAH (KSA) by do.
 Iftitah (USA)
- BARNA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Addath (GB), out of Danae de Brule (FR), by Garde Royale (IRE) (Vol.2, p.35).
 2007 (Feb 26) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- BARQ AL IAEZ (KSA), b., 1996, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Crown And Tear's (USA), by Talc (USA) See Vol.2, p.17.
 2005 (Jan 20) b.f. TAJDEEF (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 3) b.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2007 (Feb 14) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- BARRAQAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Wiorno (GB), out of Lady Moonlight (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2004 (Apr 15) b.f. NAASH TTAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- BASHAAYER FAISAL (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Soleiman Bin Zoeyr, by Indian Rocket (GB), out of Rockbourne (GB), by Midyan (USA) (Vol.2, p.127).
 2006 (Apr 11) b.f. OOZOBBAT AWSSAAF (KSA) Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
 by Apremont (USA)

- BASMAT AELYA (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Media Star (USA), out of Amharclann (USA), by Theatrical (IRE) (Vol.2, p.10).
 2006 (Jan 17) ch.f. SSAMAALAH (KSA) by Iftitah Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 31) b.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- BASSMAAT (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Mangayah (USA), by Spectacular Bid (USA) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2004 (Mar 11) ch.c. HAYDARAH (KSA) by Mousof Alatawi Stable
 (USA)
- BAWAASIL (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani, by Senator To Be (USA), out of Abraj (GB), by Then Again (IRE) (Vol.2, p.1).
 2004 (Mar 15) ch.f. BAASLAT GHAANEM (KSA) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani
 by Wavian (GB)
- BAYONNE (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Bay Express (IRE), out of Lambay (GB), by Lorenzaccio (GB) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2004 (Mar 10) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2005 (Feb 10) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- BEAUCHAMP DREAM (GB), ch., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Castle Keep (GB), out of Buss (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2004 (Feb 17) b.f. MOHALIYAH (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 20) b.c. IKHTE SSAAR (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
 2006 (Apr 10) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- BEAUTIFUL CANYON (USA), b., 1997, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Gulch (USA), out of Zarani Sidi Anna (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.562) by Danzig (USA).
 2005 (Feb 13) ch.c. NAZAAF (KSA) by Hans F. bin M. Alqahtani
 Anderson (USA)
 2006 (Mar 23) b.c. TAR RAAZ (KSA) by Bonnard N. A. A. Jadayel
 (IRE)
- BEAUTIFUL WINGS (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Turkey Shoot (USA), out of Winged Empress (USA), by Accipiter (USA) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2005 (May 14) b.f. MOMTAAZAH (KSA) by Gold Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 Camp (USA)
- BECAUSE I'M GOLD (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Miswaki (USA), out of Why So Much (USA), by Northern Baby (CAN) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2005 (Jan 11) b.f. IJTE THAAB (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Apremont (USA) (sent to) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Jan 1) ch.f. BASMAT HILAAL (KSA) by Sei do.
 Mi (ARG) (sent to)
 2007 no return to Crimson Quest (IRE)
- BE CHEERFUL (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Sayyaf (IRE), out of Mile By Mile (IRE), by Milesian See Vol.2, p.18.
 2004 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Usfan (USA) H. A. Alsubayee
- BEHIND BARS (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Bar Dexter (USA), out of Taca (USA), by Sovereign Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2006 (Mar 30) b.f. TAA SSEEL (KSA) by Walad S. M. S. Alshabir
 Damister (GB)
- BELANA (GB), br., 1993, bred by Lilliemore Stud and Darley Stud Management Co Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Shaadi (USA), out of Bellagio (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.215) by Busted (GB).
 2004 (Jan 18) b.f. BEIRUT (KSA) by Agol Lack Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons
 (USA)
- BELLA MIMOSA (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Ballad Rock (IRE), out of Micro Mover (IRE), by Artaius (USA) See Vol.2, p.18.
 2005 (Apr 14) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab

- BELLE OF BROADWAY (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Theatrical (IRE), out of No Opening (USA), by Buckpasser (USA) See Vol.2, p.19.
2004 (May 11) b.c. JATHLAAN (KSA) by Mastery Almusaadiyah Stud Farm (USA)
- BELLE OF THE MANOR (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Haras De Bernesq, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Bluebird (USA), out of Pharsala (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2038) by Hello Gorgeous (USA).
2005 (Mar 30) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
2006 (Apr 11) ch.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- BELLE OMBRE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Azyaa (IRE), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.19.
2004 (Apr 20) b.c. by Affidavit (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2007 no return to Crimson Quest (IRE)
- BEL NATIVE (USA), gr. or ro., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Mill Native (USA), out of Bel Real (USA), by In Reality (USA) See Vol.2, p.19.
2004 (Feb 13) gr.c. ADIL (KSA) by Torrey Canyon H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons (USA)
2005 (Jan 26) b.c. by Marhoob (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 (Jan 17) ch.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
2007 (Feb 1) ch.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- BENAYYAT NAJM (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Sharpitor (IRE), out of Ghadah (GB), by Night Shift (USA) (Vol.2, p.56).
2007 (Apr 1) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) A. E. Abou Ithnein Sons
- BE PEACE (USA), b. or br., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Septieme Ciel (USA), out of Alydar's Queen (USA), by Alydar (USA) See Vol.2, p.19.
2004 (Mar 17) b.c. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
2005 (Mar 27) b.f. DAANAT SAARAH (KSA) by do.
Royal Command (IRE)
- BESADAR (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Kafiyah (USA), by Shadeed (USA) See Vol.2, p.19.
2004 (Mar 6) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) Ayed Alotaibi
2005 (Apr 18) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- BETTYKIMVIC (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Reesh (GB), out of Palace Pet (GB), by Dragonara Palace (USA) See Vol.2, p.19.
2002 (Feb 21) b.f. JALIYAH (KSA) by Modhish Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz (IRE)
2003 (Mar 28) b.c. ALBAS TTAAM (KSA) by do.
Tabayaan (FR)
- BIKHITAH (KSA), b., 1991, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Fowl Play (IRE), by Henbit (USA) See Vol.2, p.20.
2004 (Feb 17) b.c. MOGHEEZH AL-EDA (KSA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
by Composed (GB)
2005 (Feb 9) b.c. FAKH RAAN (KSA) by Teapot do.
Row (IRE)
2006 no return to Iftitah (USA)
- BINT AENEED (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Flashy Colours (CAN), by Coastal (USA) (Vol.2, p.51).
2004 (Jan 3) b.f. ZHABYAT ALWAADY (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
Toquete (ARG)
2005 (Feb 22) ch.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
2006 (Feb 25) b.f. GHAWAA LEE (KSA) by Private Saad Bakheet Alfuhaid
Song (USA)
2007 (Mar 10) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.

- BINT AJRAAS (KSA), b., 1996, by Ajraas (USA), out of Slip A Loop (IRE), by The Parson (GB) See Vol.2, p.20.
 2006 (Feb 2) b.f. SHAIKHAT AL AFRAAS (KSA) M. bin M. Almufqaei
 by Voleris (FR)
 2007 (Mar 29) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- BINT ALAEZ (KSA), gr., 1998, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Aim To Please (GB), by Gunner B (GB) (Vol.2, p.3).
 2004 (Jan 8) gr.c. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2005 (Jan 9) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) do.
 2006 (Jan 31) ch.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
 2007 (Feb 6) gr.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- BINT ALAFAAQ (KSA), b., 1998, by Washington Warrior (USA), out of Wood Violet (USA), by Riverman (USA) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2004 (Apr 29) b.c. NAJM MASHHAR (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 Mashhaer (USA)
 2005 (Mar 24) b.f. THAMARAAT (KSA) by Gold do.
 Camp (USA)
 2006 (Mar 1) b.f. JEDDAH GHAIK (KSA) by Gold do.
 Camp (USA)
 2007 (Feb 16) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) J. Ghassal
- BINT ALBAADIYAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer, by Sadjid (FR), out of Caps Ninety-Two (IRE), by Magical Wonder (USA) (Vol.2, p.26).
 2007 (Jan 13) b.c. JAYAAB (KSA) by Ifitah (USA) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani
- BINT ALBARREED (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Shuja Walid Alajmi, by Matelot (USA), out of Scrupulous (IRE), by Montelimar (USA) (Vol.2, p.135).
 2006 (Mar 15) br.c. by Showboat (GB) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
- BINT ALFAHDA (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Leyl (USA), by Cresta Rider (USA) (Vol.2, p.83).
 2005 (Mar 22) br.f. BINT AKRAM (KSA) by Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
 Wavian (GB)
 2006 (Apr 12) b.f. AL SSAYD (KSA) by Agol Lack do.
 (USA)
- BINT ALMITHAALIYAH (KSA), ch., 1998, by Another Review (USA), out of On Y Va (USA), by Victorious (USA) See Vol.2, p.111.
 2005 (Mar 13) ch.f. RAQ WA (KSA) by Shayim Zeid bin Hattab Alsobeie
 (USA)
- BINT ALNAJAAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Treasurer (GB), out of Al Najah (USA), by Topsider (USA) (Vol.2, p.7).
 2006 (Apr 9) ch.c. AEZWEEN (KSA) by Ifitah Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 30) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- BINT ALSHEIKHA (KSA), b., 1989, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Marie de Litz (FR), by Dictus (FR) (see this Volume).
 1997 (Apr 11) ch.f. AZDAH (KSA) by Meet The Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Greek (GB) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2001 (May 6) b.f. TAJREBAH (KSA) by Magellano do.
 (USA)
 2003 (Apr 26) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
 2004 (May 28) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- BINT ALSOODA (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Shuja Walid Alajmi, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Scrupulous (IRE), by Montelimar (USA) (Vol.1, p.33).
 2003 (Jan 18) ch.f. GHALAA MOODHEE (KSA) M. A. Alsudairy
 by King's Signet (USA)
 2005 (Apr 30) b.c. DAW SAR (KSA) by do.
 Mousquetaire (USA)
- BINT ALTANHAT (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz, by Point House (IRE), out of Souris Grise (USA), by Conquistador Cielo (USA) (Vol.2, p.147).
 2006 (Mar 9) b.c. by Pozarica (GB) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz

- BINT ALYATEEMA (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Alyateema (KSA), by Mousof (USA) (see this Volume).
- 2004 (Apr 8) ch.f. AWAAN (KSA) by Apremont Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
(USA) (sent to) bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2005 (Apr 24) b.c. ANE AEM (KSA) by Pine Dance do.
- 2006 (Mar 31) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- 2007 (Apr 16) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- BINT AMERICANO (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Ahmed B. Abanmy, by Americano (USA), out of Positive Aspect (GB), by Jalmood (USA) (Vol.1, p.28).
- 2002 (Apr 14) ch.f. by Strong Ally (USA) Ahmed B. Abanmy
- 2005 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Allasdale (USA) Luay Abdullah Altokhee
- 2006 (May 11) b.c. by Hidden Money (USA) do.
- BINT BASHAYER (KSA), b. or br., 1996, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Beauchamp Dream (GB), by Castle Keep (GB) See Vol.2, p.20.
- 2004 (Mar 8) b.f. JAZZA AEH (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
(USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
- 2005 (Mar 16) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- BINT BERING (KSA), gr. or ro., 1996, by Bering (GB), out of Foolish Eclipse (CAN), by Foolish Pleasure (USA) See Vol.2, p.21.
- 2004 (Feb 12) b.c. FAATEK (KSA) by Taalae (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
- 2005 (Mar 6) gr.c. BAGHDAD (KSA) by Torrey King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Canyon (USA)
- 2007 dead foal by Freequent (GB)
- BINT BERTRANDO (KSA), b., 1997, by Bertrando (USA), out of Robessa (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.127.
- 2006 (May 8) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) Abdulaziz Aleid
- BINT BLAIHAAN (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Arabian King (FR), out of Belle Ombre (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA) (Vol.2, p.19).
- 2005 (Mar 27) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- 2007 (Mar 12) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) S. b. Mushrif
- BINT BLUEBIRD (KSA), ch., 1998, by Bluebird (USA), out of Sun Ballet (IRE), by In The Wings (GB) See Vol.2, p.153.
- 2004 (Mar 3) b.c. BAADIAE (KSA) by Hamad M. Almotawa
Namaqualand (USA)
- 2007 (Mar 7) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- BINT DEEMA (KSA), b., 1996, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Springs And Things (IRE), by Miami Springs (IRE) See Vol.2, p.21.
- 2004 (Apr 27) b.c. by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
- BINT EEZEPEEZE (KSA), br., 2000, bred by MUSAED S. A. ALSALEM, by Zahdam (USA), out of Eezepeeze (IRE), by Alzao (USA) (Vol.2, p.43).
- 2004 (Apr 14) b.f. SAHAABAT KHEIR (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
Iftitah (USA)
- BINT EFISIO (KSA), ch., 1998, by Efisio (GB), out of Great Steps (GB), by Vaigly Great (GB) See Vol.2, p.59.
- 2004 (Apr 22) b.c. MEQBASS (KSA) by Pine Dance Ahmed B. Abanmy
(USA)
- 2005 (Apr 20) b.c. AQEED ALQOUM (KSA) by do.
Wavian (GB)
- 2006 (Mar 24) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- BINT EMARATI (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H. Alharthi and Sons, by Emarati (USA), out of She's Dawan (IRE), by Taufan (USA) (Vol.2, p.140).
- 2006 (Mar 4) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) A. A. Aldrahaim

- BINT EVERT (KSA), b., 1997, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Evert (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.46.
 2004 (Feb 6) b.f. MAHBOOBAT MAAJED (KSA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 by Voleris (FR)
- BINT GARAHAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Vanlandingham (USA), out of Squirm (USA), by Two Davids (USA) See Vol.2, p.150.
 2004 (Jan 26) b.c. TALQAT RASSAASS (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Voleris (FR) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 6) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 21) ch.c. LELAH DORAK (KSA) by do.
 Freequent (GB)
 2007 barren to Official Flame (USA)
- BINT GEELAAN (KSA), b., 1996, by Ezzoud (IRE), out of Curie Point (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.34.
 2004 (Mar 25) b.f. by Delius (USA) Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael
- BINT GHASSAAB (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel, by Point House (IRE), out of Muscoflight (FR), by Muscovite (USA) (Vol.2, p.103).
 2005 (Mar 19) b.c. JAMHAAN (KSA) by Meet The B. N. S. Alotaibi
 Greek (GB)
- BINT GRAND LODGE (IRE), b., 2001, bred by Saud Bin Saad and Thamer A. Al-Kanhal, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Queen Leonor (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.2846) by Caerleon (USA).
 2007 (Mar 17) b.c. by Shayim (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
- BINT HADIYAH (KSA), gr., 1995, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Maricarmen (USA), by Westheimer (USA) See Vol.2, p.21.
 2004 (Jan 16) b.f. SSO BRAH (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 (FR) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 10) ch.f. NAJMAT HADIYAH (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Official Flame (USA)
 2006 (Mar 2) b.f. GALAYED (KSA) by Torrey do.
 Canyon (USA)
 2007 (Mar 11) b. or gr.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- BINT INAAD (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Fahd bin Naser bin Hijab, by Inaad (IRE), out of Loving And Giving (GB), by Sharpo (GB) (Vol.2, p.86).
 2003 (Apr 3) br.c. SHIBL ALMAANAE (KSA) by F. bin M. Alqahtani
 Treasurer (GB)
- BINT INJAZ (KSA), b., 1995, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Electric Lady (IRE), by Electric (GB) See Vol.2, p.43.
 2004 (Feb 29) b.c. JAFFAAL (KSA) by Composed Hillal S. Alshibani
 (GB)
 2005 (Mar 5) b.c. ALMOSALSEL (KSA) by Shayim do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Feb 22) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- BINT JUSTAGLOW (KSA), b., 1998, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Justaglow (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) See Vol.2, p.74.
 2005 (Jan 24) b.f. HALA REEMA (KSA) by Official A. Alatashaan
 Visit (USA)
 2006 (Mar 4) b.f. JARAAH (KSA) by Official Flame do.
 (USA)
- BINT KANZ (KSA), b., 1996, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Ships Lantern (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) See Vol.2, p.22.
 2007 (Apr 3) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
- BINT KHAIRAAT (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mohammed Albarjes Sons, by Shintillo (IRE), out of Flame Lily (GB), by Dublin Taxi (GB) (Vol.2, p.51).
 2005 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) Saad Mohammad Abdulwahid

- BINT LEEM (KSA), b., 1998, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Bella Mimosa (IRE), by Ballad Rock (IRE) See Vol.2, p.22.
 2003 (Feb 19) b.c. NAJM ALJEYAAD (KSA) by Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
 Wessam Prince (GB)
 2004 (Mar 18) b.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) do.
 2005 (Apr 2) b.f. NAJM ALDAR EIYAH (KSA) do.
 by Official Visit (USA)
 2007 (Feb 6) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- BINT LOCAL TALENT (KSA), b., 1997, by Local Talent (USA), out of Beautiful Wings (USA), by Turkey Shoot (USA) See Vol.2, p.22.
 2004 (Feb 13) b.f. MAHBOOBAT AEZAAM (KSA) Mas Houj bin Sayyah Aloneizi
 by Race Leader (USA)
- BINT LUCY (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, by Another Review (USA), out of Diamond Lucy (GB), by Midyan (USA) (Vol.2, p.39).
 2006 (Jan 14) b.f. THURIA RUMAAH (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 Bonnard (IRE)
- BINT MAARED (KSA), br., 2000, bred by Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers, by Traskwood (USA), out of Mard (IRE), by Doyoun (IRE) (Vol.2, p.91).
 2007 (Apr 1) ch.f. by Arctic Park (IRE) M. Alaseemi
- BINT MACHIAVELLIAN (KSA), ch., 2002, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Machiavellian (USA), out of Sense of Honour (USA), by Be My Guest (USA) (Vol.2, p.137).
 2007 (Apr 11) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie
- BINT MAGELLANO (KSA), ch., 2002, bred by Ahmed B. Abanmy, by Magellano (USA), out of No What I Mean (IRE), by Governor General (GB) (Vol.2, p.110).
 2007 (Apr 20) ch.f. by Greenham (USA) Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami
- BINT MARFIN (KSA), gr., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Notebook (USA), out of Marfin (USA), by Marfa (USA) (Vol.2, p.91).
 2005 (Mar 10) gr.f. MISK ALFAYHA (KSA) by Nasar Abdulaziz Fahd
 Meet The Greek (GB) Alghoushayan
 2006 (Mar 25) b.c. GHEWAILEB (KSA) by Prolix do.
 (GB)
- BINT MOLESNES (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Molesnes (USA), by Alleged (USA) (Vol.2, p.100).
 2004 (Apr 20) b.c. BARQ ALSHEFA (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Voleris (FR) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Apr 14) b.f. ISHRAAQAT ALFAJR (KSA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
 by Voleris (FR)
 2006 (Mar 21) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- BINT MOOK (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mohammad Issa Alshammari, by Supreme Choice (USA), out of Mook (KSA), by Mon Tresor (GB) (Vol.2, p.101).
 2004 (Apr 1) b.c. by Gathering Speed (GB) Sultan Mohana Aljohaini
 2005 (Mar 18) b.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
 2006 (Apr 8) b.f. by Acicalado (ARG) do.
- BINT NAIF (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Ozge (TUR), by Ghathanfar (USA) (see this Volume).
 2005 (May 15) b.f. by Montubio (ARG) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
- BINT PEKAN (KSA), b., 1997, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Royal Gardenia (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) See Vol.2, p.130.
 2006 (Mar 13) b.c. RAAKEE (KSA) by Wellsian M. S. Alsayyaf
 (USA)
- BINT RAEBOOBAAH (KSA), ch., 1997, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Just Chuffed (GB), by Tickled Pink (GB) See Vol.2, p.74.
 2004 (Apr 14) b.c. by Wavian (GB) M. I. Almouqbil
- BINT RAWAABY (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Matelot (USA), out of Star Family Friend (IRE), by Double Schwartz (IRE) (Vol.2, p.150).
 2006 (Apr 8) b.c. by Pinakaral (GB) Musaed S. A. Alsalem

- BINT SALWAANAH (KSA), b., 2003, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Mortlock (FR), out of Salwaanah (KSA), by Orban (USA) (Vol.2, p.133).
2007 (Apr 6) b.c. by Frankies Dream (IRE) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- BINT SETTA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Setta (GB), by Fast Topaze (USA) (Vol.2, p.137).
2005 (Feb 1) b.f. MAJARRAT ALTHORAYA Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
(KSA) by Alysheba (USA)
2007 (Mar 17) b.f. by Historic (USA) N. A. Almathal
- BINT SHAAMIT (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi, by Shaamit (IRE), out of Shareehan (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA) (Vol.2, p.139).
2005 (Mar 20) b.c. MAM TTOOR (KSA) by Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi
Mortlock (FR)
2006 (Mar 7) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- BINT SHAMS (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Sadjjyd (FR), out of Sun Ballet (IRE), by In The Wings (GB) (Vol.2, p.153).
2005 (Apr 2) b.f. BINT NAMAQUALAND (KSA) Hamad M. Almotawa
by Namaqualand (USA)
2007 (Jan 15) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) Fahad Saleh Alghofaily
- BINT SHIHAMA (USA), b., 1994, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Shihama (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.462) by Shadeed (USA).
2006 (Feb 3) ch.f. by Dr Fong (USA) Ibrahim Rachid
2007 (Feb 18) b.f. by Dynever (USA) (sent to) M. I. Rachid
- BINT SHOROOQ (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by El Florista (ARG), out of Shorooq (KSA), by Orban (USA) (Vol.2, p.142).
2005 (Mar 17) b.f. AMLOODAH (KSA) by Teapot Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
Row (IRE)
2006 (Apr 26) b.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- BINT SNOW CHIEF (KSA), br., 1997, by Snow Chief (USA), out of Sari's Heroine (USA), by Our Hero (USA) See Vol.2, p.134.
2005 (Mar 23) b.f. QOBOOL (KSA) by Treasurer Mohammad Fahd Alsobeie
(GB)
- BINT SPRING (KSA), ch., 1997, by Another Review (USA), out of Eskimo Spring (USA), by Riverman (USA) See Vol.2, p.22.
2004 (Apr 9) b.c. FAAHEM (KSA) by Torrey H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
2006 (Mar 6) b.c. by Shayim (USA) Saud R. S. Alshibani
- BINT TASSO (KSA), b., 1997, by Tasso (USA), out of Evening Blush (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) See Vol.2, p.45.
2004 (Jan 14) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
2005 (Apr 12) b.c. IBN VOLERIS (KSA) by Voleris Yahia M. Alqahtani
(FR)
2006 (Apr 17) br.f. by Delius (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
2007 (Apr 29) b.f. by Pinakaral (GB) do.
- BINT USFAN (KSA), b., 1994, by Usfan (USA), out of Pointe of Law (FR), by Law Society (USA) See Vol.2, p.22.
1998 (Mar 7) b.f. ALRIYAAFAH (KSA) by Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier
Allasdale (USA)
- BINT WAKRIYAH (KSA), ch., 2002, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Magellano (USA), out of Wakriyah (KSA), by Manific (FR) (Vol.2, p.167).
2007 (Apr 26) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha
- BITS O'CANDY (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Candy Plunge (USA), out of Bay Leaf (USA), by Herbalist (USA) See Vol.2, p.23.
2004 (Jan 30) ch.c. ALSHAN TTEE (KSA) by Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
Native Leaf (USA)
2005 (Mar 17) ch.f. by Serious Account (USA) do.
2006 (May 15) ch.c. by Machinari (GB) do.

- BLACK CORAL (IRE)**, b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Double Schwartz (IRE), out of Countess Olivia (GB), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.2, p.23.
 2004 (Apr 9) gr.c. AESAK QAWEE (KSA) by Ahmed F. Alahmed
 Powerful Punch (USA)
- BLUEBERRY FIELDS (GB)**, gr., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Shernazar (IRE), out of Be Easy (GB), by Be Friendly See Vol.2, p.23.
 2004 (Mar 23) gr.f. SHIBLAT AEQAAB (KSA) by Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
 Delius (USA)
 2007 (Mar 27) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) Naser H. Alqahtani
- BLUE DIANA (IRE)**, b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Bluebird (USA), out of Little Me (GB), by Connaught (GB) See Vol.2, p.24.
 2004 (Apr 2) b.f. GHALA DALAAL (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 2005 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2006 (Mar 20) b.c. SSABOO HHAAN (KSA) by Voleris (FR) do.
 2007 (Mar 18) b.f. AL OSTOORY (KSA) by Showboat (GB) do.
- BLUE PEAK (IRE)**, ch., 2001, bred by Wickfield Farm Partnership, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Bluebird (USA), out of Silver Peak (FR) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1116) by Sillery (USA).
 2007 (Mar 27) b.f. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- BLUSHING SLEW (USA)**, b., 1989, bred by C. Singer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1992, by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Blushing Emy (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.82) by Blushing Groom (FR).
 2005 (Jan 8) b.c. by Wavian (GB) H. Al Rasheed
- BNAYYAH (KSA)**, b. or br., 1999, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Dawn Bird (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.2, p.37).
 2006 (Apr 4) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2007 (Mar 26) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- BOBBITT (GB)**, b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Reprimand (GB), out of Pleasuring (GB), by Good Times (ITY) See Vol.2, p.24.
 2004 (Apr 2) b.f. WALAA YEM (KSA) by Mousof (USA) A. M. Alajmi
 2007 (Mar 5) b.c. ALDHALAAWEE (KSA) by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- BOLD TINA (IRE)**, b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Tinas Image (IRE), by He Loves Me (GB) See Vol.2, p.24.
 2004 (Apr 13) b.c. NEMER JEDDAH (KSA) by Mousof (USA) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
 2005 (Mar 28) b.c. LAO WAE (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) do.
 2007 (May 2) b.f. ROAA AL AMAL (KSA) by Frankies Dream (IRE) Fahad Aljabar
- BOLD TYCOON (IRE)**, b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Bold-E-Be (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.24.
 2005 (Feb 4) ch.f. MAHBOOBAT SHAMAYEL (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
 2006 (Apr 6) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Treasurer (GB)
- BON BOUCHE (GB)**, ch., 2002, bred by Hascombe and Valiant Studs, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Canis Star (GB) (see GSB Vol.45, p.178) by Wolfhound (USA).
 2007 (Apr 6) ch.f. by Dr Fong (USA) B. S. Alatawi
- BOROOQ NAJD (KSA)**, b., 2000, bred by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani, by Cheerful (ARG), out of Raza (IRE), by Garda's Revenge (USA) (Vol.2, p.124).
 2005 (May 5) ch.c. ASHQAR KHALED (KSA) by Nero Zilzal (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani

- BOSRAH (KSA)**, b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of Al Maru (USA), by Silver Hawk (USA) (Vol.2, p.7).
 2006 (Feb 2) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Jan 28) b.f. by Frequent (GB) do.
- BRAVE PRINCESS (GB)**, b., 1992, bred by Sheikh Ahmed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Princess Zena (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1875) by Habitat (USA).
 2004 (May 1) b.f. YANBU (KSA) by Observatory Salah M. Fustok
 (USA)
 2005 (Apr 7) b.f. QAMRAAY (KSA) by Torrey Saud R. S. Alshibani
 Canyon (USA)
- BRAVO SHEBA (USA)**, b., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Sheikh Albadou (GB), out of Brava (GER), by Arratos (FR) See Vol.2, p.25.
 2004 (Feb 28) b.c. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2006 no return to Multicoloured (IRE)
- BRIGHTER FUTURE (GB)**, b., 1999, bred by Mount Coote Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Night Shift (USA), out of Welsh Mist (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2873) by Damister (USA).
 2007 (Jan 3) br.c. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- BRISKNESS (GB)**, ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Brig of Ayr (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) See Vol.2, p.25.
 2004 (Apr 27) ch.c. by Mousof (USA) Ahmed B. Abanmy
- BUI-DOI (IRE)**, b., 1991, bred by W. G. McKinley, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Dance of Life (USA), out of Miss Ironwood (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1530) by Junius (USA).
 2004 (Mar 1) b.c. SHIBL ABDULMAJEED (KSA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 by Raise A Grand (IRE)
 2006 (Feb 5) br.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- BUKHOOT (KSA)**, b., 1997, bred by Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of River Nomad (IRE), by Gorytus (USA) (Vol.1, p.30).
 2004 (Feb 1) b.f. SAMA NAJD (KSA) by Mashhaer S. F. Almindeel
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 19) b.c. by Hightori (FR) do.
 2007 (Apr 21) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- BUNCH O HONEY (USA)**, b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Nalees Man (USA), out of Bee My Honey (USA), by Better Bee See Vol.2, p.25.
 2004 (May 1) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2006 (Feb 15) b.c. by Machinari (GB) do.
 2007 (Apr 28) b.f. by Serious Account (USA) do.
- CALADESI (IRE)**, b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Christabelle (USA), by Northern Dancer (CAN) See Vol.2, p.26.
 2005 (Apr 7) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Apr 9) ch.c. MOHTAFEL (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- CANDIDLY (GB)**, b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Castle Peak (IRE), by Darshaan (GB) See Vol.2, p.26.
 2004 (Jan 25) b.c. FAYLAQ (KSA) by Composed Manahi Mohammad Almatal
 (GB)
 2005 (Mar 1) b.c. ASAD AE MEJ (KSA) by Shayim do.
 (USA)
- CANNIZARO (IRE)**, b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Gallic League (GB), out of Paradise Regained (IRE), by North Stoke (IRE) See Vol.2, p.26.
 1998 (Feb 28) b.f. WAJH ALBAKHT (KSA) by Salim Saqr Almaymouni
 Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE)

- CANTILEVER (GB), b., 1995, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2004, by Sanglamore (USA), out of Cantanta (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.361) by Top Ville (IRE).
 2005 (Jan 27) b.f. DHAAMNAH (KSA) by Beat King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Hollow (GB)
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 barren to Freequent (GB)
- CAPABLE KATE (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Alzao (USA), out of Katie Koo (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.26.
 2004 (Feb 29) ch.f. AELA ALHAQWAH (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Alanar (USA)
 2005 (Jan 22) b.f. AL HAAMAH (KSA) by Teapot do.
 Row (IRE)
 2006 (Feb 27) b.f. MOSANA AEH (KSA) by do.
 Bonnard (IRE)
 2007 (Feb 1) b.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- CAPITAL LADY (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Northiam (USA), out of Paradise Regained (IRE), by North Stoke (IRE) See Vol.2, p.26.
 2004 (Mar 27) ch.f. by Arabian King (FR) Mahmoud Said Fakhry
- CAPS NINETY-TWO (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Magical Wonder (USA), out of Rahwah (IRE), by Northern Baby (CAN) See Vol.2, p.26.
 2005 (Apr 22) ch.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer
- CARMENTALIA (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Carmen's Joy (GB), by Chief Singer (IRE) See Vol.2, p.27.
 2004 (Jan 13) b.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 26) b.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
 2007 (Jan 4) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- CASH STYLE (USA), b. or br., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Barberstown (USA), out of Jill Buck (USA), by Buckpasser (USA) See Vol.2, p.27.
 2004 (Feb 1) ch.c. GHAYTH ALSAMAA (KSA) by Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 Acknowledgement (USA)
 2006 (Feb 22) br.c. SAWAAD AL AEIN (KSA) by do.
 Mastery (USA)
- CASPET (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of On The Top (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.27.
 2004 (May 11) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 Abdulaziz Al Saud
- CASQUE BLEU (IRE), ch., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Thatcherite (GB), by Final Straw (GB) See Vol.2, p.27.
 2007 (Mar 14) b.f. by Dynever (USA) Mohammed bin Khaled
- CATTITUDE (USA), b., 1997, bred by Fawn Leap Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Storm Cat (USA), out of Beware Of The Cat (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.44) by Caveat (USA).
 2006 (Apr 18) b.f. by Mineshaft (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 barren to Dynever (USA)
- CEASE TO BE (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Sharpo (GB), out of Lapse (GB), by Bold Lad (IRE) See Vol.2, p.28.
 2005 (Jan 3) ch.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- CELTIC BAY (USA), b., 1997, bred by John Deer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Green Dancer (USA), out of Taylor Park (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.507) by Sir Gaylord (USA).
 2005 (Apr 18) b.f. by Averti (IRE) Nayef A. Almassoudi
 2006 (May 1) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) N. A. A. Jadayel

- CERTAIN DANGER (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Warning (GB), out of Please Believe Me (GB), by Try My Best (USA) See Vol.2, p.28.
 2005 (Mar 10) b.f. BINT CERTAIN (KSA) by Nero Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Zilzal (USA)
 2006 (Apr 16) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) do.
- CHAMPION JAY (USA), b., 1990, bred by Dr H. J. Kossow, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Clever Champ (USA), out of Dancer's Protege (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.170) by Brilliant Protege (USA).
 2004 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) Alajwaad Stable
 2006 (Feb 6) ch.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 20) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- CHANSON D'ETE (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Seattle Song (USA), out of Carnet Solaire (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.28.
 2004 (Mar 9) ch.c. MEHREZ (KSA) by Freequent H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 (GB)
 2005 (Mar 13) ch.f. SHAQRAA FLAME (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Official Flame (USA)
 2006 no return to Torrey Canyon (USA)
 2007 (Apr 8) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- CHASTLETON (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Presidium (GB), out of Double Stitch (GB), by Wolver Hollow See Vol.2, p.29.
 2002 (Feb 25) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Sulaiman A. Alsaawy
- CHELM (USA), b., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Polish Numbers (USA), out of Imaroberto To (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.29.
 2005 (Feb 1) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Jan 3) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- CHERE ALTESSE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Troppo Cara (GB), by Sharpman (IRE) See Vol.2, p.29.
 2004 (Feb 28) b.f. MATLAE ALFAJR (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Razor (GB)
 2006 (Mar 4) ch.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- CIEL DE FEU (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Flaxman Holding Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Blushing John (USA), out of Northern Trick (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.469) by Northern Dancer (CAN).
 2005 (Feb 10) b.f. by Diktat (GB) F. M. Alsaahali
 2007 (Apr 3) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- CIRCA (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Dancing Belle (GB), by Dance In Time (CAN) See Vol.2, p.29.
 2004 (Feb 28) ch.c. THAKY (KSA) by Alysheba H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 (USA)
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 (Feb 27) ch.c. LA SHAK (KSA) by Freequent King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 (GB)
 2007 (Mar 1) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- CIVIL (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Astrid Gilberto (IRE), by Runnett (GB) See Vol.2, p.29.
 2004 (Mar 10) ch.c. AEABIR SABEEL (KSA) by Moshabbab S. Alqahtani
 Mousof (USA)
 2005 (Feb 12) b.c. WAHAAJ ALNASR (KSA) by Modhi Aloneizi
 Florida's Son (ARG)
 2006 (May 3) b.f. by Showboat (GB) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 2007 (Apr 29) b.f. by Apremont (USA) Fahad Aljabar
- CLARE HEIGHTS (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Clare Island (GB), by Connaught (GB) See Vol.2, p.30.
 2004 (Mar 12) b.f. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Jan 25) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 22) b.c. by Alanar (USA) M. bin A. bin Hathleen

- CLASS NOTE (GB), ch., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Golden Cay (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.30.
 2004 (Jan 11) b.f. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 21) ch.f. OUKHT AL SHIBLAH (KSA) do.
 by Tchaikovsky (IRE)
 2006 (Feb 13) b.c. ALJAAHER (KSA) by K J's do.
 Appeal (USA)
 2007 (Feb 22) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- CLEAR SPRING (USA), ch., 1999, bred by Juddmonte Farms, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Irish River (FR), out of Ixtapa (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Chief's Crown (USA).
 2007 (Mar 20) ch.f. by King's Best (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- CLEAR THE AIR (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Salse (USA), out of Belle Enfant (GB), by Beldale Flutter (USA) See Vol.2, p.30.
 2005 (Feb 12) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) Bahnam Yousof
 2006 (Feb 18) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- CLOCKWATCH (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Alleged (USA), out of Clocks Secret (USA), by Apalachee (USA) See Vol.2, p.30.
 2004 (Mar 9) b.c. by Wavian (GB) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Feb 25) b.c. by Showboat (GB) do.
- CLOETTE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Damister (USA), out of Mademoiselle Chloe (GB), by Night Shift (USA) See Vol.2, p.30.
 2004 (Feb 3) b.c. TAN'EEM (KSA) by Voleris (FR) Salah M. Fustok
 (sent to)
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Mar 6) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- CLOSE THE TILL (GB), ch., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Cut It Fine (USA), by Big Spruce (USA) See Vol.2, p.31.
 2004 (Feb 11) b.f. LOOT (KSA) by Minshaanshu Khalid Alotaibi
 Amad (USA)
- CLOUD OF DUST (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Aragon (GB), out of Lady Bequick (GB), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.31.
 2004 (Feb 24) ch.c. SSALEEL (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 22) b.c. ALSHAHM (KSA) by Race do.
 Leader (USA)
 2006 (Feb 7) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 3) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- CLOUDSLEA (USA), b., 1990, bred by John Deer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Heavenlyspun (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.321) by His Majesty (USA).
 2006 (Mar 2) b.c. by Deportivo (GB) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- COCOA MOCHA (USA), b., 1989, bred by J. T. L. Jones Jr, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Miswaki (USA), out of Coco La Investment (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.151) by Coco La Terreur (USA).
 2005 (Mar 24) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- COLOMBIA (IRE), ch., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Camarat (GB), by Ahonoora (GB) See Vol.2, p.31.
 2004 (Mar 23) b.f. MAY YAH (KSA) by Mirror Badr Salim Alali
 Black (IRE)
 2005 (Mar 31) ch.c. ALDAY AEJAAN (KSA) by do.
 Sidon (CHI)
- COLORS OF MY VOICE (USA), gr. or ro., 1998, bred by Mr & Mrs V. Mullins & David L. Mullins, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Wekiva Springs (USA), out of Sheena's Gold (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Fast Gold (USA).
 2006 (Feb 20) b.c. QEWAY NED (KSA) by N. A. A. Jadayel
 Yonaguska (USA)

- COLOUR DANCE (GB), b. or br., 1995, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Balleta (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.169) by Lyphard (USA).
2007 (Apr 23) b.f. by Fasliyev (USA) Waleed Hizam Alhajwa
- COMME UNE FABLE (FR), b., 1993, foaled in France, by Priolo (USA), out of Lyceana (USA), by Super Concorde (USA) See Vol.2, p.31.
2006 (Mar 27) ch.c. SSAW GHAAAN (KSA) by Fun Muslath bin Fahad Alazma
Galore (USA)
- COMPEL (USA), b. or br., 1998, bred by Claiborne Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Slew And Easy (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Slew O' Gold (USA).
2006 (Apr 8) b.f. by Giant's Causeway (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2007 barren to Freequent (GB)
- CONSTANT ATTENTION (GB), ch., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Impudent Miss (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.31.
2005 (Jan 23) b.c. SIMAN (KSA) by Hightori (FR) F. bin F. Almindeel
2006 no return to Areed Al Ola (USA)
2007 (Mar 3) ch.f. by Torremolinos (USA) do.
- CONSTANT COMPANION (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Pas de Seul (GB), out of Stella Mar (GB), by Le Levanstell See Vol.2, p.31.
2004 (Jan 20) b.c. RAJ JAAH (KSA) by Delius Prince Faisal bin Khaled
(USA)
- CONSUMING PASSIONS (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Desse Zenny (USA), out of Hoi Sin (IRE), by Indian King (USA) See Vol.2, p.32.
2004 (Apr 28) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) Fahd bin Naser bin Hijab
2005 (Apr 22) b.c. ZAH HAAF (KSA) by Hans do.
Anderson (USA)
2006 no return to Iftitah (USA)
- CO PILOT (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Petorius (IRE), out of Turbo Rose (GB), by Taufan (USA) See Vol.2, p.32.
2004 (Apr 3) b.c. ASAD ALSAHRA (KSA) by Manahi Mohammad Almathal
Composed (GB)
- CORN MAGIC (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Magical Strike (USA), out of Istaraka (IRE), by Darshaan (GB) See Vol.2, p.32.
2004 (Apr 30) gr.f. THI AEIN (KSA) by Hidden Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
Money (USA)
2006 (Mar 5) b.c. YATHBOL (KSA) by Pinakaral do.
(GB)
2007 (Mar 20) b.f. by Frankies Dream (IRE) do.
- COSTLY (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Robellino (USA), out of Extra Cost (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.32.
2004 (Apr 1) b.c. ZAHAHAD (KSA) by Wavian Mahmoud Said Fakhry
(GB)
2006 (Feb 23) b.c. by Delius (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- CRAFTY BRIDE (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Crafty Prospector (USA), out of Blushing Emy (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) See Vol.2, p.33.
2007 (Feb 19) b.f. JAWHARA ALJANADRYA Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
(KSA) by Historic (USA)
- CREATIVE IDEA (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of Tempest Hill (USA), by Temperence Hill (USA) See Vol.2, p.33.
2004 (Mar 10) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2005 (Mar 13) b.f. by Sadian (GB) do.
2006 (Mar 28) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
2007 (Apr 9) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.

- CREDIT GAME (GB), ch., 1994, bred by I. P. Crane, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Carlingford Castle (IRE), out of Game Spinney (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.867) by Precipice Wood (GB).
 2005 (Feb 12) b.f. DAM AET FARAH (KSA) by Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie
 Race Leader (USA)
- CREPUSCULAIRE (FR), ch., 1997, bred by Rancho San Peasa S A, foaled in France, and imported in 2006, by Hernando (FR), out of Guest Performer (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.50, p.209) by Be My Guest (USA).
 2007 (Mar 30) b.c. by Celtic Swing (GB) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- CREVASSE (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Diesis (GB), out of Ice Wave (USA), by Icecapade (USA) See Vol.2, p.33.
 2004 (Apr 7) b.c. ALHAN NAAF (KSA) by Pine M. bin A. bin Hathleen
 Dance (USA)
 2005 (Apr 16) b.c. by Shayim (USA) do.
- CROIRE (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Lomond (USA), out of Fighting Run (IRE), by Runnett (GB) See Vol.2, p.33.
 2003 (Apr 6) b.f. by Historic (USA) Y. M. Alsudairy
- CROWN CLASS (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Club Class (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.33.
 2005 (Feb 24) b.c. WASEE ALBANA YED (KSA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 by Teapot Row (IRE)
- CRYPTIC RESPONSE (USA), b. or br., 1997, bred by L. J. Fleming, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of Americanrevelation (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.14) by Foolish Pleasure (USA).
 2003 (Mar 1) b.f. by Smart Strike (CAN) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 17) b.f. MAK HOOLAH (KSA) by do.
 Historic (USA)
 2006 (Apr 9) b.c. MESHAR REH (KSA) by Pine do.
 Dance (USA)
 2007 (Apr 20) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- CRYPTOMANIA (USA), b. or br., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of One Blossom (USA), by Count Amber See Vol.2, p.33.
 2004 (Apr 18) b.f. TOSHKAR (KSA) by K J's Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Appeal (USA)
 2006 (Feb 18) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- CUESTA (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Demons Begone (USA), out of On The Brink (USA), by Cox's Ridge (USA) See Vol.2, p.34.
 2004 (Feb 21) b.f. MOSTAHEELAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Race Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 30) ch.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
 2007 (Apr 3) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- CURE THE CRY (FR), b., 1992, foaled in France, by Holst (USA), out of Clear Speech (FR), by Dictus (FR) See Vol.2, p.34.
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. by Apremont (USA) S. A. Alissa
 2007 (Mar 21) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) M. A. Alshigri
- CURIE POINT (USA), ch., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Marie Curie (IRE), by Exbury (FR) See Vol.2, p.34.
 2005 (Feb 24) b.f. GHAARSAH (KSA) by Pebble Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Island (USA)
 2006 no return to K J's Appeal (USA)
- CURRENT PATTIE (USA), ch., 1979, foaled in U.S.A., by Little Current (USA), out of Proud Pattie (USA), by Noble Commander (USA) See Vol.2, p.34.
 2004 (Feb 21) ch.f. SSAAYDAH (KSA) by Alanar A. S. H. Alrashid
 (USA)

Died in Jan 2005

- CURRENT POWER (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Wolf Power (SAF), out of Dona Perfecta (USA), by Little Current (USA) See Vol.2, p.34.
 2004 (Mar 14) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Moshabbab S. Alqahtani
 2005 (May 5) b.f. AGHLAAHOON (KSA) by Mashhaer (USA) Modhi Aloneizi
- CUT GLASS (USA), b., 1999, bred by Juddmonte Farms, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Diesis (GB), out of Shining Bright (GB) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Rainbow Quest (USA).
 2006 (Mar 19) b.f. by Dansili (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 26) ch.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- DAAMA (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Bahnam Yousof, by Addath (GB), out of Implicitly (GB), by Lion Cavern (USA) (Vol.2, p.69).
 2005 (Apr 5) br.c. SAHAM ALKHEIL (KSA) by Sael Ali Almuteiri & Sons
 Official Flame (USA)
 2006 (Mar 8) b.c. AEZ ALMADEENAH (KSA) by Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
 Desirable (ARG)
 2007 (Mar 1) b.c. by Qaatuf (IRE) J. Ghassal
- DAANAT ALKHARJ (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by Manific (FR), out of Red Cotton (GB), by Soviet Star (USA) (Vol.2, p.124).
 2006 (Feb 25) b.f. by Fun Galore (USA) Baden Ali Alsobeie
 2007 (Jan 15) br.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- DADELAND (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Wertheimer et Frere and Orpendale, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Desert King (IRE), out of Bubbling Heights (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.366) by Darshaan (GB).
 2005 (Feb 6) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Jan 15) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 7) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- DAFINAH (USA), b., 1984, foaled in U.S.A., by Graustark (USA), out of Easy Virtue (USA), by Native Dancer See Vol.2, p.34.
 2004 (Mar 28) ch.f. SHIBLAT MELYAAR (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 by Thoughtless (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- DAILY STAR (GB), ro., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Kala Rosa (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) See Vol.2, p.34.
 2000 (Mar 7) b.f. TARFAT SADJIYD (KSA) by Mansour E. H. Alatwi
 Sadjiyd (FR)
- DALEELAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Hillal S. Alshibani, by Lear Fan (USA), out of Mint To Be Proud (USA), by Key To The Mint (USA) (Vol.2, p.96).
 2006 (Mar 10) b.c. SHARWAAK (KSA) by Hightori Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin
 (FR) Abdulaziz
 2007 (Feb 17) b.f. by Holding Court (GB) do.
- DALWHINNIE (CAN), ch., 1994, bred by Spring Farm, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2002, by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Overwhelming (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.371) by Broadway Forli (USA).
 2004 (Jan 16) ch.c. WAKED (KSA) by Thoughtless H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 7) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Jan 9) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- DAME CAPOTE (USA), b. or br., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Capote (USA), out of Continental Girl (USA), by Transworld (USA) See Vol.2, p.35.
 2005 (Apr 14) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Jan 24) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.

- DANAE DE BRULE (FR), b. or br., 1987, foaled in France, by Garde Royale (IRE), out of Belle de Brule (FR), by Sir Tor (USA) See Vol.2, p.35.
 2005 (Mar 18) b.c. MESFER (KSA) by Halling King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons (USA)
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 barren to Dynever (USA)
- DANCERS PARADISE (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Green Dancer (USA), out of Paradise (FR), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) See Vol.2, p.35.
 2005 (Jan 23) b.f. KARAWAANAH (KSA) by Agol Prince Sultan bin Mohammed Lack (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Feb 16) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 29) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- DANCING MAGIC (USA), gr. or ro., 2002, bred by Hopewell Investments LLC, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Cozzene (USA), out of Verreux (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Silver Hawk (USA).
 2007 (Feb 28) b.c. by Early Flyer (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- DANESRATH (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Danehill (USA), out of Tribal Rite (IRE), by Be My Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.35.
 2004 (Feb 9) br.c. ALAASAM (KSA) by Delius Aeyed Albagami (USA)
 2005 (Feb 9) b.c. AESHQ ALRIYADH (KSA) by do. Namaqualand (USA)
 2007 (Mar 18) b.f. TAFAREEH (KSA) by Historic do. (USA)
- DANISSA (GB), br., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Sephira (IRE), by Luthier (FR) See Vol.2, p.36.
 2004 (Apr 1) br.c. by Mortlock (FR) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 2007 (Apr 21) b.f. by Showboat (GB) do.
- DANNEVANG (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), out of Golden Room (IRE), by African Sky (GB) See Vol.2, p.36.
 2004 (May 9) ch.f. by Cheerful (ARG) Ahmed Abdullah Almullah
 2006 (May 9) ch.c. by Unreal Turn (USA) Khalid Sulaiman Alkadi
- DANTEAU (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Danehill (USA), out of Gaucherie (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.36.
 2004 (Feb 25) ch.f. RAGHAD GHAANEM (KSA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal by Wavian (GB)
 2005 (Mar 1) b.f. THEEBAT AL HAMAAD (KSA) do. by Race Leader (USA)
- DANZIG HARBOUR (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Private Account (USA), out of Ship N° Shore (USA), by Danzig (USA) See Vol.2, p.36.
 2004 (Apr 13) b.c. TAEZEEZ (KSA) by Delius K. M. Alqahtani (USA)
 2005 (Apr 14) b.f. MAHBOOBAT ALI (KSA) by Abdullah Ali Alnokheel Voleris (FR)
- DANZIGITTY (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Danzig (USA), out of Tropical Cream (USA), by Creme Dela Creme (USA) See Vol.2, p.36.
 2007 (Apr 11) b.f. by Apremont (USA) Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie
- DARANDALA (IRE), br., 1998, bred by His Highness the Aga Khans Studs S. C., foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Ashkalani (IRE), out of Daralinsha (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.637) by Empery (USA).
 2004 (Jan 28) b.f. LAAMAH (KSA) by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 16) ch.f. ALREEM ALLO AEOOB King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons (KSA) by Blue Burner (USA)
 2006 (Apr 1) ch.c. MOKADAM (KSA) by do. Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Mar 22) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.

- DARBAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Toquete (ARG), out of Lyceum (GB), by Sadler's Wells (USA) (Vol.2, p.87).
 2006 (Mar 2) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2007 (Feb 17) b.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- DARNELLE (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Fleet Girl (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.36.
 2004 (Apr 20) ch.c. IZZ NAFFAAL (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Alanar (USA)
 2007 (May 2) b.c. by Kingdom's Key (GB) do.
- DARSONVAL (USA), ch., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Devalois (FR), by Nureyev (USA) See Vol.2, p.36.
 2005 (Feb 3) ch.f. TARJES (KSA) by Royal Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Command (IRE)
- DATAHILL (IRE), b., 2000, bred by Wertheimer et Frere, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Danehill (USA), out of Animatrice (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.94) by Alleged (USA).
 2006 (Mar 20) b.c. AE LEE TEWAIQ (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 One Cool Cat (USA)
 2007 (Apr 17) b.c. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- DAYANA (USA), ch., 1995, bred by D. Al-Saud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Court Trial (USA), out of Some Form (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.466) by Drum Fire (USA).
 2006 (Apr 3) b.f. by Fort de France (USA) Nasar Shafi Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 5) b.f. by Fort de France (USA) do.
- DEBSY DO (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Dance Bid (USA), out of Diabesse (USA), by Dewan (USA) See Vol.2, p.37.
 2004 (Apr 15) b.c. AEITAROON (KSA) by Unreal H. A. Almurki
 Turn (USA)
- DE CHINE (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Kala Shikari (IRE), out of Go Too (GB), by Goldhill See Vol.2, p.37.
 2003 (Feb 24) ch.f. NAARIYAH (KSA) by Alanar Modhi Aloneizi
 (USA)
 2005 (Jan 29) b.f. SALWA ALKHAA TTER (KSA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 by K J's Appeal (USA)
 2006 (Feb 28) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- DECORATOR (GB), b., 2000, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Zamindar (USA), out of Furnish (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.945) by Green Desert (USA).
 2004 (Jan 30) b.c. by Composed (GB) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2006 (Mar 15) b.f. HALA HALA (KSA) by Official A. A. Alsahli
 Visit (USA)
- DEIGN TO DANCE (IRE), b., 2001, bred by N. O'Callaghan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Danetime (IRE), out of Lady Montekin (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.2338) by Montekin (IRE).
 2007 (Feb 23) b.c. by Hightori (FR) F. bin F. Almindeel
- DELIGHTING (USA), ch., 1998, bred by Orpendale, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Boundary (USA), out of Department (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Secretariat (USA).
 2004 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Spinning World (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Feb 14) ch.c. ALMAWRED (KSA) by Agol do.
 Lack (USA)
 2006 (Feb 28) ch.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Feb 11) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- DELLA CASA (IRE), ch., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Diamond Spring (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.37.
 2005 (Apr 28) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi
 2007 (May 2) b.f. by Gold Camp (USA) Zeid Abdullah Alsoneidi

- DELMON LASS (IRE), ch., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Pas de Seul (GB), out of Dolmen Ballad (IRE), by Ballad Rock (IRE) See Vol.1, p.9.
2004 (Mar 26) b.c. JADIAE (KSA) by Private Song Baddah Alkhamshi
(USA)
- DEMAITHAH (KSA), b., 1994, by Le Glorieux (GB), out of George's Revenge (USA), by Czaravich (USA) See Vol.2, p.56.
2002 (Feb 12) b.c. BARQ ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
Tabayaan (FR)
- DESCANT (IRE), b., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Bluebird (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.38.
2004 (Feb 19) b.c. ALMORR (KSA) by Delius Prince Faisal bin Khaled
(USA)
2005 (Jan 18) b.c. SHAMAAS (KSA) by Hans K. M. Alqahtani
Anderson (USA)
2006 (Feb 14) b.f. by Fun Galore (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
2007 (Feb 9) b.f. by Marhoob (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
- DESERT BIRD (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Warning (GB), out of Colconda (IRE), by Shareef Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.38.
2004 (Mar 6) b.c. ANA LAHA (KSA) by Race Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
2005 (Apr 8) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
2006 (Mar 31) b.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
2007 (May 1) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- DESERT SQUAW (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Commanche Run (GB), out of Top of The League (IRE), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.38.
2002 (Mar 27) b.f. by Blue Judge (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri
2004 (Apr 4) ch.c. SHART (KSA) by Hateel (GB) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
- DESERT SUGAR (UAE), b., 1997, foaled in United Arab Emirates, by Admiralty (GB), out of Avosetta (GER), by Shareef Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.38.
2005 (Mar 14) ch.c. HARAWE ALSAAD (KSA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
by Teapot Row (IRE)
2007 (Mar 16) b.c. by Private Song (USA) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
- DESERT WISH (USA), b., 1997, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Thunder Gulch (USA), out of Empress of India (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.145) by Dancing Brave (USA).
2005 (Feb 8) ch.f. SSAWT ALFAJR (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
Bonnard (IRE)
2006 no return to Hans Anderson (USA)
2007 (Feb 21) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- DEVIL'S LOVE (USA), ch., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Tukwila (USA), by Coastal (USA) See Vol.2, p.38.
2004 (Feb 23) ch.f. NASHEETAH (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Freequent (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Feb 20) ch.f. JADAAWEL (KSA) by Blue King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Burner (USA)
2006 no return to Torrey Canyon (USA)
2007 barren to Torrey Canyon (USA)
- DEVON ROSE (USA), b. or br., 1999, bred by R. Schweiger, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Devongate (USA), out of King World Lady (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Baldski (USA).
2007 (Mar 25) b.c. by Dynever (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- DHAI (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Mohammed Ghazi Aboura, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Riverstreak (USA), by Irish River (FR) (Vol.2, p.127).
2006 (Apr 12) b.f. NAJMAT DHAI (KSA) by Hateel Majed Fahd Aldlejaan
(GB)
- DHAI YAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Modhish (IRE), out of Partner Eleven (USA), by Nijinsky's Secret (USA) See Vol.2, p.114.
2004 (Jan 18) b.c. FAKHR ALJEYAAD (KSA) by O. Z. Alfarsi
Toquete (ARG)

- DHIRINA (FR), ch., 1995, foaled in France, by Bering (GB), out of Dixiella (FR), by Fabulous Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.38.
 2004 (Mar 8) ch.f. ZALZALEE (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 2006 (Feb 17) ch.c. AL AHZAE (KSA) by Iftitah (USA) do.
- DHOOH ALSHAFAQ (KSA), b. or br., 1998, bred by Mohammed Albarjes Sons, by Curtain Call (GB), out of Governor's Rose (GB), by Governor General (GB) (Vol.2, p.58).
 2005 (Apr 11) ch.f. ALSHAMHOOTAH (KSA) by Incentive (GB) Nasser Madi Alsobeie and Sons
 2006 (Mar 22) b.c. by Media Star (USA) do.
- DIAMOND APPEAL (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Ivoronica (IRE), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.2, p.38.
 2004 (Jan 24) b.c. JAWAAD ALKHEIR (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2005 (Feb 17) b.f. FOOT (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 2007 (May 4) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) A. A. Aljadani
- DIMANCHE GRAS (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Petorius (IRE), out of Jet Set Bunny (USA), by Northjet (IRE) See Vol.2, p.39.
 2004 (Feb 28) b.f. SHAAHAH (KSA) by Historic (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
 2006 (Apr 8) b.c. NAHR ALNEEL (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- DIRECT FORTUNE (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Java Gold (USA), out of Westminster Palace (GB), by General Assembly (USA) See Vol.2, p.39.
 2004 (Apr 13) gr.c. (a twin) by Matelot (USA) Aysh Safar Albagami
 2004 (Apr 13) gr.f. (a twin) by Matelot (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Areed Al Ola (USA) do.
- DISPARITY (USA), b., 2001, bred by Dr C. Wills, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Distant View (USA), out of Eternity (GB) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Suave Dancer (USA).
 2007 (Jan 16) b.c. by Mark of Esteem (IRE) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- DISTANT OASIS (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Green Desert (USA), out of Just You Wait (GB), by Nonoalco (USA) See Vol.2, p.39.
 2004 (Jan 10) b.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 20) b.f. SAAMHA (KSA) by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 6) ch.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 13) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- DISTINCT (ARG), ch., 1995, foaled in Argentina, by Candy Stripes (USA), out of Diferente (ARG), by Propicio (ARG) See Vol.2, p.39.
 2004 (Mar 27) ch.f. BINT AETEE YALLAH (KSA) by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 early abortion Marhoob (USA)
 2006 (Jan 26) ch.c. ALMOTA'ANEES (KSA) by Alamocitos (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Feb 12) b.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- DISTINCT BEAUTY (IRE), ch., 1993, bred by Green Ireland Properties Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1996, by Pancho Villa (USA), out of Beautiful Secret (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.207) by Secreto (USA).
 2003 (Apr 12) b.c. by Coincidence (USA) Eid Mubarak Aljamaan
 2005 (Apr 1) b.f. by Coincidence (USA) do.
- DIVER'S PEARL (FR), b., 1997, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in France, and imported in 2000, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Seek The Pearl (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.50, p.351) by Rainbow Quest (USA).
 2004 (Apr 4) b.f. BINT SALMANIYAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Apr 2) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Apr 10) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.

- DIVINE (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Dowsing (USA), out of Rectitude (GB), by Runnymede See Vol.2, p.39.
 2004 (Apr 11) b.f. AFDHAAL (KSA) by Alanar Hamad M. Almotawa
 (USA)
 2005 (Apr 20) b.f. HAA SSDAH (KSA) by do.
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (May 5) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- DIVINE WIND (GB), ch., 1998, bred by Mrs J. McMahon, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Clantime (GB), out of Breezy Day (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.343) by Day Is Done (IRE).
 2004 (Feb 18) b.c. RAJEEH (KSA) by Lujain (USA) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
 2007 (Jan 27) ch.c. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- DOCKLANDS PRINCESS (IRE), ch., 2000, bred by Yeomanstown Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Desert Prince (IRE), out of Alamiya (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.38) by Doyoun (IRE).
 2007 (Feb 4) b.f. by Tobougg (IRE) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- DOLAYYEL (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Star And Stripes (ARG), by Parade Marshal (USA) (Vol.2, p.150).
 2004 (Apr 9) b.f. TAKREEM (KSA) by Delius Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (USA)
- DOLFORWYN (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Caerleon (USA), out of Housefull (GB), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.40.
 2004 (Feb 3) br.f. TAKHLEED (KSA) by Mortlock K. M. Alqahtani
 (FR)
 2005 (Jan 19) b.f. REEM AL AEZ (KSA) by Delius Abdulmohsin Mohammed Algabbani
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 16) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2007 (Feb 28) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- DOMYAAT (KSA), b., 1999, by Charnwood Forest (IRE), out of High Concept (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) See Vol.2, p.65.
 2004 (Jan 29) b.c. HAAMAAN (KSA) by Nero Mohammed Almarwaan
 Zilzal (USA)
 2005 (Jan 21) b.c. by Teapot Row (IRE) do.
- DON'T BE SHY (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Kafu (IRE), out of Cat O'Mountaine (GB), by Ragusa See Vol.2, p.40.
 2004 (Jan 7) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Jan 12) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 31) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 3) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- DORAR (KSA), b., 1997, by Fairy King (USA), out of Zuma Babe (USA), by Caro (IRE) See Vol.2, p.40.
 2004 (Mar 10) b.f. DAANAT HAMAD (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 Teapot Row (IRE)
 2006 (Apr 4) b.f. by Pozarica (GB) do.
 2007 no return to Historic (USA)
- DOREE (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Stop The Music (USA), out of Autumn Glory (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.36) by Graustark (USA).
 2005 f. (died) by Distant View (USA)
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Jan 16) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- DOUBLE GOLD (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Catridge Farm Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1997, by Statoblest (IRE), out of Adriya (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.15) by Vayrann (IRE).
 2004 (Apr 22) b.f. ALJOODALIYAH (KSA) by Saud Almelihi
 Inaad (IRE)
 2005 (Mar 18) br.c. by Teapot Row (IRE) do.
 2006 (Mar 31) ch.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.

- DOUBLETHEPLEASURE (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Bet Twice (USA), out of Dumfries Pleasure (USA), by Pleasant Colony (USA) See Vol.2, p.41.
 2004 (Mar 16) b.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Mar 3) b.f. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Mar 3) b.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- DOUJA (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Salt Dome (USA), out of Snipe Singer (GB), by Tyrnavos (GB) See Vol.2, p.41.
 2000 (Feb 28) ch.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) Mousad F. Wallan
- DOVALE (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of Astonishing (GB), by Jolly Good (GB) See Vol.2, p.41.
 2004 (Mar 24) b.c. ALHOR BAY YEN (KSA) by M. D. A. Yousuf
 Historic (USA)
 2005 (Apr 4) ch.c. HABEEB TAREQ (KSA) by do.
 Race Leader (USA)
- DOWRY (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Rudimentary (USA), out of Priceless Bond (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) See Vol.2, p.41.
 2004 (Apr 1) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
- DREAMS ARE FREE (IRE), b., 1990, bred by Swettenham Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Caerleon (USA), out of Keep The Thought (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1159) by Valdez (USA).
 2004 (May 10) b.f. by Best of The Bests (IRE) Alatawi Stable
 2006 (Mar 26) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- DRYDEN HOUSE (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Airlie Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of For Example (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.915) by Northern Baby (CAN).
 2006 (Mar 1) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2007 (Feb 10) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- DUBALL REMY (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Gold Flair (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.2, p.42.
 2005 (Apr 8) b.c. AM HAR (KSA) by Pine Dance Saud bin Ammash Aljabaa
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 22) b.f. by Incentive (GB) do.
- DUKHOOL (KSA), b., 1996, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Cerise Bouquet (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) See Vol.2, p.42.
 2005 (Apr 20) b.f. ZAH RAT ALNADIM (KSA) by Alatawi Stable
 Elnadim (USA)
 2006 (Mar 25) b.c. MOJAAB (KSA) by Agol Lack do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Apr 3) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- DUMAYRA (FR), b. or br., 1992, foaled in France, by Lashkari (GB), out of Dumayla (IRE), by Shernazar (IRE) See Vol.2, p.42.
 2005 (Feb 2) b.f. IHTEKAAM (KSA) by Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (Mar 26) b.c. by Alamositos (USA) do.
- DUNLEARY (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Dunkellin (USA), by Irish River (FR) See Vol.2, p.42.
 2004 (Jan 28) b.c. by Native Leaf (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2006 (Mar 13) ch.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 8) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
- EAGLET (USA), gr. or ro., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Vigors (USA), out of Red And Blue Eagle (USA), by Naskra (USA) See Vol.2, p.42.
 2005 (Feb 10) ch.c. by Wavian (GB) Fahad Saleh Alghofaily

- EARLY MORNING MIST (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Mount Coote Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Alzao (USA), out of Welsh Mist (GB) (see Brighter Future (GB) in this volume) by Damister (USA).
 2005 (Jan 21) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2006 (Mar 31) b.f. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- EELAAF ALKHEIR (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Bahnam Yousof, by Tasso (USA), out of Amoret (IRE), by Jareer (USA) (Vol.2, p.10).
 2007 (Apr 9) b.c. by Prolix (GB) B. S. Albagami
- ELAAN (KSA), ch., 1996, by Brief Truce (USA), out of Sure Enough (IRE), by Diesis (GB)
 See Vol.2, p.43.
 2004 (Mar 14) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2005 (Mar 21) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 30) ch.f. BINT ELAAN (KSA) by Alanar do.
 (USA)
- ELDINA (GB), b., 1998, bred by Langton Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Distant Relative (IRE), out of Tosca (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2748) by Be My Guest (USA).
 2007 (Mar 17) b.c. by Lujain (USA) Alatawi Stable
- ELEGANT NORA (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Elegant Act (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) See Vol.2, p.43.
 2004 (Feb 29) b.c. ABWAAB (KSA) by Teapot Row Shuja Walid Alajmi
 (IRE)
 2006 (Mar 16) br.f. SHILLAH (KSA) by Shayim do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Feb 12) ch.f. by Official Flame (USA) do.
- ELEGANT RAINBOW (GB), b. or br., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Duboff (GB), by So Blessed (GB) See Vol.2, p.43.
 2005 (Apr 18) b.c. ZE YAAD (KSA) by Hans Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Anderson (USA)
- EL GRAN FLOWER (USA), ch., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Yanuka (IRE), by Pitcairn (IRE) See Vol.2, p.44.
 2004 (Apr 27) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Apr 15) b.f. MAHBOOBAT OOZOAB Obaid bin Falah Aldabaan
 (KSA) by Bonnard (IRE)
- ELIZA WOODING (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Faustus (USA), out of Red Gloves (IRE), by Red God See Vol.2, p.44.
 2004 (May 4) b.f. SHEHANAT AEQAAB (KSA) by Abdulaziz Aldamer
 Delius (USA)
 2005 (May 5) b.f. WATEEN (KSA) by Alanar Hamad Al Rashid
 (USA)
- EL JAZIRAH (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Nawara Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2005, by Kris (GB), out of Eljazzi (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.670) by Artaius (USA).
 2007 (Jan 12) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- ELLA BELLA (CAN), ch., 2000, bred by Josham Farms Limited, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2007, by Meadowlake (USA), out of Heavenly Tears (CAN) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Halo (USA).
 2007 (Mar 24) ch.f. by Tapit (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- EMBRACE ME (GB), ch., 1998, foaled in Great Britain, by Nashwan (USA), out of Zilayah (USA), by Zilzal (USA) See Vol.2, p.44.
 2004 (Apr 8) b.f. ALRABOOAH (KSA) by Delius M. Bin Ali Abou Ithnein
 (USA)
 2005 (Apr 22) b.c. SHIBL SAQLAAN (KSA) by do.
 Hans Anderson (USA)
 2007 (Apr 19) ch.f. by Gold Camp (USA) do.

- ENCHANTEUR (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Damister (USA), out of Brown Maid (URU), by Admirals Launch (GB) See Vol.2, p.44.
 2004 (Mar 15) b.f. AREEJAH (KSA) by Mousof Alatawi Stable (USA)
 2005 (Apr 7) b.c. MOQADDAR (KSA) by do. Apremont (USA)
 2007 (Feb 1) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) B. S. Alatawi
- ERIA LITTA (FR), b., 1992, foaled in France, by Shining Steel (GB), out of Criss Cross (FR), by Crystal Palace (FR) See Vol.2, p.44.
 2004 (Feb 24) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) Naser H. Alqahtani
 2005 (Mar 1) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 25) ch.f. E JAABIYAH (KSA) by Gold do. Camp (USA)
- ESCALE EN FRANCE (USA), ch., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Trempolino (USA), out of Esdee (USA), by Hail To Reason See Vol.2, p.44.
 2006 (Apr 13) ch.f. ISHRAAQAT ALRABIAE Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman (KSA) by Apremont (USA)
 2007 no return to Pine Dance (USA)
- ESCLAMONDE (FR), b., 1995, foaled in France, by Funambule (USA), out of Superstition (IRE), by Touching Wood (USA) See Vol.2, p.45.
 2004 (Mar 16) b.c. ALSABAE (KSA) by Fun Galore Prince Yazid bin Saud bin (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- ESCOOBE (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer, by Sharpitor (IRE), out of Lahhaga (KSA), by Thoughtless (USA) (Vol.2, p.81).
 2007 (Apr 13) b.c. by Frankies Dream (IRE) B. A. Alqahtani
- ESKIMO SPRING (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Riverman (USA), out of Wintergrace (USA), by Northern Dancer (CAN) See Vol.2, p.45.
 2005 (Feb 20) ch.f. by Amazink (IRE) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani
- ESTAMPE (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Exit To Nowhere (USA), out of Dolly Bea Sweet (USA), by Super Concorde (USA) See Vol.2, p.45.
 2006 (Feb 10) ch.c. by Areed Al Ola (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
- ETOILE (FR), gr., 1994, foaled in France, by Kris (GB), out of La Luna (USA), by Lyphard (USA) See Vol.2, p.45.
 2004 (Jan 22) b.c. ALGHADHANFAR (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Torrey Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 1) b.c. FAAREZ (KSA) by Official Flame King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons (USA)
 2006 (Jan 1) gr.f. MOTAHAREYAH (KSA) by do. Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Mar 24) gr.c. by Taalae (KSA) do.
- EUTERPE (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Dance of Life (USA), out of Warm December (IRE), by He Loves Me (GB) See Vol.2, p.45.
 2005 (Feb 9) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Feb 14) b.c. MESREF (KSA) by Apremont do. (USA)
 2007 no return to Sei Mi (ARG)
- EWAR SNOWFLAKE (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Snow Chief (USA), out of Petillante (GB), by Petong (GB) See Vol.2, p.46.
 2004 (Apr 4) b.f. MORAASILAH (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Pinakaral (GB) (sent to) Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2007 (Apr 29) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
- EXACTLY RED (CHI), b., 1990, bred by E. S. Wagner, foaled in Chile, and imported in 2003, by Roy (USA), out of Helty (CHI) (see Chi. S. B. Vol.22, p.577) by Hawk II (BRZ).
 2004 (Mar 12) b.c. by Soviet Star (USA) Salim Saqr Almaymouni

- EXECUTIVE FLARE (GB), ch., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Executive Man (IRE), out of Green For Danger (IRE), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.46.
 2005 (Feb 10) b.c. by Walad Damister (GB) Hamad Al Rashid
 2006 no return to Farnese (IRE)
 2007 (May 6) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) Najeeb Alberjes
- EXOTIC FAN (USA), b. or br., 1998, bred by C. Green, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002 by Lear Fan (USA), out of Green Moon (FR) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Shirley Heights (GB).
 2006 (Feb 14) b.f. by Private Song (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 29) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- FAAKHIRAH (KSA), ch., 1995, by Takfa Yahmed (IRE), out of Lune Grise (FR), by Tyrant (USA) See Vol.2, p.46.
 2004 (Feb 6) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Apr 21) ch.c. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- FAALHAH (KSA), gr., 1995, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Sultana Too (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) See Vol.2, p.46.
 2004 (Mar 11) ch.f. by Toquete (ARG) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- FABIANA SCIUMBATA (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Melodic (GB), by Song (GB) See Vol.2, p.46.
 2006 (Apr 7) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) H. A. Alshayeb
- FABRIA (PER), b., 1997, bred by Haras Rancho Fatima, foaled in Peru, and imported in 2002, by Farallon P (USA), out of Singer (PER) (see Per. S. B. Vol.14, p.275) by Stallion (ARG).
 2005 (May 15) b.c. by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2007 (Feb 12) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- FADAEL (IRE), b., 2002, bred by Musaed Abo Salim, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by In The Wings (GB), out of Gift Box (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.2044) by Jareer (USA).
 2007 (Jan 17) b.c. by Showboat (GB) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- FADWA (GB), ch., 1996, bred by Galadari Sons Stud Company Limited, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Mizoram (USA), out of Mey Madam (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1520) by Song (GB).
 2004 (Apr 8) b.c. DIRAE ALAZIRIYA (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Mashhaer (USA) Abdulaziz
 2005 (Apr 21) b.f. ZEENAT ALBARQ (KSA) by do.
 Hightori (FR)
 2006 (May 20) ch.c. by Areed Al Ola (USA) do.
 2007 (May 5) ch.f. by Holding Court (GB) do.
- FAERIE REALM (IRE), b., 1998, foaled in Ireland, by Fairy King (USA), out of Marie Noelle (FR), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) See Vol.2, p.47.
 2004 (Feb 19) b.c. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 31) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 15) b.f. OLOOF (KSA) by Freequent (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 5) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- FAIR IMPRESSION (IRE), ch., 1997, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Arazi (USA), out of Al Najah (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.62) by Topsider (USA).
 2004 (Feb 20) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2005 (Jan 25) ch.f. ZAH RAT NAFAAL (KSA) by Alanar (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 13) b.f. AKHBAAR (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 28) b.c. by Showboat (GB) F. bin M. Alqahtani

- FAIR LADY (GB), b., 1997, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Machiavellian (USA), out of Just Cause (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1263) by Law Society (USA).
 2005 (Jan 5) ch.c. HABEEB ALRAHMAAN (KSA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 by Wessam Prince (GB)
 2006 (Jan 8) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- FAIRY MISS (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Fairy King (USA), out of Blue Eyed Miss (IRE), by Balboa (IRE) See Vol.2, p.47.
 2005 (May 1) b.f. by Mousquetaire (USA) Ahmad Fahd Alahmad
- FAJ AH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons, by King of Mercia (GB), out of Lana's Pet (GB), by Tina's Pet (GB) (Vol.2, p.82).
 2005 (Apr 30) b.c. by Montubio (ARG) Badr Abdullah Alablaan
- FAMILY TIME (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, bred by H. Alexander, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Housebuster (USA), out of Cuidado (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.104) by Damascus (USA).
 2006 (Mar 30) gr.f. AL AEBQARIYAH (KSA) by N. A. A. Jadayel
 Victory Gallop (CAN)
 2007 (Apr 23) gr.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- FAMMRID (IRE), b., 2002, bred by Scuderia Fancesca, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006 by Daylami (IRE), out of Fanofadiga (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1949) by Alzao (USA).
 2007 (Mar 28) ch.f. by Tobougg (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- FAMOUS BEAUTY (IRE), br., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Vision (USA), out of Relfo (IRE), by Relko (GB) See Vol.2, p.47.
 2005 (Apr 2) b.c. AL YAEFOOR (KSA) by Hans Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Anderson (USA)
 2006 no return to Iftitah (USA)
 2007 (Apr 2) b.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- FANTASY TRICK (FR), b., 1988, foaled in France, by Clever Trick (USA), out of Sweetest Fantasy (USA), by Bold Reason (USA) See Vol.2, p.47.
 2004 (Feb 9) b.f. OUKHT ALKEHAILAH (KSA) Hillal S. Alshibani
 by Florida's Son (ARG)
 2005 (Jan 1) b.c. HASEEN (KSA) by Namaqualand King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 15) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 25) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- FARASFAISAL (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Town And Country (GB), out of Targa (GER), by Stani (GER) See Vol.2, p.48.
 2004 (Apr 15) b.f. SHATHA ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by Turkey Saud Alqurayshi
 Americano (USA)
- FARDAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Warwick Waltzer (GB), by Rambo Dancer (CAN) (Vol.2, p.167).
 2007 (Mar 24) b.f. by Frankies Dream (IRE) M. G. K. Almoutairy
- FARHAH (KSA), b., 1992, by Zahdam (USA), out of Fowl Play (IRE), by Henbit (USA) See Vol.2, p.53.
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 (Jan 19) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2007 (Feb 20) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
- FARHANA (USA), ch., 2001, bred by Hart Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Out of Place (USA), out of Wheedle (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by L'Enjoleur (CAN).
 2007 (Feb 6) b.c. by Dynever (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- FARIDA (KSA), ch., 1992, by Manific (FR), out of Apatlal (IRE), by Ahonoora (GB) See Vol.2, p.48.
 2005 (Mar 14) b.f. NAIFAA (KSA) by Fun Galore Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
 (USA)

- FAR IMAGE (USA), b., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Far North (CAN), out of Image's Double (USA), by Spring Double (USA) See Vol.2, p.48.
2004 (Jan 8) b.c. RIZO ALSAMAA (KSA) by Almusaaidiyah Stud Farm
Acknowledgement (USA)
- FAST SHOWER (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Bates Motel (USA), out of Fast Trick (IRE), by Northfields (USA) See Vol.2, p.48.
2004 (Mar 1) b.f. NAJMAT SALMAAN (KSA) by K Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani
J's Appeal (USA)
2005 (Mar 22) b.f. by Official Visit (USA) do.
2006 (May 9) ch.f. MA TENLAHEQ (KSA) by do.
Prolix (GB)
- FATAAT AL AEWAALY (KSA), b., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Sharpitor (IRE), out of Infijarita (FR), by In Fijar (USA) (Vol.2, p.69).
2007 (Apr 13) b.f. by State Theatre (IRE) Sultan Mohana Aljohaini
- FATAAT ALSOODAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Averti (IRE), out of Cool Spray (USA), by Hansel (USA) (Vol.2, p.32).
2005 (Feb 28) b.c. HEMAM (KSA) by Sadian (GB) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2006 (Jan 27) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
2007 (Jan 28) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- FATAT ALGHARBIYAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Souleiman M. Alburra, by Cheerful (ARG), out of Summoned By Bells (GB), by Stanford (IRE) (Vol.2, p.153).
2006 (May 4) ch.c. by Dance Spectrum (USA) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
- FATAT ALMAHAD (KSA), ch., 1995, by River Falls (GB), out of Extra Cost (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.49.
2004 (Mar 20) ch.f. MAHBOOBAT GHARAAM Saud Saad Alqahtani
(KSA) by Agol Lack (USA)
2005 (Mar 31) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
2006 (Apr 27) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- FATAT SHARED (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Nayef A. Almassoudi, by Manific (FR), out of Lissadale (AUS), by Gondolier (AUS) (Vol.1, p.21).
2003 (Jan 10) b.f. by Hateel (GB) Sulaiman A. Alsaawy
- FATMA (USA), b. or br., 1997, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2000, by Snow Chief (USA), out of Aly Sweet (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.13) by Alydar (USA).
2006 (Mar 28) b.f. by Alanar (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
2007 (Mar 3) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- FAYRE HOLLY (IRE), b., 1993, bred by S. W. D. McIlveen, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Fayruz (GB), out of Holly Bird (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1038) by Runnett (GB).
2007 (Mar 31) b.c. by Ishiguru (USA) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- FAYROOZ (USA), b., 1991, bred by Foxfield, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Gulch (USA), out of Solar (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.692) by Halo (USA).
2006 (Mar 31) b.c. SSAALEE (KSA) by Tobougg Waleed Hizam Alhajwa
(IRE)
2007 (May 8) b.f. by Razor (GB) do.
- FAYYAAHAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Idris (IRE), out of Ocean Blue (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.2, p.110).
2006 (Mar 23) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
2007 (Mar 1) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- FAYZAH (KSA), b., 1991, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Champion Spirit (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) See Vol.2, p.49.
2004 (Mar 29) b.c. RAAMEQ (KSA) by Alysheba H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- FEARLESS SIOUX (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Washita (GB), by Valiyar (IRE) See Vol.2, p.49.
2004 (Mar 26) b.f. MATHAABAH (KSA) by A. J. Almoqhem
Amazink (IRE)
2005 (May 2) b.f. NASHAAMA (KSA) by Wavian Fahd Nasir Alfuhaid
(GB)

- FEE RAJALLAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Najeeb Berjes Alnasir, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Fussy Hen (GB), by Risk Me (FR) (Vol.2, p.55).
2006 (Mar 28) b.c. by Showboat (GB) Baddah Alkhamshi
- FERCHA (ARG), b., 1994, foaled in Argentina, by Political Ambition (USA), out of Fa Menor (ARG), by Farley (ARG) See Vol.2, p.50.
2005 (Jan 16) ch.c. WAASEL (KSA) by Freequent King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
(GB)
2006 (Jan 26) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
2007 (Jan 18) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- FFYNONE (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Taufan (USA), out of Ana Gabriella (USA), by Master Derby (USA) See Vol.2, p.50.
2006 (Apr 21) b.c. ALNAADOOS (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani
Shamrock City (USA)
2007 (Mar 27) b.f. by Official Visit (USA) do.
- FIJAR PEARL (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by In Fijar (USA), out of Artipiar (IRE), by Tyrant (USA) See Vol.2, p.50.
2006 (Apr 10) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem
- FINAL FLING (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Lady Day (FR), by Lightning (FR) See Vol.2, p.50.
2004 (May 5) ch.c. FAJR ALRIYADH (KSA) by Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
Florida's Son (ARG)
- Died in Jan 2005
- FIONA SHANN (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Phone Trick (USA), out of Aminata (IRE), by Glenstal (USA) See Vol.2, p.50.
2004 (Mar 12) b.f. MAZYOONAT ALRIYADH Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
(KSA) by Serious Account (USA)
2005 (Mar 20) b.f. by Machinari (GB) do.
- FIRST CRUSH (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Primo Dominie (GB), out of Fleeting Affair (GB), by Hotfoot (GB) See Vol.2, p.50.
2004 (Apr 8) b.f. Wafa Alkheir (KSA) by Ali Alhojaylan
Gathering Speed (GB)
2007 (Mar 3) ch.f. by Shayim (USA) N. A. Alsubayee
- FITNAH (KSA), gr., 2001, bred by Alatawi Stable, by Manific (FR), out of Alpine Spring (IRE), by Head For Heights (GB) (Vol.2, p.7).
2007 (Jan 5) gr.f. by Pine Dance (USA) Alatawi Stable
- FIVE CLUBS (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by King of Clubs (GB), out of Tristan du Cunha (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.50.
2004 (May 9) b.c. THAAYEB (KSA) by Alanar Musaed S. A. Alsalem
(USA)
2007 no return to Iftitah (USA)
- FLASHY COLOURS (CAN), b., 1987, foaled in Canada, by Coastal (USA), out of Bogus (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.2, p.51.
2005 (Feb 17) b.f. BINT FLASHY (KSA) by Wavian Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani
(GB)
2006 (Mar 15) b.f. LE OYOUNAHA (KSA) by Gold do.
Camp (USA)
- FLAVINIA (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Floralia (GB), by Auction Ring (USA) See Vol.2, p.51.
2004 (Jan 2) b.f. BINT GHAYYAATH (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
Royal Command (IRE)
2005 (Jan 13) ch.f. NAAZH MAH (KSA) by do.
Wessam Prince (GB)
2006 (Feb 7) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
2007 (Feb 4) b.c. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.

- FLAXEN WELLS (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.802) by Thatch (USA).
 2005 (Jan 9) b.f. ZAWRAQ (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Feb 17) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- FLEUR DE DEAUVILLE (IRE), gr., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Zafonic (USA), out of Woodland Garden (IRE), by Godswalk (USA) See Vol.2, p.51.
 2005 (Feb 1) gr.c. by Delius (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2006 (Feb 8) b.f. FARA YED (KSA) by Bonnard (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 7) gr.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- FLIRTY GERTIE (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Red Tapsi (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.2, p.51.
 2004 (Apr 23) ch.c. SHIBL KHAAZEM (KSA) by Generous Terms (GB) Mohammad bin Khozayem
 2006 (May 12) br.f. by Shayim (USA) do.
- FLYING CHANGES (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Combine Harvester (IRE), out of Flying Road (IRE), by Kambalda (GB) See Vol.2, p.52.
 2004 (May 11) ch.f. by Unreal Turn (USA) Mohammed Bin Nokhailan Almoutairy
- FLYING DREAM (GB), ch., 1991, bred by Miss J. Chaplin, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Finlandaise (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.763) by Arctic Tern (USA).
 2004 (May 12) b.c. SAHAM MO AELA (KSA) by Royal Dragon (USA) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- FLYING MOGAMBO (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Mogambo (USA), out of Northern Blossom (CAN), by Snow Knight (GB) See Vol.2, p.52.
 2004 (Mar 23) b.c. KHARSAAN (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- FOLLE CHANCE (FR), b., 1994, foaled in France, by Art Francais (USA), out of Fontanarosa (FR), by Agy See Vol.2, p.52.
 2004 (Feb 17) ch.c. QAWL WA FIAEL (KSA) by Fun Galore (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2005 (Mar 7) b.f. DAANAT QERNAAS (KSA) by Nowhere To Exit (GB) (sent to) Prince Faisal bin Fahad bin Mousaed
- FOLLOW BETSY (USA), b. or br., 1999, bred by Cobra Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2007, by Cozzene (USA), out of Straight Story (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Fabled Monarch (USA).
 2007 (Mar 20) b.c. by Mr Greeley (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- FOND EMBRACE (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Emarati (USA), out of Detente (GB), by Dominion (GB) See Vol.2, p.52.
 2005 (Apr 8) b.c. by Sheer Heights (GB) Mohammed bin Khaled
- FOOLS TREASURE (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Fools Holme (USA), out of Gender Gap (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) See Vol.2, p.52.
 2005 (Mar 24) ch.c. MEERAAD ALKHEIR (KSA) by Mengaab (USA) Obaid Ayesh Alotaibi
 2006 (Apr 12) b.c. by Historic (USA) Khalid Alotaibi
- FOOTLIGHT (IRE), ch., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Lycius (USA), out of Dance Date (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) See Vol.2, p.52.
 2004 (Feb 21) b.c. RAAFEE (KSA) by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 24) ch.c. JAA YED (KSA) by Sadian (GB) do.
 2006 (Jan 13) ch.f. SHAQRAA ABHA (KSA) by Alanar (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 20) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.

- FOOTPATH (USA), b., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by His Majesty (USA), out of Foot Stone (USA), by Cyane (USA) See Vol.2, p.53.
 2004 (Mar 28) b.f. AELAMAT ALKHAIL (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Tasso (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Apr 11) b.f. RAHBAH (KSA) by Thoughtless King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons (USA)
 2006 no return to Blue Burner (USA)
 2007 (Jan 27) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- FORANTE (USA), ch., 1996, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Forty Niner (USA), out of Danzante (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.115) by Danzig (USA).
 2005 (Mar 11) ch.f. WAZ AEH (KSA) by Officer King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons (USA)
 2006 (Mar 16) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 10) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- FOREST SILK (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Elegant Air (GB), out of Little Bittern (USA), by Riva Ridge (USA) See Vol.2, p.53.
 2004 (Jan 1) b.c. JAAH (KSA) by Summer Hail Mahmoud Said Fakhry (IRE)
- FORGET ME (IRE), b., 1989, bred by G. J. Cullinan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Don't Forget Me (IRE), out of Scarlet Slipper (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2109) by Gay Mecene (USA).
 2004 (Apr 6) br.c. by Apremont (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
 2006 (Mar 23) br.c. MY YOKHA YEB (KSA) by Dewaan Stud Farm Official Visit (USA)
- FORMAL OCCASION (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Princess Tiara (IRE), by Crowned Prince (USA) See Vol.2, p.53.
 2004 (Mar 26) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- FOUR GLOVES (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Unpredictable (USA), out of More Gloves (USA), by White Gloves II (USA) See Vol.2, p.53.
 2004 (Mar 14) b.c. DIRAE ALWAFAA (KSA) by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud Sapience (IRE)
 2005 (Feb 26) b.f. JAWHARAT ALKHALEEJ do. (KSA) by Mengaab (USA)
 2006 (Apr 11) b.f. AFRAAH ALRIYADH (KSA) by do. Sapience (IRE)
 2007 (May 1) b.c. ASAD MEERAAD (KSA) by do. Mengaab (USA)
- FOURSOME (GB), b., 1999, bred by R. Wilkie, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Makbul (IRE), out of Ra Ra (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2171) by Lord Gayle (USA).
 2006 (Apr 1) ch.c. ABOU AEZOOZ (KSA) by Point Majed Fahd Aldlejaan House (IRE)
- FOXY EPISODE (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Regal And Royal (USA), out of Just A Quickie (USA), by Reneged See Vol.2, p.53.
 2004 (Apr 5) b.f. GHANNAAMAH (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani Wavian (GB)
 2006 (Apr 26) b.c. by Shayim (USA) do.
- FRANCIA (USA), b. or br., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Sunshine Forever (USA), out of Fabrina (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.53.
 2004 (Feb 14) ch.c. DHOWAYAAN (KSA) by Alatawi Stable Mousof (USA)
 2005 (Feb 25) b.f. NAJOOOL (KSA) by Namaqualand do. (USA)
 2006 (Feb 10) b.c. SSAARED (KSA) by Go do. Underground (USA)
 2007 (Mar 6) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- FRANGIPANI (IRE), b., 2001, bred by P. F. I. Cole, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Sharkashka (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1092) by Shardari (IRE).
 2007 (Mar 12) b.f. by Holding Court (GB) F. bin F. Almindeel

- FRECCIA DORATA (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Reason For Truce (USA), by Turn To Reason See Vol.2, p.54.
 2004 (Mar 5) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) Hillal S. Alshibani
 2005 (Mar 8) ch.c. AL HHAMEEM (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) do.
- FREE FORM (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Glenstal (USA), out of Free Wheeler (IRE), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.2, p.54.
 2004 (Mar 23) ch.c. SHIBL ALASAD (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
 2006 (May 2) b.f. TTAAMEHAH (KSA) by Fun Galore (USA) do.
- FREZELIERE (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Anna Karietta (GB), by Precocious (GB) See Vol.2, p.54.
 2005 (Jan 18) ch.f. TABAARAK ALLAH (KSA) by Sadian (GB) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Mar 4) br.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- FRIENDLY BIRD (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Bluebird (USA), out of Friendly Persuasion (GB), by General Assembly (USA) See Vol.2, p.54.
 2004 (Mar 19) b.c. KAAREM (KSA) by Affidavit (USA) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
 2006 (Apr 17) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- FROLIC (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Good Times (ITY), out of Gallant Bid (GB), by Galivanter (IRE) See Vol.2, p.54.
 2005 (Feb 22) b.f. by Mastery (USA) Mosaed E. Almubarak
- FROMAGE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Collage (GB), by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE) See Vol.2, p.54.
 2004 (Mar 26) ch.c. SHIBL SHARJAH (KSA) by Sharjah (USA) A. Y. Alghosaibi
- FROSTY MORNING (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Romantic Age (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) See Vol.2, p.54.
 2005 (Feb 22) b.f. ISTEJAABAH (KSA) by Historic (USA) (sent to) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2006 (Feb 27) b.c. ABOU TAMMAAM (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- FUNOON (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Barberstown (USA), out of Fairly Right (USA), by Right Cross (USA) See Vol.2, p.55.
 2005 (Feb 1) ch.f. BINT ALFAYDHAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) A. M. A. Almosaed
 2007 (Feb 8) b.c. by Qaatf (IRE) do.
- FURELLA (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Furry Glen (IRE), out of Palaska (IRE), by Mountain Call (GB) See Vol.2, p.55.
 2005 (Feb 14) b.c. NASEEM ALBAR (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Aeyed Albagami
- FUTILE (ITY), b., 1999, bred by Azienda Agricola Luciani Loreto, foaled in Italy, and imported in 2003, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Kiri (GB) (see Ity. S. B. Vol.28, p.80) by Kris (GB).
 2004 (Feb 8) b.c. by Tobougg (IRE) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2005 (Mar 8) br.c. BAHR ALGHALA (KSA) by Delius (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 22) b.c. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
- GAIETE (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Stepping Gaily (IRE), by Gay Fandango (USA) See Vol.2, p.55.
 2006 no return to Alanar (USA)
 2007 (Feb 15) b.c. ALJABALAIN (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) M. S. Alyami

- GALINE (GB), b., 1993, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003 by Most Welcome (GB), out of Tarasova (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2456) by Green Forest (USA).
 2004 (May 6) ch.f. OUM ABISS (KSA) by Cadeaux Salah M. Fustok
 Genereux (GB) (sent to)
- GALOUGA (FR), ch., 1988, foaled in France, by Lou Piguet (FR), out of Gay Doll (FR), by Diatome See Vol.2, p.55.
 2004 (Mar 22) ch.c. by Ambassadori (USA) Fateh Habeeb Alnasir
- GAYED ALLAYEL (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Strong Ally (USA), out of Class Note (GB), by Royal Academy (USA) (Vol.2, p.30).
 2005 (Apr 20) b.f. SHAAHEENAH (KSA) by Gold Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed
 Camp (USA)
 2006 (Apr 21) b.f. NAJMAT SIDON (KSA) by do.
 Sidon (CHI)
 2007 (Apr 10) b.c. ALDAATH (KSA) by Showboat do.
 (GB)
- GENERAL KLAIRE (GB), b. or br., 1995, bred by C. J. Hill, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Presidium (GB), out of Klairover (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1227) by Smackover (IRE).
 2003 (Feb 4) ch.f. JAAYAH (KSA) by Wavian (GB) Hillal S. Alshibani
 2004 (Mar 1) b.c. BA AEED BA AEED (KSA) by do.
 Gathering Speed (GB)
 2005 (Mar 3) b.c. AL MAHBAR (KSA) by Marhoob do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Jan 25) b.f. SHAWAAMAH (KSA) by Shayim do.
 (USA)
- GEORDIE SONG (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of Itsamaza (USA), by Limit To Reason (USA) See Vol.2, p.56.
 2004 (Mar 25) b.c. RAAMEZ (KSA) by Race Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 16) b.f. BOHAYRAH (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG) (sent to)
 2006 (Mar 5) b.c. AERJOON (KSA) by Race do.
 Leader (USA)
 2007 (Mar 5) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- GHAALYAT WAFAA (KSA), br., 2002, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Modhish (IRE), out of Ocean Blue (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.2, p.110).
 2007 (Feb 17) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- GHADAH (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Night Shift (USA), out of Moulin Rapide (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.56.
 2004 (Feb 4) ch.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2005 (Feb 5) b.c. TAJ ALMUSAAEDIYAH (KSA) do.
 by Acknowledgement (USA)
 2006 (Mar 28) b.f. by Mastery (USA) do.
- GHADIR (GB), b., 1998, bred by Heatherwold Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2000, by Bering (GB), out of Malaika (GER) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1583) by Saumarez (GB).
 2005 (Feb 5) ch.c. by Usfan (USA) S. b. M. b. J. Alqahtani
- GHAI YAADHAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Aeyed Albagami, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Taufeliane (GB), by Taufan (USA) (Vol.2, p.159).
 2005 (Feb 12) b.c. AEYN AL THEEB (KSA) by Aeyed Albagami
 Meet The Greek (GB)
 2006 (Mar 9) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 19) b.c. ANA ALAJDAR (KSA) by Go do.
 Underground (USA)
- GHAI YAATHAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Sadjiyd (FR), out of Darsonval (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.2, p.36).
 2005 (Jan 7) b.f. by Wessam Prince (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani

- GHALA (KSA), b., 1994, by Adbass (USA), out of Salmiya (GB), by Superlative (IRE) See Vol.2, p.56.
2001 (Feb 16) ch.f. by Barodet (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
- GHANEEMAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Venerie (USA), by Relaunch (USA) See Vol.2, p.56.
2006 (May 19) b.c. by Danish Circus (IRE) Badr Salim Alali
- GHAWAANEM (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani, by Dance Spectrum (USA), out of Abraj (GB), by Then Again (IRE) (Vol.2, p.1).
2005 (Mar 12) b.f. BINT GHAWAANEM (KSA) by Majed Fahd Aldlejaan
Pine Dance (USA)
2006 (Mar 11) b.c. DIHMEE (KSA) by Hateel (GB) do.
- GHA'YA (KSA), b., 1996, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Candle In The Wind (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) See Vol.2, p.56.
2006 (May 22) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Muslath bin Fahad Alazma
- GHAYAT (KSA), ch., 1996, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Panne Velvet (GB), by Good Times (ITY) See Vol.2, p.57.
2004 (Feb 27) b.c. MORTAJA (KSA) by Matelot Aeyed Albagami
(USA)
- GHAYMA (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Alcor Mizar (USA), out of Account Day (USA), by Settlement Day (USA) (Vol.1, p.1).
2004 (Mar 11) ch.f. HAYOOFAH (KSA) by Native Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
Leaf (USA)
- GHEYFA (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Hillal S. Alshibani, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Double Society (USA), by Nodouble (USA) (see this Volume).
2004 (Mar 31) b.c. SHEEHAAN DHA AEN (KSA) Ibrahim A. Aldhaen
by Sharjah (USA)
2005 (Mar 5) b.f. MANAAYER AHMED (KSA) by do.
Race Leader (USA)
2006 (Mar 20) b.f. TARSEEKH (KSA) by Go do.
Underground (USA)
- GHUZLAN (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Othman Ahmed Aldahash, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Labelon Lady (GB), by Touching Wood (USA) (Vol.2, p.78).
2004 (Feb 2) ch.f. JAWHARAT GHAYYAAD Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
(KSA) by Takali (IRE)
- GIFT OF PEACE (IRE), br., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Vision (USA), out of Peace In The Woods (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.2, p.57.
2005 (Feb 24) b.c. HAILAAN (KSA) by State Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha
Theatre (IRE)
- GIRETTE (USA), b., 1984, foaled in U.S.A., by General Assembly (USA), out of Gramy (FR), by Tapioca II See Vol.2, p.57.
2004 (Apr 29) b.f. MAHBOOBAT RA AEHA Omar Abdullah Almarzouqi
(KSA) by State Theatre (IRE)
- GLENEASK (IRE), br., 2003, bred by Barouche Stud Ireland Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Giant's Causeway (USA), out of Lizanne (USA) (see GSB Vol.45, p.2416) by Theatrical (IRE).
2007 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Hawk Wing (USA) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- GLENYE (USA), b., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Little Password (USA), by Verbatim (USA) See Vol.2, p.57.
2004 (Apr 22) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Feb 18) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2007 (Feb 16) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.

- GLITTER GULCH (USA), b., 1999, bred by Gulf Coast Farms Bloodstock LP, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Gulch (USA), out of Ticket To Houston (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Houston (USA).
 2006 (Mar 25) b.f. by Vindication (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 17) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- GOLDEN HALALA (USA), b. or br., 1996, bred by Southeast Investments of FL, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1997, by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Khwlah (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.252) by Best Turn (USA).
 2006 (Apr 13) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier
- GOLD FLY (FR), b., 1994, foaled in France, by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Grande Amie (FR), by Bellypha (IRE) See Vol.2, p.58.
 2004 (Jan 8) b.f. FAYROOZAH (KSA) by Shayim Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2005 (Feb 16) ch.c. by Fun Galore (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 27) b.f. by Gold Camp (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- GOLD LUCK (USA), ch., 1992, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Slew O' Gold (USA), out of Rambushka (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.554) by Roberto (USA).
 2004 (Apr 19) b.c. AL ABSAL (KSA) by Averti Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
 (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 27) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) do.
- GOLDSEARCH (IRE), ch., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Fayruz (GB), out of Win For Me (IRE), by Bonne Noel (IRE) See Vol.2, p.58.
 2004 (Mar 2) b.f. by Gathering Speed (GB) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
 2005 (May 13) b.f. LOOM (KSA) by Usfan (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 17) b.f. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
- GO MILLIE (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Taufan (USA), out of Lady Rider (IRE), by Pitskelly (IRE) See Vol.2, p.58.
 2004 (Apr 14) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2005 (Mar 20) b.f. AL SSAQLAANIYAH (KSA) by do.
 Hans Anderson (USA)
 2006 no return to Official Flame (USA)
 2007 (Apr 17) ch.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- GONE SEEKING (USA), ch., 1989, bred by Mill Ridge Farm Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Gone West (USA), out of Nicosia (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.592) by Gallant Romeo (USA).
 2004 (Apr 17) ch.f. by More Than Ready (USA) Ibrahim Rachid
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- GOVERNOR'S ROSE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Governor General (GB), out of Ragtime Rose (GB), by Ragstone (GB) See Vol.2, p.58.
 2006 (Apr 9) b.c. ABO ALWAFAA (KSA) by Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
 Alanar (USA)
 2007 no return to Marhoob (USA)
- GRAB THE GLORY (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Alphabatim (USA), out of Hope of Glory (USA), by Mr Leader (USA) See Vol.2, p.58.
 2004 (May 24) ch.f. WAD SAAD (KSA) by Agol Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
 Lack (USA)
- GRACE DU SEIGNEUR (FR), b., 1994, foaled in France, by Beaudelaire (USA), out of Belle du Seigneur (FR), by African Sky (GB) See Vol.2, p.59.
 2004 (Feb 24) b.c. ETAMED (KSA) by As de Copas Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin
 (CHI) Abdulaziz
 2006 (Feb 8) b.f. by Pozarica (GB) do.
- GRACIE (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Bairn (USA), out of Grace Darling (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.59.
 2004 (Feb 10) ch.f. JAMEELAT ALKHARJ (KSA) Naser H. Alqahtani
 by Arabian King (FR)
 2006 (Jan 17) ch.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.

- GRACINDA (USA), gr. or ro., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by State Dinner (USA), out of Agretta (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.59.
 2004 (Jan 25) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) (sent to) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 22) gr.f. GADANFARAH (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Marhoob (USA)
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Jan 15) gr.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- GRAND DANCER (IRE), gr., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Fairy King (USA), out of Perbury (GB), by Grisaille (GB) See Vol.2, p.59.
 2003 (Jan 1) gr.f. SAFEFFAH (KSA) by Hateel Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani
 (GB)
- GRAND LINESSE (AUS), ch., 1992, foaled in Australia, by Grand Rocky (AUS), out of Linessa (AUS), by Halicas (IRE) See Vol.2, p.59.
 2004 (Apr 22) ch.f. GHALA SAUD (KSA) by Ibrahim A. Aldhaen
 Ballarat (IRE)
- GREAT MEADOW (USA), b., 1994, bred by J. Ranoia, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006 by Spend A Buck (USA), out of Quadrahope (USA) (see Am S. B. foals of 1994, p.405) by Quadratic (USA).
 2007 (Apr 30) ch.f. by Swiss Yodeler (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- GREAT STEPS (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Step You Gaily (IRE), by King's Company (GB) See Vol.2, p.59.
 2005 (Apr 19) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- GREEN IMAGE (FR), b., 1997, foaled in France, by Green Tune (USA), out of Sainte Aldey (FR), by Kaldoun (FR) See Vol.2, p.60.
 2004 (Mar 31) b.f. BINT NAFL (KSA) by Affidavit Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 (USA)
 2007 (Feb 14) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) M. bin A. bin Hathleen
- GREEN'S CASSATT (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Apalachee (USA), out of Royally Rewarded (USA), by Bold Forbes (USA) See Vol.2, p.60.
 2004 (Mar 30) b.f. by Wavian (GB) Mutni bin Badr bin Shrem
- GREY REGAL (GB), gr., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Silver Berry (GB), by Lorenzaccio (GB) See Vol.2, p.60.
 2004 (Feb 8) ch.c. ALLAH MA AEK (KSA) by Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
 Meet The Greek (GB)
 2005 (Apr 7) ch.c. MAREER (KSA) by Official do.
 Flame (USA)
 2006 (Apr 19) gr.f. MON AESHAH (KSA) by Hans do.
 Anderson (USA)
- GRUINARD BAY (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Doyoun (IRE), out of Kintail (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.60.
 2005 (Feb 27) b.c. TAW WAK (KSA) by Bonnard Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi
 (IRE)
- GUECA SOLO (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Pharly (FR), out of Atitlan (GB), by Relko (GB) See Vol.2, p.61.
 2004 (Apr 2) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) Naser H. Alqahtani
 2006 (Jan 5) b.c. MOLAA HHEM (KSA) by do.
 Treasurer (GB)
 2007 no return to Alysheba (USA)
- GUEST LIST (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Fortlin (GB), by Fortino II See Vol.2, p.61.
 2004 (Feb 8) b.f. BINT GUEST LIST (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Delius (USA)
- GWEEK (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Common Grounds (GB), out of Do We Know (GB), by Derrylin (GB) See Vol.2, p.61.
 2004 (Mar 15) b.c. by Shamrock City (USA) S. M. S. Alshudokhy
 2006 (Mar 29) ch.f. by Mousquetaire (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 25) ch.f. by Arctic Park (IRE) do.

- HAADHERAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Wiorno (GB), out of Sahab (GB), by Entitled (IRE) (Vol.2, p.131).
 2004 (Mar 2) b.f. SSAMAAYEL (KSA) by Alanar Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie (USA)
 2005 (Feb 28) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 2) br.c. by Delius (USA) Souleiman M. Alburra
 2007 (Feb 9) b.c. by Historic (USA) Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie
- HABANA GOLD (ITY), b., 1996, bred by La Querce S A S, foaled in Italy, and imported in 2001, by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Travel Storm (GB) (see Ity. S. B. Vol.28, p.126) by Lord Gayle (USA).
 2004 (Apr 14) b.f. SAFW ALWIDAAD (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali Royal Command (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 17) b.c. MOFAAJEE (KSA) by Razor do. (GB)
 2006 (Apr 17) b.f. ALSANAADRIYAH (KSA) by do. Iftitah (USA)
- HABAYEB ALKHEIR (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Husein Humoud Alshuwaib, by Mazaad (IRE), out of Artic Quaver (GB), by Arctic Lord (IRE) (see this Volume).
 2004 (Apr 26) b.c. by Shamrock City (USA) Ali M. Alsehman
- HABOOB (KSA), b., 1993, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Nawassi (USA), by Shadeed (USA) (Vol.1, p.25).
 2005 (Mar 4) ch.c. GHAM MAAR (KSA) by Wavian G. Alghanem (GB)
 2006 (Mar 23) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- HABOOB NAJD (KSA), b., 1997, by Broken Hearted (IRE), out of Raza (IRE), by Garda's Revenge (USA) See Vol.2, p.61.
 2004 (Apr 15) b.c. SEBAWAH (KSA) by Race Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani Leader (USA)
 2005 (Apr 20) b.c. AMMOOR (KSA) by K J's do. Appeal (USA)
- HADAAD (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Native Leaf (USA), out of Mrs Danvers (GB), by Balidar (GB) (Vol.2, p.102).
 2006 (Feb 18) ch.f. by Nisnas (IRE) Alajwaad Stable
 2007 (Mar 9) b.f. by Early Warning (USA) do.
- HADAYIK (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Almarai (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.61.
 2006 (Feb 27) ch.f. BARMAJAH (KSA) by Iftitah Alshareef Hazza Alabdali (USA)
 2007 (Mar 29) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- HADDIAH (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Ashshama (USA), by Arctic Tern (USA) See Vol.2, p.61.
 2004 (Jan 8) b.c. BADR ALSALAAM (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled Delius (USA)
 2005 (Jan 23) b.c. AEIN ALSAQR (KSA) by Delius K. M. Alqahtani (USA)
 2006 (Mar 2) ch.c. by Fun Galore (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
 2007 (Mar 24) b.c. by Blue Burner (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
- HADIYAT ALSAAED (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Another Review (USA), out of Bryant (GB), by Touching Wood (USA) (Vol.2, p.25).
 2005 (Mar 19) ch.f. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- HADIYAT NAIF (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mutni bin Badr bin Shrem, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Polar Moon (GB), by Damister (USA) (see this Volume).
 2004 (May 4) b.c. SOOBAR (KSA) by Private Song Mutni bin Badr bin Shrem (USA)
 2007 (Apr 5) b.f. by Fun Galore (USA) I. A. Alrasheed

- HADIYAT SAUD (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Saud R. S. Alshibani, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Fenjaan (IRE), by Trojan Fen (GB) (Vol.1, p.12).
 2004 (May 9) b.c. MISWAAK (KSA) by Modhish Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 16) ch.c. by Inaad (IRE) do.
 2006 (Apr 9) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- Sent to Qatar in 2007
- HAI SAH (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of Dionaea (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.2, p.39).
 2004 (Feb 2) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- HAKEEMAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Miblish bin Albigomi, by Montubio (ARG), out of Moonlight Princess (GB), by Alias Smith (USA) (Vol.2, p.101).
 2006 (Mar 11) b.c. GHAALY AHMAD (KSA) by A. Aldossary Wavian (GB)
 2007 (May 15) b.c. by Apremont (USA) M. M. Alseeha
- HALA ALRIYADH (USA), b. or br., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Triple Sec (USA), out of Social Lark (USA), by Raised Socially (USA) See Vol.2, p.62.
 2005 (Jan 14) ch.f. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
- HALABAK (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Free Fact (GB), out of Evidence In Chief (GB), by Be My Chief (USA) (Vol.2, p.46).
 2006 (Feb 1) b.f. EVAAN (KSA) by Wavian (GB) Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael
- HAMASYA (FR), b., 1993, foaled in France, by Shernazar (IRE), out of Hikaya (IRE), by Darshaan (GB) See Vol.2, p.62.
 2004 (Feb 20) b.c. AL AERAAB (KSA) by Historic Fahad Saleh Alghofaily (USA)
 2005 (Feb 16) b.f. TETBAAHA (KSA) by Bonnard do.
 2007 (Feb 15) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- HAMIYAH (KSA), ch., 1996, by Emarati (USA), out of Scottish Tina (GB), by Scottish Reel (IRE) See Vol.2, p.62.
 2004 (Apr 10) b.f. OUM JANAAH (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (Feb 10) b.f. KHAR AEOBAH (KSA) by do.
 Inaad (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 1) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- HANA (FR), b., 1993, foaled in France, by Alleged (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.63.
 2004 (Feb 25) b.f. SAMAR (KSA) by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2007 no return to Agol Lack (USA)
- HAQEEQAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Manific (FR), out of Royal Duckling (IRE), by Royal Academy (USA) (Vol.2, p.129).
 2005 (Jan 7) b.c. AR HHAB (KSA) by Pine Dance Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer (USA)
 2006 (Jan 4) b.f. QELAADAH (KSA) by Agol Lack do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Jan 13) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- HARBAH (KSA), b., 1993, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Sparkling Bid (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) See Vol.2, p.63.
 2004 (Apr 22) b.f. by Takali (IRE) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- HARMONY PARK (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Georgina Park (GB), by Silly Season (USA) See Vol.2, p.63.
 2006 (Feb 16) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) Ahmed Abdullah Almullah
- HARRAAQAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Frequent (GB), out of Doublethepleasure (USA), by Bet Twice (USA) (Vol.2, p.41).
 2006 (Mar 18) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 3) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.

- HARVEST (GB), ch., 1998, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2004, by Zafonic (USA), out of Hope (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1148) by Dancing Brave (USA).
 2005 (Mar 31) ch.c. by Galileo (IRE) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 barren to Freequent (GB)
- HASINAI (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Hurry Harriet (IRE), by Yrrah Jr (USA) See Vol.2, p.63.
 2004 (Jan 16) b.f. HAYZAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 early abortion Official Flame (USA)
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Mar 20) b.c. by Dynever (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- HASNA ALAEZ (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Bidah Naser Aldosari, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Fashion District (IRE), by Common Grounds (GB) (Vol.2, p.48).
 2007 (Mar 5) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- HASSEENAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Alcor Mizar (USA), out of Seme de Lys (USA), by Slew O' Gold (USA) (Vol.2, p.137).
 2006 (Mar 30) ch.c. TAH SSEEN (KSA) by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- HAT TAAF (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Alatawi Stable, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of La Devinette (FR), by Scenic (IRE) (Vol.2, p.79).
 2007 (Jan 30) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- HAVEN OF LOVE (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Waajib (IRE), out of Arena (GB), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.2, p.63.
 2004 (Apr 9) b.f. HABEEBAT MAKNOON (KSA) by Amazink (IRE) S. M. Alharabi
 2005 (Apr 25) b.c. by Voleris (FR) S. M. J. Alqahtani
- HAWAASEM (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Wiorno (GB), out of Champion Spirit (USA), by Shecky Greene (USA) (Vol.2, p.28).
 2004 (May 9) b.c. by Planetary Aspect (USA) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi
 2006 (May 13) b.f. ALQAASEMIYAH (KSA) by State Theatre (IRE) M. E. Alotaibi
- HAWKEYE MISS (USA), ch., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Dixieland Brass (USA), out of Save My Soul (USA), by I'ma Hell Raiser (USA) See Vol.2, p.63.
 2005 (Feb 3) b.c. KHAABER (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 7) ch.c. ALJED (KSA) by Freequent (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 7) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- HAYAAFAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Alatawi Stable, by Another Review (USA), out of Kalwhite (FR), by Kaldoun (FR) (Vol.2, p.74).
 2006 (Mar 30) b.c. MOTTIAE ALLAH (KSA) by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 27) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- HEALING WATERS (USA), b., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Temperence Hill (USA), out of Misinski (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.2, p.64.
 2004 (Feb 28) b.f. by Mastery (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2006 (May 25) ch.c. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.
- HEAVENLY GOER (USA), b. or br., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Easy Goer (USA), out of Heavenly Match (USA), by Gallant Romeo (USA) See Vol.2, p.64.
 2005 (Jan 8) ch.f. by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)

- HEAVENLY SUM (USA), b., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Summing (USA), out of Heavenly Bow (USA), by Gun Bow See Vol.2, p.64.
 2004 (Jan 24) ch.c. ALZAABEN (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 5) b.c. KATAAB (KSA) by Marhoob (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Jan 9) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) do.
 2007 (Jan 21) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- HELM ALLAYALI (KSA), b., 1994, by Risk Me (FR), out of Wayward Polly (GB), by Lochnager (GB) See Vol.2, p.64.
 2005 (Apr 22) b.f. DOSH (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 2006 (Apr 29) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Gumshan Marzook Alqahtani
- HELVA (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Sweet Mover (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.2, p.64.
 2006 (Mar 11) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almatalh
 2007 (Apr 10) ch.c. WAAJEH (KSA) by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- HERTITAT (AUS), b., 1990, foaled in Australia, by Habitat (USA), out of Miss Earhart (AUS), by Sky Diver (IRE) See Vol.2, p.64.
 2002 (Apr 12) ch.c. SHIBL TAREEB (KSA) by Mezaan (IRE) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi
 2006 (May 15) ch.c. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) A. M. A. Almosaed
- HEVER GOLF PASSION (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Pips Pride (GB), out of Base Camp (GB), by Derring-Do See Vol.2, p.65.
 2004 (Feb 9) b.f. by Affidavit (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Feb 22) b.c. AEBAADEL (KSA) by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- HEYAALAH (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Xaar (GB), out of Bet The Bag (FR), by Bet Twice (USA) (Vol.2, p.19).
 2007 (Mar 15) b.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- HHALA FAISAL (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Khorsan Munir Alrashid, by Another Review (USA), out of Crown Class (USA), by Chief's Crown (USA) (Vol.2, p.33).
 2006 (Apr 15) b.f. OUM WEEDAD (KSA) by Shamrock City (USA) Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
 2007 (Apr 16) ch.c. by Blue Burner (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almatalh
- HICKORY SPRING (USA), ch., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Irish River (FR), out of Kilty N (USA), by Exclusive Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.65.
 2005 (Jan 8) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Ozzie Cat (USA) (sent to) do.
- HIDDEN LAUGHTER (USA), b. or br., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Kris S (USA), out of More Hilarious (USA), by Fast Hilarious (USA) See Vol.2, p.65.
 2005 (Jan 18) b.f. MAHBOOBAT NAJD (KSA) by Triple Bluff (USA) Saud bin Ammash Aljabaa
- HIDE ME TIL XMAS (CAN), b. or br., 1988, foaled in Canada, by Three Martinis (USA), out of Miss Nostrum (USA), by Nostrum (USA) See Vol.2, p.65.
 2006 (Jan 19) ch.f. by Desirable (ARG) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 21) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- HIGH RHYTHM (AUS), b., 1986, foaled in Australia, by Voodoo Rhythm (USA), out of Higher 'n' Higher (AUS), by Comet (GB) See Vol.2, p.66.
 2004 (Feb 25) ch.f. FARHAT ASEER (KSA) by Mousof (USA) Moshabbab S. Alqahtani

- HIGH STEPPER (USA), gr. or ro., 1996, bred by Super 6 Stables & John Hanson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Robyn Dancer (USA), out of Blackjack Miss (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.48) by Hold Your Peace (USA).
 2005 (Mar 19) gr.f. BAJEELAH (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Freequent (GB)
 2006 (Mar 7) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 24) b.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- HIGH SUMMER (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Nureyev (USA), out of Miss Summer (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.427) by Luthier (FR).
 2007 (May 20) ch.c. by Dr Fong (USA) (sent to) Abdullah Ali Alsaif
- HIJ RIYAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza, by Matelot (USA), out of Amazing Baby (USA), by Northern Baby (CAN) (Vol.2, p.10).
 2007 (Mar 7) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) Sons of Falah M. Abou Ithnein
- HILLSIDE ROSE (IRE), b., 1995, bred by Mrs L. Bevard, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Danehill (USA), out of Miss Belgravia (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1557) by Smarten (USA).
 2006 (Apr 4) b.f. by Xaar (GB) Ibrahim Rachid
 2007 (Mar 30) b.f. by Blue Burner (USA) Naser H. Alqahtani
- HILWAT ALJOUF (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz, by Tossofthecoin (USA), out of Eaglet (USA), by Vigors (USA) (Vol.2, p.42).
 2003 (Mar 19) b.c. by Alimadjid (IRE) Khaldon Turkey Alfalah
 2005 (Mar 26) b.c. by Musgrave (USA) F. S. Alzaid
- HILWAT ALKHALIDIYA (KSA), ch., 1998, by Theatrical (IRE), out of Niner's Gal (USA), by Forty Niner (USA) See Vol.2, p.108.
 2004 (Apr 27) b.c. DHERAAM (KSA) by Inaad Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 2) b.c. AL FATH (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) do.
 2007 (May 7) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- HILWAT SAUD (KSA), b., 1999, by Sadiyd (FR), out of Venerate (IRE), by Ahonoora (GB) See Vol.2, p.165.
 2005 (Mar 20) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2006 (Feb 26) b.f. TAH SSEEL (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- HINT OF CLASS (CAN), b., 1992, foaled in Canada, by L'Enjoleur (CAN), out of Hint of Intrigue (USA), by Far Out East (USA) See Vol.2, p.66.
 2004 (Mar 23) b.c. YESWAA (KSA) by Wellsian Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (USA)
 2005 (Mar 26) b.f. OUM AL HANA YA (KSA) by do.
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (Apr 1) b.c. GHASAAQ (KSA) by Alanar do.
 (USA)
- HISHMAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Wiorno (GB), out of Doublethepleasure (USA), by Bet Twice (USA) (Vol.2, p.41).
 2005 (Mar 5) b.f. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- HITTEEN (KSA), b., 1996, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Flying Mogambo (USA), by Mogambo (USA) See Vol.2, p.66.
 2005 (Feb 15) b.f. QAYRAWAANAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Race Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 14) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- HOLLYBANK LADY (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Sir Ivor (USA), out of Lady Norcliffe (USA), by Norcliffe (CAN) See Vol.2, p.66.
 2006 (Jan 26) b.c. JAAREM (KSA) by Razor (GB) Waleed Hizam Alhajwa
 2007 (Apr 21) b.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani

- HOLLY GOLIGHTLY (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Robellino (USA), out of Rengaine (FR), by Music Boy (GB) See Vol.2, p.67.
 2004 (Mar 2) b.c. SSAWLAAN (KSA) by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Mar 10) ch.f. ALBAYHAS (KSA) by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Mar 23) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- HOLWAT TUTI (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Aeyed Albagami, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Honest Attempt (IRE), by Shernazar (IRE) (Vol.2, p.67).
 2007 (Feb 17) b.c. by Prolix (GB) N. A. Alsubayee
- HONEST ATTEMPT (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Shernazar (IRE), out of Sally's Wish (USA), by Sensitivo See Vol.2, p.67.
 2005 (Mar 6) b.c. ZAR RAA Y (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) Aeyed Albagami
- HONESTLY (GB), ch., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Weldnaas (USA), out of Shadha (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.67.
 2004 (Apr 11) ch.f. MO TTAALBAH (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani
 2006 (Jan 31) ch.f. by Official Visit (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 13) ch.f. SEDAIRAH (KSA) by Shayim (USA) do.
- HONEYHILL (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Thatching (IRE), out of Kentfield (GB), by Busted (GB) See Vol.2, p.67.
 2005 (Apr 29) b.c. SAE DAWEE (KSA) by Magellano (USA) Mohammed Almarwaan
- HONOURABLE SHEBA (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Roberto (USA), out of Honor Guard (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.67.
 2004 (May 8) b.f. by Wellsian (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2005 (Apr 12) ch.f. ATHEER ALMAAS (KSA) by Royal Command (IRE) do.
 2007 (Apr 19) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- HOORA (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Dancing Bride (IRE), by Caerleon (USA) (Vol.2, p.35).
 2004 (Mar 18) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Feb 22) ch.f. DEEMEE (KSA) by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 10) ch.c. MAHDAAN (KSA) by Private Song (USA) do.
- HOORIYAH (KSA), br., 1999, bred by Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers, by Hateel (GB), out of Lady of Zurich (IRE), by Danehill (USA) (Vol.2, p.80).
 2007 (Apr 1) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
- HOUSE MUSIC (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Thatching (IRE), out of Overplay (IRE), by Bustino (GB) See Vol.2, p.67.
 2004 (Jan 17) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- HUMBER'S SUPREME (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Digamist (USA), out of Raise A Princess (USA), by Raise A Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2005 (Feb 20) ch.c. by Amazink (IRE) Manahi Mohammad Almatal
- HUNZINGA (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Bet Big (USA), out of Maggies Starlet (USA), by Cormorant (USA) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2005 (Feb 22) b.f. ZAAR AEH (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 2006 no return to Gold Camp (USA)

- HURRICANE LADY (USA), b., 1999, bred by Mr & Mrs G. Snowden, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Geri (USA), out of Adibo (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Blushing John (USA).
 2006 (Apr 8) br.f. TAHEYAATEE (KSA) by Moustapha M. Fostock
 Yankee Victor (USA)
 2007 (Mar 26) ch.f. by Dynever (USA) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
- HURRY HOME HILLARY (USA), b. or br., 1995, bred by Ms D. D. Cotter, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Deputed Testamony (USA), out of Ten Cents A Turn (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.504) by Cozzene (USA).
 2006 (Apr 26) b.c. by Unbridled's Song (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 barren to Dynever (USA)
- HYZOOM (KSA), b., 1996, by Slew Machine (USA), out of Cash Style (USA), by Barberstown (USA) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2004 (Feb 12) b.f. BINT HYZOOM (KSA) by Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 Serious Account (USA)
 2005 (Jan 22) b.f. LAMAATEE (KSA) by Mastery do.
 (USA)
 2006 (May 10) b.f. by Machinari (GB) do.
 2007 (Apr 25) b.f. by Mastery (USA) do.
- IAEZAZ (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Hillal S. Alshibani, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Double Society (USA), by Nodouble (USA) (Vol.1, p.10).
 2006 (Mar 30) b.f. HAYA ALAJDAR (KSA) by Go Alsharif Talib Alghalib
 Underground (USA)
- IBAA (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mishal Alfayez, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Albayda (IRE), by Indian King (USA) (Vol.2, p.5).
 2004 (Mar 12) ch.f. AESMALIYAH (KSA) by Abdullah Hamoud Alotor
 Matelot (USA)
- IBHAAJ (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mohammed Bin Khaled Alqahtani, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Your Most Welcome (GB), by Most Welcome (GB) (Vol.2, p.171).
 2006 (Feb 27) b.c. SHIBL SHALLAAL (KSA) by Abdulmohsin Mohammed Algabbani
 Bonnard (IRE)
 2007 (Apr 22) b.c. by Historic (USA) B. S. Almaadi
- IB HAAJIYAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by The Thoroughbred Corporation, by Real Quiet (USA), out of Mountain Snow (USA), by Mountain Cat (USA) (Vol.2, p.102).
 2006 (Jan 14) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2007 (Jan 19) ch.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- IBTIHAL (KSA), ch., 1996, by Lycius (USA), out of Beautiful Secret (USA), by Secreto (USA) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2004 (Mar 23) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. BINT IBTIHAAL (KSA) by K J's do.
 Appeal (USA)
- IDRAK (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Young Generation (IRE), out of Top Mouse (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2004 (Apr 4) b.f. IRTEYAAH (KSA) by Historic Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 28) b.f. ALNARJESIYAH (KSA) by Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
 Desirable (ARG)
 2007 (Feb 3) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- IDRISIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Lake Coniston (IRE), out of Annettes Fancy (USA), by Alleged (USA) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2007 (Apr 7) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) Idriss Abdullah Idriss
- IFTITAN (USA), ch., 1999, bred by D. Zuckerman & R. Mary Zuckerman et al, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Southern Halo (USA), out of Speak Straight (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by In Reality (USA).
 2006 (Apr 28) ch.c. AKRAM (KSA) by Daylami Hamad M. Almotawa
 (IRE)

- IKDAM (USA), b. or br., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Dayjur (USA), out of Orca (ARG), by Southern Halo (USA) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2004 (Mar 9) b.f. ANSAAM (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2005 (Mar 2) b.f. BAR RAAEH (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 10) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- IKRAAM (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Mousad F. Wallan, by Midyan (USA), out of Meanieminymoe (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE) (Vol.1, p.23).
 2004 (Mar 25) b.f. SIHAAM ALLAYL (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) Mnahe Hamad Shaflot
 2005 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Shayim (USA) do.
- ILHAM (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Saud Alali, by Jendali (USA), out of Lovely Ears (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) (Vol.1, p.21).
 2005 (Apr 22) b.f. WARDAT ILHAM (KSA) by Masehaab (IRE) S. A. Almoutairi
 2006 (May 8) b.f. by Modhish (IRE) do.
- I LIKE BOYS (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Capote (USA), out of Melodeon (USA), by Alydar (USA) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2004 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) Alatawi Stable
 2005 (Apr 23) b.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- IMAGINAIRE (GB), ch., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Improviste (CAN), by The Minstrel (CAN) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2005 (Mar 5) b.f. SARAAB TAIF (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Ahmed Naseer Alshudokhy
- IMAGINARY DREAM (USA), b., 1998, bred by Twin Hopes Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Sky Classic (CAN), out of Dream Dream (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Wajima (USA).
 2005 (Feb 24) ch.f. DEE BAA JAH (KSA) by Smart Strike (CAN) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Mar 3) b.f. ATHEELAH (KSA) by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 16) ch.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- IMCO REVERIE (IRE), b., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Imco Charmer (IRE), by Last Tycoon (IRE) See Vol.2, p.68.
 2006 (Jan 17) b.f. by Gold Camp (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 2007 (Feb 4) b.f. TATRAA (KSA) by Amazink (IRE) do.
- I'M CURIOUS (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Kirchner (GB), out of The Dupecat (IRE), by Javelot (FR) See Vol.2, p.69.
 2006 (Mar 11) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- IMPLICITLY (GB), ch., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Pushkinia (FR), by Pharly (FR) See Vol.2, p.69.
 2004 (Jan 13) b.c. HAWAAM (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) Bahnam Yousof
 2007 (Mar 12) ch.c. by Alamocitos (USA) Hamad Al Rashid
- IN DEPTH (USA), b., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Defensive Play (USA), out of Popularity (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) See Vol.2, p.69.
 2004 (Mar 20) b.f. RIBLAH (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Nayef A. Almassoudi
 2005 (Mar 1) b.c. GHAR RAAS (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 15) b.f. HAYOO NEE (KSA) by Delius (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
 2007 (Feb 21) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- INDIAN MYSTERY (IRE), ch., 1997, bred by Mrs C. A. Moore, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Mystic Reason (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1826) by Lyphard (USA).
 2005 (Feb 22) ch.c. by Sakhee (USA) M. A. Altayyar Sons

- INISHAFFAIR (USA), ch., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Trempolino (USA), out of Inishdalla (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) See Vol.2, p.69.
 2004 (Jan 26) b.f. MAYYARA (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 4) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Jan 7) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 7) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- INITIALE (IRE), b., 1998, bred by J. Michael, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Madam John (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1561) by Ballad Rock (IRE).
 2005 (Jan 25) b.f. ALGHAZAALIYH (KSA) by Fun Fahad Aljabar
 Galore (USA)
 2006 (Feb 18) ch.c. NAHAAR ALWATAN (KSA) do.
 by Amazink (IRE)
- IN PARADISE (IRE), b., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Zafonic (USA), out of Colconda (IRE), by Shareef Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.69.
 2005 (Apr 16) b.c. AETQAAN (KSA) by Apremont Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
 (USA)
 2006 (Apr 17) b.c. by Power Mountain (USA) Prince S. b. Mishal
- INTEFAADHAH (KSA), ro., 1999, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Strong Ally (USA), out of Zary (USA), by Danzig (USA) (Vol.2, p.172).
 2005 (Mar 28) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) S. S. Lashkar
 2007 (Sep 14) ch.f. by As de Copas (CHI) do.
- IN THE DISTRICT (USA), ch., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Kris S (USA), out of Our Gallamar (USA), by Our Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.70.
 2006 (Feb 18) ch.f. by Teapot Row (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- INTREPIDOUS (GB), b., 1998, bred by Wyck Hall Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Silver Braid (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2465) by Miswaki (USA).
 2004 (Apr 16) b.c. by Historic (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Feb 16) b.c. YAZDAAN (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Feb 22) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- INTUNEWITHTHETIMES (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Tunerup (USA), out of Estrelleria (ARG), by Parral See Vol.2, p.70.
 2003 (Jan 12) b. or br.c. MAHRAJAAN (KSA) by Maurice Sarkis
 Torrey Canyon (USA)
- IONIC (GB), br., 1997, foaled in Great Britain, by Warning (GB), out of Temple Row (GB), by Ardross (IRE) See Vol.2, p.70.
 2004 (Feb 7) b.c. MO SSAAN (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Multicoloured (IRE)
- IRAM (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Hillal S. Alshibani, by Sadjid (FR), out of Quillotern (USA), by Arctic Tern (USA) (Vol.2, p.121).
 2006 (Mar 3) b.c. KOLAIB (KSA) by As de Copas Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (CHI)
 2007 (Mar 10) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- IRISH WELCOME (IRE), ch., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Lough Graney (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.2, p.70.
 2004 (Feb 14) b.c. ZOZAAN (KSA) by Composed Saud R. S. Alshibani
 (GB)
 2006 (Apr 10) ch.c. SHAAYMEE (KSA) by Shayim do.
 (USA)
- IROQUOIS PRINCESS (GB), ch., 2002, bred by Mountgrange Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Chelsea (USA) (see GSB Vol.45, p.210) by Miswaki (USA).
 2006 (Mar 16) ch.f. by Tobougg (IRE) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2007 (Mar 10) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.

- IRTEESAAM (KSA), ch., 1996, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Haddiah (GB), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.70.
 2004 (Feb 7) b.c. ALSHARES (KSA) by M. bin A. bin Hathleen
 Tchaikovsky (IRE)
 2005 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- ISSEY ROSE (IRE), b., 1997, bred by Joseph Keappock, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000, by Bigstone (IRE), out of Aneeda (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.89) by Rainbow Quest (USA).
 2004 (Mar 12) b.f. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Mar 10) b.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
- ITQAAN (KSA), b., 1998, by Diesis (GB), out of Gharah (USA), by Shadeed (USA) See Vol.2, p.70.
 2004 (Mar 16) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami
 2005 (May 5) b.f. KALA YEF (KSA) by Mortlock do.
 (FR)
 2006 (Apr 26) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- IVORY CROWN (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Royal Myth (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.70.
 2004 (Jan 2) b.f. ZAH RAT ZAHWAAN (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Multicoloured (IRE)
 2005 (Jan 6) b.c. AL YAE ROBEE (KSA) by Inaad do.
 (IRE)
 2006 (Jan 21) b.f. RAASKHAH (KSA) by Razor do.
 (GB)
 2007 (Feb 4) br.f. by Razor (GB) do.
- IVORY LEAGUE (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Ivory Lane (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.70.
 2004 (May 1) b.c. BAH R ALJOOD (KSA) by Race A. A. Alnafeesi
 Leader (USA)
 2007 (Apr 23) b.c. by Sidon (CHI) Abdullah Ali Alnokheel
- I WICH (FR), ch., 1988, bred by Count Roland De Chambure, foaled in France, and imported in 2003, by Kris (GB), out of Baiser Vole (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.41, p.329) by Foolish Pleasure (USA).
 2004 (Apr 23) b.f. GHARNOOQAH (KSA) by Alatawi Stable
 Poliglote (GB)
 2005 (Apr 21) ch.c. AJMAKAAN (KSA) by Hans do.
 Anderson (USA)
 2007 (Mar 28) ch.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- I WILL LEAD (USA), b., 1993, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Seattle Slew (USA), out of I Will Follow (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.308) by Herbager.
 2006 (Mar 24) ch.c. LAHAAM (KSA) by Noverre Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 16) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- JABRAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Saud R. S. Alshibani, by Wiorno (GB), out of Jalber (IRE), by Mazaad (IRE) (Vol.2, p.71).
 2007 (May 9) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) N. A. Alsubayee
- JACODY (USA), b. or br., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Lost Code (USA), out of Jacolina (USA), by Smiling Jack (USA) See Vol.2, p.71.
 2005 (Jan 28) ch.f. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 7) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
 2007 barren to Frequent (GB)
- JALBER (IRE), ch., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Mazaad (IRE), out of Nation's Game (IRE), by Mummy's Game (GB) See Vol.2, p.71.
 2004 (Mar 17) b.f. INTEZHAAM (KSA) by Torrey Saud R. S. Alshibani
 Canyon (USA)
 2005 (Apr 21) b.f. HALA NAJLA'A (KSA) by do.
 Official Visit (USA)
 2007 no return to Dynever (USA)

- JAMILA (IRE), b. or br., 1998, bred by Saeed Manana, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2000 by Green Desert (USA), out of Virelai (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2844) by Kris (GB).
2006 (Mar 29) ch.f. by Shayim (USA) Mahmoud Said Fakhry
- JAMMAAYIL (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Lomond (USA), out of Loveliest (USA), by Tibaldo (ARG) See Vol.2, p.71.
2007 (Apr 26) ch.c. by Borneo Boy (USA) Mohammed bin Khaled
- JAMMOUL (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza, by Allasdale (USA), out of Autumn Wings (FR), by In The Wings (GB) (Vol.2, p.15).
2007 (Mar 22) b.c. BAAHETH (KSA) by Danish Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
Circus (IRE)
- JAMRAANAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Top Song (GB), by Noalto (GB) (Vol.2, p.161).
2007 (May 4) b.c. by Frankies Dream (IRE) Obaid bin Falah Aldabaan
- JANADRIYAH (IRE), b., 1998, foaled in Ireland, by Fairy King (USA), out of Bex (USA), by Explodent (USA) See Vol.2, p.72.
2004 (Apr 22) b.f. by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
2006 (Jan 24) b.c. HAL LAAB (KSA) by Race do.
Leader (USA)
2007 (Jan 27) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- JANBIYAH (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Arabian King (FR), out of El Gran Flower (USA), by El Gran Senor (USA) (Vol.2, p.44).
2007 (Feb 25) ch.f. by Prolix (GB) Sulaiman Hamed Alyahya
- JASM (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Secretariat (USA), out of Fire Water (USA), by Tom Rolfe (USA) See Vol.2, p.72.
2004 (Apr 2) b.c. MOJDEL (KSA) by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- JAWAHER (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Dancing Brave (USA), out of High Tern (IRE), by High Line (GB) See Vol.2, p.72.
2004 (Jan 6) b.f. JAWHARAT ALARAB (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
Delius (USA)
- JAWHARAT RUMAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons, by Tirol (IRE), out of Ffynone (IRE), by Taufan (USA) (Vol.2, p.50).
2007 (May 22) b.c. by Farnese (IRE) Ahmed Nasir Alkhamis
- JAY-GEE-EM (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Aragon (GB), out of Mana (GER), by Windwurf (GER) See Vol.2, p.72.
2004 (Apr 18) b.c. AMRAK (KSA) by Saleroso Fitz Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
(ARG)
2006 (Apr 14) b.c. by Point House (IRE) do.
2007 (Apr 3) b.c. by Holding Court (GB) do.
- JAZOOF (KSA), ch., 1995, by Albadr (USA), out of Fath-El-Keir (GB), by Record Token (IRE) See Vol.2, p.72.
2004 (Feb 1) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
2006 (Apr 1) b.f. by Voleris (FR) Saud R. S. Alshibani
- JENNY LANE (USA), b., 1997, foaled in U.S.A., by Cahill Road (USA), out of Jenepher (USA), by Seattle Slew (USA) See Vol.2, p.73.
2004 (May 3) br.f. by Apremont (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
2006 (Feb 19) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- JICARILLA (CAN), b. or br., 1990, foaled in Canada, by Ascot Knight (CAN), out of Snowy Dancer (CAN), by Snow Knight (GB) See Vol.2, p.73.
2004 (Jan 27) gr.c. AL ATKHAM (KSA) by Matelot Bandar Mamdouh Alali
(USA)
2005 (Feb 6) b.c. ALMOTASALEQ (KSA) by Race do.
Leader (USA)

- JIGSAW PIECE (USA), b. or br., 2000, bred by Juddmonte Farms, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Jolypha (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Lyphard (USA).
 2005 (Jan 30) b.f. FATAANAH (KSA) by E Dubai King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons (USA)
 2007 barren to Dynever (USA)
- JIROGA LITE (USA), ch., 1999, bred by Heien & Stein Partnership, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Lite The Fuse (USA), out of Jiroga (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Dust Commander (USA).
 2007 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Early Flyer (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- JOCASTA (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Warning (GB), out of Breed Reference (GB), by Reference Point (GB) See Vol.2, p.73.
 2004 (Feb 6) b.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Mar 15) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 18) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- JOINT EFFORT (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Monterana (GB), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.2, p.73.
 2004 (Apr 25) ch.c. LAHHAAF (KSA) by Agol Lack Manahi Mohammad Almathal (USA)
 2005 (Apr 17) ch.f. ALSHOW AERIYAH (KSA) by do.
 K J's Appeal (USA)
- JOVIAL KATE (USA), gr., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Northern Jove (CAN), out of Flashy Feet (USA), by Pretense (USA) See Vol.2, p.73.
 2004 (Apr 22) gr.c. by Cheerful (ARG) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem
 2006 no return to Official Flame (USA)
- JUDY DANCER (USA), b., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Hawkster (USA), out of Rullah Storm (USA), by Storm Cat (USA) See Vol.2, p.73.
 2004 (Apr 28) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) Abdullah Hamoud Alotor
 2006 (Feb 18) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- JUMEIRA (IRE), b., 1998, foaled in Ireland, by Danehill (USA), out of Caladesi (IRE), by Slip Anchor (GB) See Vol.2, p.74.
 2004 (Mar 3) b.c. AL ASAEAD (KSA) by Race Prince Sultan bin Mohammed Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Mar 12) b.c. MOSTAMID (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG)
 2007 (Apr 29) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- JUNGLE JEAN (GB), b., 1993, bred by David Allan, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Dowsing (USA), out of Noble Lustre (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1720) by Lyphard's Wish (FR).
 1998 (Mar 19) b.c. ADGHAL (KSA) by Superlative Prince Abdullah bin Saad bin (IRE) M. Al Saud
- JURI (KSA), b., 1995, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Slew Machine (USA), out of Central Casting (USA), by Spend A Buck (USA) See Vol.2, Index.
 2004 (Feb 8) b.f. JURİYAH (KSA) by Mastery Almusaadiyah Stud Farm (USA)
 2006 (Feb 3) b.f. by Icy South (USA) do.
- JUST BUY BAILEYS (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Just Precious (IRE), by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE) See Vol.2, p.74.
 1998 (Apr 2) ch.c. by Most Welcome (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- JUST OUT (USA), b., 1994, bred by R. C. Wilson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2007, by Forty Niner (USA), out of Doubles Match (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.136) by Danzig (USA).
 2007 (Mar 9) b.c. by Forestry (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- JUST SPECULATION (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by Swettenham Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Rhein Bridge (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1971) by Rheingold (GB).
 2007 (May 15) ch.f. by Dr Fong (USA) Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman

- KAASBAH (KSA)**, br., 1999, bred by S. M. Alsalaama, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Arbour (USA), by Graustark (USA) (Vol.2, p.12).
 2004 (Mar 17) b.c. WAQAASS (KSA) by Triple Bluff (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
- KAHRAMAAN (KSA)**, b., 1999, bred by Dahham bin Towoalh, by Marju (IRE), out of Water Splash (USA), by Little Current (USA) (Vol.2, p.167).
 2004 (Apr 11) b.f. DAANAT RUMAAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) Bahnam Yousof
 2005 (Mar 22) b.f. MERDEFAH (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) do.
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Feb 22) b.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- KALFO (USA)**, b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Dahar (USA), out of Cruella (USA), by Tyrant (USA) See Vol.2, p.74.
 2006 (Apr 22) b.f. TAMAYOZ (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- KALLORA (FR)**, b., 1984, foaled in France, by Akarad (FR), out of Kaleema (FR), by Luthier (FR) See Vol.2, p.74.
 2005 (Apr 14) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- KAMAYEL (KSA)**, b., 1995, by Ile de Nisky (GB), out of Justaglow (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) See Vol.2, p.74.
 2004 (Apr 9) b.c. MOJAAHER (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- KAMCHATKA (USA)**, b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Riva's Queen (USA), by Riva Ridge (USA) See Vol.2, p.74.
 2004 (Jan 10) b.f. BADAHAH (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2005 (Apr 17) b.c. TAYEB ALRAAS (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- KAMILAH (GB)**, b., 1999, bred by M. Charworth Musters, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Unfuwain (USA), out of No Islands (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1885) by Lomond (USA).
 2005 (Feb 27) b.c. SHAYMOOM (KSA) by Shayim (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2007 (Apr 29) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
- KANE ORE (GB)**, b., 1999, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Green Desert (USA), out of Aethra (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.21) by Trempolino (USA).
 2006 (Feb 6) b.f. by Frequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Jan 29) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- KANHARA (KSA)**, b., 1994, by Don't Forget Me (IRE), out of Euterpe (IRE), by Dance of Life (USA) See Vol.2, p.75.
 2004 (Apr 13) b.f. JADAYEL (KSA) by Historic (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Apr 4) ch.f. NAZAA HAH (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 30) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- KANZAH (KSA)**, b., 1999, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Flemensfirth (USA), out of Duchess de Janvier (FR), by Akarad (FR) (Vol.2, p.42).
 2007 (May 26) b.c. by Takali (IRE) A. Y. Alghosaibi
- KASKARA (GB)**, ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Caro's Niece (USA), by Caro (IRE) See Vol.2, p.75.
 2004 (Apr 18) ch.c. by Affidavit (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Apr 19) b.c. NADEEM SALMAAN (KSA) by Hans Anderson (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 2006 (May 3) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.

- KATIE MCLAIN (USA), b., 1991, bred by Landon Knight Stables, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Java Gold (USA), out of Lady of The Light (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1991, p.383) by The Minstrel (CAN).
 2004 (May 8) b.c. ALFARAABEE (KSA) by Grand Lodge (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2006 (Feb 20) b.c. ALFARAA HEEDEE (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 26) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- KATY THOMAS (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Puissance (GB), out of Indian Summer (GB), by Young Generation (IRE) See Vol.2, p.75.
 2004 (Mar 17) b.f. ZONBOQAH (KSA) by Farnese (IRE) Abdullah Said Almaddah
 2006 (Mar 3) ch.c. TAW HEED (KSA) by Fun Galore (USA) do.
- KAWAFIL (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Warning (GB), out of Nur (USA), by Diesis (GB) See Vol.2, p.75.
 2004 (Mar 10) b.f. BAARQAT RODHWAAN (KSA) by Delius (USA) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
 2005 (Feb 14) b.f. ASMA ALMA AENEE (KSA) by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2006 (Feb 10) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 14) b.f. by Borneo Boy (USA) do.
- KAWAKIB (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Mutni B. Alshrem, by Position Leader (USA), out of Caps Ninety-Two (IRE), by Magical Wonder (USA) (Vol.1, p.6).
 2004 (Feb 21) b.f. MASRA KAWAKIB (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 2005 (Feb 1) b.c. ALDOREE (KSA) by Teapot Row (IRE) do.
 2006 no return to Iftitah (USA)
- KAYSOME (USA), b. or br., 2001, bred by Vesgo Racing Stable Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Awesome Again (CAN), out of McKaymackenna (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Ends Well (USA).
 2007 (Feb 20) b.f. by Perfect Soul (IRE) N. A. A. Jadayel
- KEFALLINIA (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Kefaah (USA), out of A Lyph (USA), by Lypheor (GB) See Vol.2, p.76.
 2004 (Jan 29) b.f. AMAL SHAYIM (KSA) by Shayim (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2005 (Jan 26) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2006 (Mar 27) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 27) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- KELD (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Society Ball (IRE), by Law Society (USA) See Vol.2, p.76.
 2004 (Feb 5) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2005 (Feb 4) br.c. KAS SAAR (KSA) by Delius (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 11) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 13) ch.c. by Wessam Prince (GB) do.
- KELTECH STAR (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Ron Con and Churchtown House Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Bigstone (IRE), out of Coryana (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.503) by Sassafras (FR).
 2006 (Apr 1) ch.c. JAMAAL ALRIYADH (KSA) by Fantastic Light (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- KHASAYES (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Hasana (USA), by Private Account (USA) See Vol.2, p.76.
 2004 (Feb 1) ch.c. DIRAE ALKHALEEJ (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2006 (Feb 27) ch.c. DIRAE ALFATEH (KSA) by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 12) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.

- KHASHFAH (KSA)**, ch., 1999, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Pursuit of Love (GB), out of Silly Bold (GB), by Rousillon (USA) (Vol.2, p.143).
2007 (Apr 28) ch.f. by Blue Burner (USA) Muslath bin Fahad Alazma
- KHATTAFAH (KSA)**, br., 1999, bred by Maurice Sarkis, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Mother of Eight (USA), by Mr. Justice (USA) (Vol.2, p.101).
2005 (Feb 3) br.c. by Apremont (USA) Hamad Al Rashid
2006 (Feb 22) b.c. AL JANTEL (KSA) by State Theatre (IRE) do.
2007 (Feb 25) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) do.
- KHAWLAH (KSA)**, b., 1998, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Cool (USA), out of Princess Canzac (USA), by Candy Plunge (USA) (Vol.2, p.119).
2006 (Apr 12) br.f. by Machinari (GB) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- KHAZARY (KSA)**, br., 1993, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Magic In The Air (USA), by Home Guard (USA) See Vol.2, p.88.
2005 (Feb 11) br.f. GHALAA ZAAAYED (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) Naser bin Rabeaeh
2006 (Mar 22) b.f. OUYOON ALJAWAA (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
2007 (Apr 6) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- KHAZZAH (KSA)**, ch., 1998, by Modhish (IRE), out of Sparkling Bid (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) See Vol.2, p.148.
2004 (Apr 24) gr.f. SEESRA (KSA) by Matelot (USA) Mohammed Sayeed Alqahtani
2005 (Apr 26) ch.f. THOOQAH (KSA) by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
- KHOBABE ALREEM (KSA)**, b., 1999, bred by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza, by Prince of Birds (USA), out of Mannoori (IRE), by Prince Rupert (FR) (Vol.2, p.91).
2005 (Mar 25) b.f. NOOR ALMADEENAH (KSA) by Danish Circus (IRE) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
- KHOZAAMA (KSA)**, b., 1999, bred by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz, by Boston Harbor (USA), out of Stellarperformance (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) (Vol.2, p.151).
2006 (Apr 8) b.f. GHA SSAAYEB (KSA) by Point House (IRE) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
2007 (Apr 2) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- KINA (USA)**, ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Sanctum Sanctorum (USA), by Secretariat (USA) See Vol.2, p.77.
2004 (Mar 7) ch.c. RA AEY ALTEEB (KSA) by Point House (IRE) Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons
- KING'S BLADE (IRE)**, b., 1990, bred by Gestut Erlengrund, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Sure Blade (USA), out of Kaiserblume (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1138) by Viceregal (CAN).
2003 (May 13) b.c. MOTAKARREM (KSA) by Alzao (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
2004 (Apr 22) b.f. NAJIYAH (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) do.
2005 (Apr 11) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 8) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- KING'S GIRL (GER)**, ch., 1998, bred by M. Ommer, foaled in Germany, and imported in 2004, by Alwuhush (USA), out of King's Blade (IRE) (see Ger. S. B. Vol.35, p.366) by Sure Blade (USA).
2005 (Mar 5) ch.c. TAA WEE AL SSAEB (KSA) by Platini (GER) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2006 (Feb 12) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- KINNERET (GB)**, b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Absaloute Service (GB), by Absalom (GB) See Vol.2, p.77.
2004 (Apr 25) b.f. FAH HAADAH (KSA) by Acicalado (ARG) Manahi Mohammad Almathal

- KIROV DANCER (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Ygraine (GB), by Blakeney (GB) See Vol.2, p.77.
 2006 (Feb 15) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha
 2007 (Apr 25) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- K J MA KATE (USA), b. or br., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Chieftain (USA), out of Countess Pruner (USA), by The Pruner (USA) See Vol.2, p.77.
 2004 (May 11) b.f. MOTAAMILAT KHEIR (KSA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 by Mastery (USA)
- KLASSY KELLY (USA), b. or br., 1994, bred by Burnis W. Foy, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1994, by Candy Plunge (USA), out of Anzac Pearl (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.20) by Daryl's Joy (NZ).
 2005 (Apr 27) ch.f. by Unreal Turn (USA) Khalid Sulaiman Alkadi
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
 2007 (Apr 9) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- KNELL (IRE), b., 1997, bred by Lord Rothschild, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Arderelle (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.133) by Pharly (FR).
 2006 (Apr 2) b.f. by Xaar (GB) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- Died in Sep 2006
- KNOW THE CODE (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Lost Code (USA), out of Courtly Native (USA), by Our Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.77.
 2004 (Mar 10) b.f. AEARFAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 16) b.f. RAAD AEH (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
 2007 barren to Freequent (GB)
- KOHL ALAEYN (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem, by Whittingham (IRE), out of Jovial Kate (USA), by Northern Jove (CAN) (Vol.1, p.18).
 2004 (Mar 20) b.c. SENAAN (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem
- KOLTOV (FR), b., 1994, foaled in France, by Kaldoun (FR), out of Artic Bride (USA), by Arctic Tern (USA) See Vol.2, p.77.
 2005 (Feb 1) b.f. MAKEEDAH (KSA) by Areed Al Ola (USA) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 2006 (Mar 19) b.c. by Pozarica (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 10) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- KONTIFAIN (FR), b. or br., 2000, bred by Al Nahyan, foaled in France, and imported in 2004, by Zilzal (USA), out of Time of Trouble (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.56, p.388) by Warning (GB).
 2006 (Mar 7) ch.c. KAASEB AL TOOLAAT (KSA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 by Iftitah (USA)
 2007 (Mar 2) b.f. by Hothaifah (GB) do.
- KRILL (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Fairlawne (IRE), by Northfields (USA) See Vol.2, p.78.
 2005 (Mar 5) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) Khaled A. Almarzouqi
- KURRUMBUL (AUS), b., 1991, foaled in Australia, by No Marbles (AUS), out of Playthorpe (NZ), by Aythorpe (IRE) See Vol.2, p.78.
 2006 (Feb 3) b.f. SHAMS ALSSABOOH (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) H. E. Alboainain
- KURY GIRL (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of Azubah (GB), by Castle Keep (GB) See Vol.2, p.78.
 2004 (Mar 13) b.c. ALRAAY (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2006 (Apr 15) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
 2007 (Apr 28) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) M. bin M. Almufqaei
- LABASHEEDA (IRE), ch., 1998, bred by J. Geraghty, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Lahib (USA), out of Hebat (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1104) by Kris (GB).
 2007 (Jan 30) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem

- LA BELLE AFFAIR (USA), gr. or ro., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Black Tie Affair (IRE), out of Away's Halo (USA), by Sunny's Halo (CAN) See Vol.2, p.78.
 2005 (Jan 20) b.c. ZHABI ALREFAA (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Treasurer (GB)
 2006 (Jan 22) gr.f. NIBRAASAH (KSA) by Hans Thamer bin Abdullah Alkanhal
 Anderson (USA)
 2007 (Mar 3) gr.c. by Fun Galore (USA) do.
- LA BELLE AFFAIRE (FR), b., 1993, foaled in France, by Always Fair (USA), out of Balalagka (IRE), by Luthier (FR) See Vol.2, p.78.
 2005 (Feb 18) b.c. QERNAAS MO AELA (KSA) by M. Bin Ali Abou Ithnein
 Historic (USA)
 2006 (Apr 12) b.c. FAHAADDEEN (KSA) by Wavian do.
 (GB)
- LA BELLE OTERO (USA), ch., 1994, bred by B. Hundley & Walmac International, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Nureyev (USA), out of Part Time Lover (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.375) by Proud Clarion.
 2006 (Apr 26) ch.f. by Haafhd (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- LABICANA (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Luth Celtique (FR), by Thatch (USA) See Vol.2, p.78.
 2005 (Mar 19) b.f. JAWHARAT ABDULLAH N. A. Aldhwahi
 (KSA) by Treasurer (GB)
 2006 (May 10) b.f. by Shayim (USA) do.
- LABWAH (IRE), gr., 2000, bred by Musaed Abo Salim, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002 by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Tapaculo (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2671) by Tap On Wood (IRE).
 2006 (Apr 10) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2007 (Mar 14) gr.c. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- LA CASCADE (IRE), gr., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Viking (USA), out of Romantic Love (IRE), by Sovereign Path (GB) See Vol.2, p.78.
 2004 (Feb 26) ro.c. HAIZAAN (KSA) by Freequent H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Mar 5) ch.f. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 8) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- LADY ARGENT (IRE), gr., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Shalara (IRE), by Dancer's Image (USA) See Vol.2, p.79.
 2005 (Apr 15) ro.c. SHEASHA AE (KSA) by Strong Hindi Sowailem Alotaibi
 Ally (USA)
- LADY BEAR (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Noel Cogan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Boristova (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.326) by Royal Academy (USA).
 2006 (Mar 30) b.c. MOZDAHER (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Freequent (GB)
 2007 (Apr 10) b.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- LADY DREADSTAR (USA), b. or br., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Miner's Mark, out of Rhumba Rage (USA), by Nureyev (USA) See Vol.2, p.79.
 2004 (Mar 10) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2005 (Apr 9) b.c. NASSAAB (KSA) by Razor (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 23) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- LADY MAGADI (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Mtoto (GB), out of Lady of The Land (GB), by Wollow (IRE) See Vol.2, p.79.
 2005 (Mar 6) b.f. HAMSAT MASAA (KSA) by Abdulhaleem H. Abdulhaleem
 Point House (IRE)

- LADY RAIDER (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Topsider (USA), out of Farmington (USA), by Alydar (USA) See Vol.2, p.80.
 2004 (Jan 8) b.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 slipped foal by Torrey Canyon (USA)
- LADY TETRUS (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Music Boy (GB), out of Belaka (IRE), by Beldale Flutter (USA) See Vol.2, p.80.
 2004 (Jan 29) ch.f. SHAMS AL ASSEEL (KSA) by F. bin F. Almindeel
 Frondoso (ARG)
 2005 (Apr 2) b.c. NEMR MOHYA (KSA) by Areed do.
 Al Ola (USA)
- THE LADY VANISHES (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Robin des Pins (USA), out of Princess Yasmin (USA), by Le Fabuleux See Vol.2, p.80.
 2004 (Apr 13) ch.c. ROOH WA ROOH (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Shayim (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2005 (Apr 10) b.c. ALSAAHAH (KSA) by Gold R. M. F. Alajmi
 Camp (USA)
 2006 (Apr 27) b.f. by Greenham (USA) do.
- LADY VERY NICE (USA), ch., 1996, bred by Bob Austin, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Caller I D (USA), out of Patch Patch Patch (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.370) by Explodent (USA).
 2004 (Feb 24) ch.f. MADIHAIH (KSA) by Apremont Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 14) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- LA FAISANDERIE (FR), b., 1991, foaled in France, by Baillamont (USA), out of Miracle of Love (USA), by Nureyev (USA) See Vol.2, p.81.
 2004 (Feb 13) b.c. MOKTASEH (KSA) by Mousof Alatawi Stable
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 23) b.f. MADEEDAH (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
 2006 (Feb 21) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- LA FAY (GB), b., 1997, foaled in Great Britain, by Caerleon (USA), out of Fayrooz (USA), by Gulch (USA) See Vol.2, p.81.
 2004 (Feb 27) b.c. NAAQED (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Multicoloured (IRE)
- LAGUNA SECA (GB), b., 1999, bred by Zubieta Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by General Monash (USA), out of Cavatina (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.446) by Chief Singer (IRE).
 2005 (May 26) b.f. ALMOHANADIYAH (KSA) by S. A. Alissa
 Apremont (USA)
 2007 (Mar 15) b.c. by Apremont (USA) O. b. H. Mushat
- LAHAABAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem, by Montubio (ARG), out of Blue And White (GB), by Busted (GB) (Vol.2, p.23).
 2006 (Mar 3) b.c. by Wardaan (GB) A. M. A. Almosaed
- LAHHAGA (KSA), b., 1993, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Riptide (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) See Vol.2, p.81.
 2004 (May 29) b.c. ALMUHAAYED (KSA) by Blue Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
 Judge (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 22) b.f. JOOD GHAANEM (KSA) by do.
 Wavian (GB)
 2007 (Mar 14) b.f. by Private Song (USA) do.
- LAHOOD (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri, by Wavian (GB), out of Ozge (TUR), by Ghathanfar (USA) (Vol.2, p.112).
 2007 (Jan 1) b.f. by Fun Galore (USA) Mohammed Aiyed Alotaibi

- LAHOOQ (KSA), gr., 1994, by Darshaan (GB), out of Lady Wishing Well (USA), by Hero's Honor (USA) See Vol.2, p.81.
 2004 (Apr 8) b.c. MOBAASHER (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 (Feb 15) b.c. ESFHAL (KSA) by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Feb 9) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- LA ISLA BONITA (GB), ch., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of La Dama Bonita (USA), by El Gran Senor (USA) See Vol.2, p.81.
 2004 (Apr 7) b.c. ALSOWAAN (KSA) by Multicoloured (IRE) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 (Apr 15) b.f. SSAHWAH (KSA) by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Apr 7) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- LAKESHORE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Elegant Air (GB), out of Vestal Flame (GB), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.81.
 2005 (May 9) b.f. HASAAFAH (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Metrek F. Albreak
 2007 (May 1) b.f. by Sadian (GB) Hamad Al Rashid
- LALAPANZI (USA), b., 2002, bred by Gainsborough Farm LLC, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Diesis (GB), out of Yazeanhaa (USA) (See Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Zilzal (USA).
 2007 (Feb 7) ch.f. by Soviet Star (USA) Mohammed Ghazi Aboura
- LAMA (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Aragon (GB), out of Forward Rally (GB), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.82.
 2004 (Apr 11) b.c. AKLAS (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA) Fahd Bin Badr Bin Shrem
- LAMENT (GB), b., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Phountzi (USA), out of Devils Dirge (GB), by Song (GB) See Vol.2, p.82.
 2005 (Jan 31) b.f. by Alanar (USA) Dewaan Stud Farm
 2006 (Feb 5) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
- LAMHATT KHEIR (KSA), b., 1998, by Sheer Heights (GB), out of Queens Theatre (GB), by Old Vic (GB) See Vol.2, p.121.
 2004 (Apr 21) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
 2007 (Apr 5) b.c. by Shayim (USA) do.
- LA MODISTE (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Dismiss (GB), by Daring March (GB) See Vol.2, p.82.
 2004 (Feb 18) ch.f. MAHBOBAT GHALA (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Alatawi Stable
 2005 (May 17) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
- LARAZA (GB), ch., 1997, foaled in Great Britain, by Arazi (USA), out of Queen Midas (GB), by Glint of Gold (GB) See Vol.2, p.82.
 2004 (Jan 19) ch.c. HAREEZ (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) Alajwaad Stable
 2005 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 6) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
 2007 (Feb 6) ch.c. by Shayim (USA) do.
- LAST MOON (USA), b. or br., 1993, bred by Woodhaven Farm & H. Pat Wood, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Lear Fan (USA), out of Cute Little Moon (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.139) by Ack Ack (USA).
 2005 (Mar 5) b.f. TAHLEEL (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 26) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 10) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.

- LA TANIA (GB), b., 1999, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Highsplasher (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1129) by Bucksplasher (USA).
 2006 (Mar 12) b.f. TAKHAYEEL (KSA) by Blue Salah M. Fustok
 Burner (USA)
- LATEFAH (FR), ch., 1994, foaled in France, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.82.
 2005 (Feb 17) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2006 (Mar 30) ch.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- LATIN ROSE (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Rose of The Sea (USA), by The Minstrel (CAN) See Vol.2, p.83.
 2004 (Mar 20) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 slipped foal by Official Flame (USA)
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 no return to Blue Burner (USA)
- LAVENDER COTTAGE (GB), b., 1990, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1994, by Teenoso (USA), out of Broomstick Cottage (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.310) by Habitat (USA).
 2004 (Apr 19) b.c. by Apremont (USA) Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie
 2006 (Mar 25) br.c. METWAKED (KSA) by Alanar Souleiman M. Alburra
 (USA)
- LAYAALI (USA), b. or br., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Diesis (GB), out of Touching Love (GB), by Touching Wood (USA) See Vol.2, p.83.
 2004 (Feb 27) b.f. BINT LAYAALI (KSA) by Delius Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 (USA)
 2007 (Jan 22) br.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- LA YAN (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Manific (FR), out of Perfect Production (USA), by Theatrical (IRE) (Vol.2, p.115).
 2004 (Apr 5) b.c. ASH HAM (KSA) by Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2005 not covered in 2004
- LEESON STREET LADY (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Colmore Row (GB), out of Kawther (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.2, p.83.
 1998 (Feb 28) b.f. YUSSRA (KSA) by Sadjjyd (FR) Bandar Mamdouh Alali
- LEONOVA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Alzao (USA), out of Marseillaise (IRE), by Artaius (USA) See Vol.2, p.83.
 2004 (Mar 14) b.c. FAAREH (KSA) by Toquete Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (ARG)
 2007 (Jan 21) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- LET LOVE RUHL (USA), b. or br., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Ruhlmann (USA), out of Fume (USA), by Secretariat (USA) See Vol.2, p.83.
 2004 (Feb 1) b.f. NAHRAANAH (KSA) by Alanar Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 3) b.f. DAANAAT (KSA) by do.
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (Jan 27) ch.c. SULTAN ALSAED (KSA) by do.
 Inaad (IRE)
 2007 (Feb 7) b.f. by Point House (IRE) do.
- LETS BE ALERT (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Gold Alert (USA), out of Lets Be Personal (CAN), by Grey Dawn II (FR) See Vol.2, p.83.
 2004 (Feb 24) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 20) b.f. by Marhoob (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.

- LIA'S DANCE (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Lead On Time (USA), out of Liska's Dance (USA), by Riverman (USA) See Vol.2, p.83.
 2004 (Feb 8) b.c. ALMORJEF (KSA) by K J's Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Appeal (USA)
 2005 (Jan 22) ch.f. SHAQRAA ALJANOOB (KSA) do.
 by Alanar (USA)
 2006 no return to Pebble Island (USA)
- LIFE AND ROSES (USA), ch., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Chief's Crown (USA), out of P C J Relaxer (USA), by Hawaii See Vol.2, p.84.
 2004 (Feb 15) ch.c. AL AJFAL (KSA) by Meet The Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Greek (GB) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 17) ch.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 13) ch.c. SHADO (KSA) by Crimson do.
 Quest (IRE)
 2007 no return to Sei Mi (ARG)
- LIFFEY'S SECRET (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Riverman (USA), out of Farouche (USA), by Northern Dancer (CAN) See Vol.2, p.84.
 2004 (Mar 10) b.c. RASAN (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 20) b.f. TAFAA OL (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 22) b.c. BARAAHEEN (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG)
 2007 no return to Agol Lack (USA)
- LIGHT WIND (GB), ch., 2001, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Unfuwain (USA), out of River Spey (GB) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1014) by Mill Reef (USA).
 2007 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Dr Fong (USA) Dahham bin Towoalh
- LIMOGES (USA), ch., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Forty Niner (USA), out of Louve Bleue (USA), by Irish River (FR) See Vol.2, p.84.
 2005 (Feb 2) ch.f. by Halling (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Jan 22) b.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- LINGER (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Sharrood (USA), out of Waitingformargaret (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.84.
 2005 (Mar 7) b.f. MERMAID (KSA) by Marhoob Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 (USA)
- LIPSTICK LETTER (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Lear Fan (USA), out of Likeashot (CAN), by Gun Shot See Vol.2, p.84.
 2004 (Apr 12) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2006 (Feb 4) ch.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 13) b.f. by Serious Account (USA) do.
- LISA'S CAT (USA), b. or br., 2002, bred by K. L. Ramsey & Sarah K. Ramsey, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2007, by Catienus (USA), out of Hillary Step (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Chimes Band (USA).
 2007 (Feb 15) b.f. by Songandaprayer (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- LISSADALE (AUS), b., 1988, foaled in Australia, by Gondolier (AUS), out of Queen of Bass (AUS), by Consolidate (AUS) See Vol.2, p.85.
 2006 (Aug 20) ch.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) A. M. A. Almosaed
- LISSOY (IRE), br., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Shardari (IRE), out of Liffey Lass (USA), by Irish River (FR) See Vol.2, p.85.
 2004 (Jan 14) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 17) b.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 12) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2007 no return to Sei Mi (ARG)
- LITTLE FIRE (IRE), b., 1983, foaled in Ireland, by Bold Lad (IRE), out of Faraway Places (IRE), by Flair Path (GB) See Vol.2, p.85.
 2005 (Feb 15) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) Ali Abdulaziz Aldowaish

- LITTLE NOGGINS (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Salt Dome (USA), out of Calash (IRE), by Indian King (USA) See Vol.2, p.85.
 2004 (Feb 4) b.c. TAYR ALKHEIR (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2006 (Apr 14) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2007 (Mar 15) b.c. by Official Visit (USA) do.
- LIVE COMENT (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Emarati (USA), out of Minne Love (IRE), by Homeric (IRE) See Vol.2, p.85.
 2004 (Mar 16) b.c. MIZRAAB (KSA) by Composed (GB) Abdullah Said Almaddah
- LOBAABAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Nisnas (IRE), out of Sahudah (KSA), by Tabayaan (FR) (Vol.2, p.131).
 2004 (Mar 24) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Apr 5) b.f. ALBAR RAH (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 12) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Mar 30) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- LOBBEH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Mahmoud Said Fakhry, by Mutafani (GB), out of Sunday Mail Lass (IRE), by Colmore Row (GB) (Vol.2, p.153).
 2005 (Mar 2) br.f. JANAA YEN (KSA) by Historic (USA) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani
- LOOKINGFORLOVE DEL (IRE), ch., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Debenham (GB), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.85.
 2004 (Apr 6) ch.c. ALA TOOL (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) Ahmed F. Alahmed
 2007 (Jan 28) ch.f. AL JEEZAH (KSA) by Delham (IRE) Husein Humoud Alshuwaib
- LOOLOO WAH (KSA), ch., 1997, by Irish River (FR), out of Certain Flair (GB), by Danehill (USA) See Vol.2, p.85.
 2004 (Apr 28) b.f. MAHBOBAT LOOLOOWAH (KSA) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Jan 26) ch.f. ABHAWIYAH (KSA) by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- LOUISA SCARLETT (IRE), b. or br., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), out of Salacia (GB), by Seaepic (USA) See Vol.2, p.86.
 2004 (Mar 27) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2006 (Jan 25) b.c. MADD AL SOROOR (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (May 2) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- LOUJU (USA), b., 1994, bred by John R. Gaines, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2007, by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Secretarial Queen (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.450) by Secretariat (USA).
 2007 (Mar 11) b.c. by Medaglia d'Oro (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- LOVE CARR (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Carr de Naskra (USA), out of Consuming Passion (USA), by Jackie Fires (USA) See Vol.2, p.86.
 2004 (Feb 15) b.c. by Cool (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- LOVELY MILLIE (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Exors of the Late J. Guest, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Bluebird (USA), out of Mother of The Wind (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1591) by Tumble Wind (USA).
 2005 (Apr 20) b.c. AE LA ME (KSA) by Efisio (GB) M. A. Altayyar Sons
 2006 (Apr 21) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- LOVE PASSION (ARG), gr., 1995, bred by Al Rashid, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2000, by Perfect Parade (USA), out of Spicy (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.34, p.628) by Passionate Pirate (USA).
 2006 (Mar 17) gr.f. NOOR ALJAHAAAMAH (KSA) by Hightori (FR) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 2007 (Mar 22) b.c. by Holding Court (GB) do.

- LOVE SHY (CAN), b., 1995, foaled in Canada, by Bold Ruckus (USA), out of Ruling Empress (CAN), by Mr Leader (USA) See Vol.2, p.86.
 2004 (Feb 23) b.f. MOGHAREDAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Apremont (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Apr 2) b.c. HAJEEM (KSA) by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
 2006 (Mar 24) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Race Leader (USA)
- LOVE THAT CAT (USA), ch., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Tabasco Cat (USA), out of Propositioning (USA), by Mr Prospector (USA) See Vol.2, p.86.
 2004 (Feb 18) ch.c. HAYKAL (KSA) by K J's The Thoroughbred Corporation
 Appeal (USA)
 2005 (Apr 19) b.f. ZOOMAH (KSA) by Hans Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Anderson (USA)
 2006 (Mar 30) b.c. by Private Song (USA) do.
- LOVING AND GIVING (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Sharpo (GB), out of Pretty Poppy (GB), by Song (GB) See Vol.2, p.86.
 2006 (Feb 9) ch.f. MERZEFAH (KSA) by Hans Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Anderson (USA)
- LOVING CONTRACT (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Contract Law (USA), out of Tender Encounter (IRE), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.2, p.86.
 2005 (Mar 2) br.c. ALWA SSEEF (KSA) by Race Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 Leader (USA)
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- LOVINIA (IRE), b., 1997, foaled in Ireland, by Caerleon (USA), out of Lissoy (IRE), by Shardari (IRE) See Vol.2, p.86.
 2004 (Feb 25) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 20) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 18) br.c. by Apremont (USA) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
- LUCKY HETTIE (GB), b., 1998, bred by Scuderia San Pancrazio, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Alzao (USA), out of Halo's Charm (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1074) by Halo (USA).
 2006 (Apr 1) b.c. NEMER MOWAFAQ (KSA) by O. S. Alshammari
 Official Visit (USA)
 2007 (May 18) b.c. ALDIFAA (KSA) by Go do.
 Underground (USA)
- LUCY'S GLORY (USA), b. or br., 1987, bred by Clermont Farms Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Minstrel Glory (USA), out of Rotary Gal (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Rotary (USA).
 2004 (May 1) b.f. MEERA (KSA) by Polish Navy Ibrahim Rachid
 (USA)
 2007 (Jan 17) b.f. by Blue Burner (USA) Hillal S. Alshibani
- LUGHZ (USA), ch., 1995, bred by Shadwell Farm Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Housebuster (USA), out of Give Thanks (GB) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.184) by Relko (GB).
 2006 (Apr 22) ch.f. by Galileo (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- LUMIERE ETERNELLE (FR), ch., 1988, foaled in France, by Nureyev (USA), out of Golden Form (GB), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.87.
 2004 (Mar 27) ch.f. MAHBOOBAT HHAAZEM Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 (KSA) by Fun Galore (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
- LUNA PIENA (USA), ch., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Hilal (IRE), out of Knightly Jet (USA), by Knightly Dawn (USA) See Vol.2, p.87.
 2005 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) F. K. Alatwi
 2006 (Mar 13) b.c. EZDAD (KSA) by Delius (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 13) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) do.

- LUNEVILLE (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Foolish Pleasure (USA), out of L'Ile du Reve (USA), by Bold Lad (USA) See Vol.2, p.87.
 2004 (Apr 19) b.c. MOTAKTIK (KSA) by Tabayaan Omar Abdullah Almarzouqi
 (FR)
 2005 (Mar 14) ch.f. LOOLAH (KSA) by Takali do.
 (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 13) b.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) M. D. Alghaith
- LURKING (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Hiding (GB), by So Blessed (GB) See Vol.2, p.87.
 2004 (May 10) b.c. ALSAAKET (KSA) by Hateel Basam Saad Alahmadi
 (GB)
- LYZIA (IRE), ch., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Lycius (USA), out of Zia (USA), by Shareef Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.87.
 2004 (Feb 14) ch.f. HANOOF ALGHEED (KSA) by Majeed Alazma
 Mousof (USA)
 2005 (Apr 17) b.c. ZAIN ALMA AENEE (KSA) by do.
 K J's Appeal (USA)
 2007 (Feb 1) b.c. by State Theatre (IRE) H. J. Al Rashid
- MA AELEM (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Alice En Ballade (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) (Vol.2, p.6).
 2007 (Mar 29) b.c. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- MA AELY (KSA), b., 1996, by Fairy King (USA), out of Dananira (IRE), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.88.
 2004 (Feb 15) b.f. AELYA ALRIYADH (KSA) by Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
 Distant Ryder (USA)
 2005 (Jan 23) b.f. ALLAH MAE HA (KSA) by do.
 Saudi Machine (USA)
 2006 (Feb 22) b.c. by Native Leaf (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 28) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
- MAAEROOFAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Manahi Mohammad Almatal, by Sadjiyd (FR), out of La Caya (GB), by Salse (USA) (Vol.2, p.79).
 2004 (Feb 28) b.c. SHIBLE ALOGAYLAAT (KSA) Abdullah Abdurahman Alsultan
 by Iftitah (USA)
 2005 (Feb 1) ch.f. MALEEHAT AL ARAB (KSA) do.
 by Amazink (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 26) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- MAAHERAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Orban (USA), out of High Profile (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.88.
 2005 (Mar 7) b.c. GHA SHAM SHAM (KSA) by Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
 Treasurer (GB)
 2006 (Feb 18) b.c. MATLOOQ (KSA) by Shayim do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Feb 11) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- MAASAT NAJD (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal, by Woodborough (USA), out of Don't Be That Way (IRE), by Dance of Life (USA) (Vol.2, p.40).
 2007 (Mar 27) ch.c. MOSAALEM (KSA) by Sharjah M. K. A. Mohanna
 (USA)
- MAAYA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Bijou d'Inde (GB), out of Waitingformargaret (GB), by Kris (GB) (Vol.2, p.166).
 2005 (Mar 28) br.f. by Mastery (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
- MAAYSAAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Americano (USA), out of All Along's Niece (FR), by Script Ohio (USA) (Vol.2, p.6).
 2007 (Mar 13) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi

- MACARENA (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Marju (IRE), out of Ventimiglia (IRE), by
Bruni (IRE) See Vol.2, p.88.
2004 (Mar 15) b.f. GHALA HANOOF (KSA) by Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
Race Leader (USA)
2005 (May 4) b.c. HAY YAAL (KSA) by Treasurer Mohammed Almarwaan
(GB)
2006 no return to Alysheba (USA)
- MACAROON (IRE), ch., 1998, bred by Mrs S. O'Riordan, foaled in Ireland, and imported in
2001, by Tagula (IRE), out of Almond Flower (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.61) by Alzao (USA).
2004 (Jan 29) b.c. MOSADDAQ (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
Mashhaer (USA)
2005 (Jan 19) b.c. ALWADQ (KSA) by Hightori do.
(FR)
2006 no return to Pozarica (GB)
2007 (Feb 1) ch.c. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- MADA (KSA), ch., 1994, bred by Mohammad bin Khozayem, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of
Skiffle (GB), by Niniski (USA) (Vol.1, p.34).
2005 (May 30) b.c. NAJM JAWAAD (KSA) by Fun Khalid Saleh Alturky
Galore (USA)
2006 (Apr 28) ch.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.
- MADAR (FR), b. or br., 1994, bred by Azienda Agricola San jore, foaled in France, and
imported in 2004, by Darshaan (GB), out of Macaerleon (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.47, p.199)
by Caerleon (USA).
2005 (Mar 22) b.c. AL OMDAH (KSA) by Tobougg M. A. Altayyar Sons
(IRE)
2006 (Feb 28) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 3) br.f. by Borneo Boy (USA) do.
- MADA YEN (KSA), ch., 1998, by Up And At'em (GB), out of Cottage Guest (IRE), by
Thatching (IRE) See Vol.2, p.88.
2004 (Mar 18) ch.f. DURRAT ALFATH (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
Iftitah (USA)
- MADGE (USA), b., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Magesterial (USA), out of Edelweiss (USA), by
Believe It (USA) See Vol.2, p.88.
2004 (Feb 5) b.c. WAALEH (KSA) by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 slipped foal by Frequent (GB)
2006 (Mar 12) b.c. LAHMOOM (KSA) by Torrey King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Canyon (USA)
2007 (Mar 24) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- MADINAH (USA), ch., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Carson City (USA), out of Mount Holyoke
(IRE), by Golden Fleece (USA) See Vol.2, p.88.
2004 (Mar 18) b.c. BAH REE (KSA) by Meet The Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
Greek (GB) bin Saud Alkabeer
2005 (Mar 18) ch.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
2006 (Mar 24) b.c. MOHTATHER (KSA) by Pine do.
Dance (USA)
2007 (Mar 17) ch.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- MAESHOOQAT NAAYEF (KSA), ch., 2002, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Voleris (FR),
out of Quillotern (USA), by Arctic Tern (USA) (Vol.2, p.121).
2007 (Apr 8) ch.c. by Gold Camp (USA) M. S. Alazma
- MAEZOOZAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Metrek F. Albreak, by Fair Average (GB), out of
Gaiete (GB), by Risk Me (FR) (Vol.2, p.55).
2005 (Apr 3) ch.c. by Nisnas (IRE) Metrek F. Albreak
2006 (Mar 15) b.c. AHWAAL (KSA) by Delius M. S. Alyami
(USA)
2007 (Apr 22) ch.f. HAWAALAH (KSA) by do.
Bonnard (IRE)
- MAE ZOUZAH (KSA), b., 1996, by Second Set (IRE), out of Anna Sophia (GB), by Warning
(GB) See Vol.2, p.88.
2005 (Apr 15) b.c. by Marino Altivo (CHI) Saleh Almoosa and Sons

- MAGIC GESTURE (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Clever Trick (USA), out of Westminster Palace (GB), by General Assembly (USA) See Vol.2, p.88.
 2004 (Mar 29) b.f. by Hateel (GB) Mnahe Hamad Shaflot
 2006 no return to Official Flame (USA)
- MAHA ALJANOOB (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Falah M. Falah Abou Ithnein, by Sapience (IRE), out of Blue Diana (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.2, p.24).
 2007 (Apr 6) ch.f. by Blue Burner (USA) M. I. Rachid
- MAHASIN (USA), b., 1989, bred by R. N. Clay & Richard L. Duchossois, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Danzig (USA), out of Icing (IRE) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.373) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA).
 2006 (May 10) b.c. by Noverre (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- MAHAYANA (USA), b., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Buda Lady (USA), by Crimson Satan (USA) See Vol.2, p.88.
 2004 (Jan 10) ch.c. ALMOKHAASEM (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Agol Lack (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 19) b.c. NAFTA (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 13) ch.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- MAHBARAH (IRE), br., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Ardassine (IRE), by Ahonoora (GB) See Vol.2, p.89.
 2004 (Apr 9) b.c. MATHOOR (KSA) by Alanar Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (USA)
- MAHBOBAT MITEB (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Cardoun (FR), out of Mawhana (FR), by Garde Royale (IRE) (Vol.2, p.93).
 2007 (Mar 25) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) Z. M. Abou Ithnein Sons
- MAHBOOBAT FARAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari, by Wizard King (GB), out of Axed Again (GB), by Then Again (IRE) (Vol.2, p.16).
 2006 (Mar 24) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) H. A. Abdulwahed
 2007 (May 3) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) J. A. Alqahtani
- MAHBOOBAT MOHAMMAD (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza, by Montubio (ARG), out of Addie Pray (IRE), by Great Commotion (USA) (Vol.2, p.2).
 2005 (Feb 1) ch.f. AKAABIR (KSA) by Najaran A. I. Alnajedi
 (USA)
- MAHBOOBAT SALMAN (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Razor (GB), out of Sparkly Girl (IRE), by Danehill (USA) (Vol.2, p.148).
 2007 (Mar 24) b.c. by Ozzie Cat (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- MAHBOOBAT THIBAH (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Abdulhaleem H. Abdulhaleem, by Power Lunch (USA), out of Beyond The Limit (GB), by Aragon (GB) (Vol.1, p.4).
 2004 (Apr 14) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
 2005 (Apr 19) b.f. OUM QATHLAH (KSA) by H. E. Alboainain
 Shamrock City (USA)
 2006 not covered in 2005
 2007 (May 1) b.f. by Borneo Boy (USA) do.
- MAHBUBAT NOFA (KSA), ch., 1997, by Another Review (USA), out of Geordie Song (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA) See Vol.2, p.89.
 2004 (Apr 9) b.f. GHAREERAH (KSA) by Meet Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 The Greek (GB) (sent to) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Apr 10) ch.c. MOF TAKHER (KSA) by Race do.
 Leader (USA)
 2006 (Mar 31) ch.f. ARABAAH (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- MAHBUBAT ZAYDOON (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Sulaiman bin Said Alsayari, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Mih Thaab (KSA), by Sheer Heights (GB) (Vol.2, p.95).
 2007 (May 1) b.f. by Fun Galore (USA) Y. A. Alabdullatif

- MAHDIYAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Hinari Hi Fi (GB), by Song (GB) (Vol.1, p.17).
 2003 (May 15) b.c. LAYH (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2006 (Feb 24) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) do.
 2007 (Mar 14) b.f. by Showboat (GB) do.
- MAHOUGHANY (USA), b. or br., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Woodman (USA), out of Annual Report (USA), by Seattle Slew (USA) See Vol.2, p.89.
 2005 (Feb 27) b.c. TARFAAN (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Mar 8) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
 2007 (Feb 24) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- MAHORA (FR), b., 2000, bred by Alec & Mme Head, foaled in France, and imported in 2006, by Octagonal (NZ), out of Moon Review (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.53, p.339) by Irish River (FR).
 2007 (Apr 14) ch.c. by Numerous (USA) Shareef Wajdi A. Alidrisi
- MAHSHOOMAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Almasoum (KSA), by State Dinner (USA) (Vol.2, p.7).
 2006 (Jan 5) b.c. SHAJEE (KSA) by Alamocitos (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Feb 24) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- MAH ZHOO ZHAH (KSA), b., 1993, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Satis Dancer (GB), by Mashhor Dancer (USA) (Vol.1, p.32).
 2003 (May 27) ch.f. BARQ NAADH (KSA) by Mezaan (IRE) Ali M. Alsehman
- MAIMOONAT HIND (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza, by Takfa Yahmed (IRE), out of Acomb (USA), by Ack Ack (USA) (Vol.2, p.1).
 2005 (Apr 29) b.c. ABOU WALAD (KSA) by Danish Circus (IRE) Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza
- MAISALOON (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Sometime Lucky (GB), by Levmosse (IRE) See Vol.2, p.89.
 2004 (Mar 31) b.c. NAJM ALAAMIR (KSA) by Usfan (USA) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
 2005 (Mar 9) b.f. A SSAALAT NAJD (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 14) b.f. ANWAAR ALRIYADH (KSA) by Sapience (IRE) do.
- MAISELREEM (KSA), b., 1993, by Law Society (USA), out of Venerie (USA), by Relaunch (USA) See Vol.2, p.89.
 2004 (May 4) b.c. by State Theatre (IRE) Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
 2006 (Apr 15) b.c. AEZ TABOUK (KSA) by Acicalado (ARG) do.
- MAJEEDAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Blushing Nar (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) (Vol.2, p.24).
 2005 (Mar 10) ch.c. MEERAAN (KSA) by Wellsian (USA) H. J. Al Rashid
 2006 (Apr 2) b.f. by Nowhere To Exit (GB) do.
 2007 (Apr 15) b.c. by Showboat (GB) do.
- MAJHOLA (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Satinette (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.89.
 2006 (Mar 10) b.c. ALMAASTER (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almatal
 2007 (Feb 25) b.c. by Showboat (GB) do.
- MAKRAMAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of Morning Wish (USA), by Northern Baby (CAN) (Vol.2, p.101).
 2006 (Mar 15) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 13) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.

- MALAGA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Charmina (FR), by Nonoalco (USA) See Vol.2, p.90.
2004 (Apr 12) b.c. ALSAIL ALKABEER (KSA) by H. A. Almurki
Historic (USA)
- MALEEHAH (KSA), ch., 1993, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Misty Forest (USA), by Green Forest (USA) See Vol.2, p.90.
2005 (Mar 8) b.c. by Usfan (USA) A. M. A. Almosaed
- MALHA (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Mohammed Salim Bajaber & Sons, by Sadiyd (FR), out of Civil (GB), by Risk Me (FR) (Vol.1, p.7).
2003 (Apr 7) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- MALOMEE (FR), b., 1995, foaled in France, by Matahawk (IRE), out of Belle Fanfare (FR), by Bellypha (IRE) See Vol.2, p.90.
2004 (Apr 27) b.c. SHIBL DAIJEE (KSA) by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
Shayim (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
2006 (Jan 14) b.f. by Hateel (GB) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
2007 (Apr 4) b.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) K. B. B. Alshrem
- MANAL (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Bandar Mamdouh Alali, by Another Review (USA), out of Leeson Street Lady (IRE), by Colmore Row (GB) (Vol.1, p.20).
2004 (Mar 16) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Sons of Mohammad Hadi Alkhoyout
- MANAN (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Hamad Al Rashid, by Manific (FR), out of Sentimentalite (USA), by Caro (IRE) (Vol.2, p.137).
2007 (Mar 30) b.f. by Prolix (GB) W. O. Albadr
- MAODOODAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Albadr (USA), out of Queen's History (GB), by Ya Zaman (USA) See Vol.2, p.91.
2004 (Mar 22) b.c. by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
- MAQBOOLA (KSA), b., 1993, by Alzao (USA), out of Sure Shot (GB), by Sure Blade (USA) See Vol.2, p.91.
2005 (Mar 1) ch.c. TAM (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Sons of Mohammad Hadi Alkhoyout
2006 no return to Treasurer (GB)
2007 not covered in 2006
- MAQNA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Addie Pray (IRE), by Great Commotion (USA) (Vol.2, p.2).
2005 (Apr 8) b.f. BINT MAQ NA (KSA) by Danish Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
Circus (IRE)
2007 (Mar 2) b.f. by Pinakaral (GB) do.
- MAQUETTE (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Lashkari (GB), out of Marie d'Orsini (IRE), by Zeddaan (GB) See Vol.2, p.91.
2005 (Feb 22) b.f. KALAAM (KSA) by Bonnard Abdullah Ali Alnokheel
(IRE)
2006 (Mar 9) b.c. by Hateel (GB) do.
- MARAAM ALKHEIR (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Ahmed bin Salman bin Abdulaziz, by Powerful Punch (USA), out of Yolle (USA), by Flying Paster (USA) (Vol.2, p.170).
2007 (May 8) ch.f. SHIBH ARREEM (KSA) by Dr K. B. B. Alshrem
Ciro (ARG)
- MARAKESH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Greenham (USA), out of Nomadic Quest (IRE), by Rainbow Quest (USA) (Vol.2, p.109).
2004 (Feb 25) b.c. AETA ALRAHMAN (KSA) by Saleh Ali Alhammadi
Namaqualand (USA)
2005 (Feb 20) b.c. ALMESBAAR (KSA) by do.
Florida's Son (ARG)

- MARBLE FALLS (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Tirol (IRE), out of Majolique (USA),
by Irish River (FR) See Vol.2, p.91.
2004 (Mar 2) b.f. HATTAAYEF (KSA) by Historic Falah Eid About Ithnein
(USA)
2005 (Feb 5) b.f. REEM AL AEYTALIYAH (KSA) do.
by K J's Appeal (USA)
- MARD (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Doyoun (IRE), out of Marmolada (GB), by
Sassafras (FR) See Vol.2, p.91.
2005 (Feb 22) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Mohammad Alhammad and Brothers
- MAR DE KARA (CHI), b., 1997, foaled in Chile, by Hussonet (USA), out of Urania (ARG),
by El Azar (ARG) See Vol.2, p.91.
2005 (Feb 28) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2006 (Mar 2) b.f. AETHRIYAH (KSA) by Hans do.
Anderson (USA)
2007 (Feb 22) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- MARENKA (GB), b., 1997, bred by Dunchurch Lodge Stud Co., foaled in Great Britain, and
imported in 2001, by Mtoto (GB), out of Sliprail (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2498) by Our
Native (USA).
2005 (May 16) b.c. by Hateel (GB) Mohammed Bin Khaled Alqahtani
2007 (Feb 2) b.c. by Mengaab (USA) Mohammed bin Khaled
- MARFIN (USA), gr. or ro., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Marfa (USA), out of L'Sprite (USA), by
L'Heureux (USA) See Vol.2, p.91.
2004 (Mar 29) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Apr 12) b.f. AE NAADIL (KSA) by Official King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Flame (USA)
2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
2007 (Jan 27) gr.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- MARICARMEN (USA), gr. or ro., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Westheimer (USA), out of Lady
Andromeda (USA), by Nordic Prince (USA) See Vol.2, p.91.
2004 (Jan 1) b.f. by Taalae (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Feb 2) b.f. by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 (Mar 29) gr.c. MABROOR (KSA) by Torrey do.
Canyon (USA)
2007 barren to Freequent (GB)
- MARIE DE LITZ (FR), ch., 1980, bred by Succ Francois Mathet, foaled in France, and
imported in 1985, by Dictus (FR), out of Mohair (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.39, p.682) by Blue
Tom.
1989 (Jan 1) b.f. BINT ALSHEIKHA (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
Robin's Song (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
1991 (Jan 1) ch.f. ALYATEEMA (KSA) by Mousof do.
(USA)
- MARIE PAVIE (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Dr M. V. O'Brien, foaled in Ireland, and imported in
2002, by Entrepreneur (GB), out of Kallavesi (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1276) by Woodman
(USA).
2006 (Mar 18) ch.c. JACK (KSA) by Agol Lack Badri Abdullah Alatawi
(USA)
2007 (Apr 13) ch.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- MARIYAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mohammad S. Algouless, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Ming
Ho Gold (GB), by Homing (GB) (Vol.2, p.96).
2006 (Apr 11) b.c. JAABEE (KSA) by As de Copas M. S. Alsayyaf
(CHI)
2007 (Feb 27) ch.f. by Amazink (IRE) do.

- MARMARAH (KSA), br., 1996, by Night Shift (USA), out of Elegant Rainbow (GB), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.92.
 2004 (Feb 19) b.f. BINT MARMARAH (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Delius (USA)
 2005 (Jan 17) b.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
 2006 (Feb 12) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- MARTHA'S MUSIC (USA), b., 1999, bred by J. C. Mabee, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Sultry Song (USA), out of Danzig Key (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Danzig (USA).
 2006 (Jan 2) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Jan 11) b.f. by Frequent (GB) do.
- MARTINICA (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Woodman (USA), out of Mount Holyoke (IRE), by Golden Fleece (USA) See Vol.2, p.92.
 2003 (Mar 2) b.f. SHOKRIYA (KSA) by Apremont Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2004 (Apr 29) b.c. AL AFYAH (KSA) by Historic do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 12) b.c. IZDEYAAD (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG)
 2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- MARVELLOUS PAT (USA), b., 2001, bred by Double R Stables LLC et al, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Saint Ballado (CAN), out of Marvellous Silver (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Silver Deputy (CAN).
 2007 (Feb 26) br.f. by Lite The Fuse (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- MARY CASSATT (IRE), ch., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Catrail (USA), out of Swallowcliffe (GB), by Caerleon (USA) See Vol.2, p.92.
 2005 (Mar 23) b.c. KABKAB (KSA) by Gold Camp Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (USA)
 2006 (Apr 17) b.f. ASWAAR JEDDAH (KSA) by do.
 Inaad (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 10) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- MARYMAS (GB), b., 2003, bred by Cliveden Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Selkirk (USA), out of Late Summer (USA) (see GSB Vol.45, p.653) by Gone West (USA).
 2007 (Feb 9) ch.f. ASS SEEN (KSA) by Tobougg Badri Abdullah Alatawi
 (IRE)
- MASSALARA (IRE), ch., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Masslama (FR), by No Pass No Sale (IRE) See Vol.2, p.92.
 2006 (Apr 16) ch.f. by Shayim (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- MASSIBA (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Massorah (FR), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.92.
 2004 (Feb 26) b.c. HAILAMAAN (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Multicoloured (IRE)
 2006 (Feb 11) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- MASTOORAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Cloud of Dust (GB), by Aragon (GB) See Vol.2, p.92.
 2004 (May 4) b.c. THAFFAAF (KSA) by Teapot Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 Row (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 19) ch.f. by Nero Zilzal (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 21) b.c. AMLAJ (KSA) by Pebble Island do.
 (USA)
- MA TAHAAB (KSA), b., 1996, by Dynaformer (USA), out of Fabrina (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.92.
 2005 (Feb 24) b.c. MOTH MER (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Apremont (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Feb 25) b.c. HAM MAAS (KSA) by Agol do.
 Lack (USA)
 2007 (Mar 13) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.

- MAURISAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of Arozage (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) (Vol.2, p.13).
 2004 (Feb 2) b.f. WARDAT KAREEM (KSA) by Maurice Sarkis
 Torrey Canyon (USA)
 2005 (Jan 6) b.c. RAA JEA (KSA) by Blue Burner do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 29) b.f. KAREEMAANAH (KSA) by do.
 Alysheba (USA)
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- MAWAJEEB (KSA), b., 1995, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Al Sana (GB), by Frimley Park (GB) See Vol.2, p.93.
 2004 (Apr 23) b.f. MOTAJALYAH (KSA) by H. A. Alsubayee
 Magellano (USA)
 2006 (May 10) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
 2007 (May 15) b.c. by Danish Circus (IRE) do.
- MAZAAAYAA (KSA), b., 1997, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Pearly Mist (IRE), by Persian Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.93.
 2006 (Apr 18) b.c. AESH SHAAQ (KSA) by Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
 Historic (USA)
 2007 (Mar 25) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
- MA ZAMZAM (KSA), ch., 2003, bred by Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab, by Cheerful (ARG), out of Persian Player (GB), by Persian Heights (GB) (Vol.2, p.116).
 2007 (Feb 7) b.c. TAAJ MERHAAF (KSA) by Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
 Danish Circus (IRE)
- MEADLEY (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Meadowlake (USA), out of Shortley (USA), by Hagley (USA) See Vol.2, p.93.
 2004 (Feb 15) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 18) b.c. by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 10) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- MEADOWMORE (USA), b. or br., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Duns Scotus (CAN), out of Rekindling (USA), by Affirmed (USA) See Vol.2, p.93.
 2004 (Feb 29) b.f. MEETAJ (KSA) by Historic Mansoor Albabtain
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 21) b.c. NAAHEZ (KSA) by Race Leader do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 12) b.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 26) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- MEEQAAT (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Aeyed Albagami, by Another Review (USA), out of Al Joharah (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) (Vol.2, p.6).
 2006 (Apr 11) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
- MELAKA (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Melodist (USA), by The Minstrel (CAN) See Vol.2, p.93.
 2004 (Jan 3) b.f. WARDAT MALÈEKAH (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Mortlock (FR)
 2005 (Jan 16) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
 2006 no return to Bonnard (IRE)
 2007 (Jan 15) b.c. by Alanar (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- MELANZANA (GB), b., 1997, bred by Viscount Portman, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Alzao (USA), out of Melody Park (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1649) by Music Boy (GB).
 2005 (Mar 1) b.f. LAE YOON JOREE (KSA) by Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
 Delius (USA)
 2006 (Feb 20) b.f. NOJOOM ALKHALEEJ (KSA) do.
 by Nero Zilzal (USA)

- MERITSU (IRE), ch., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Lyphard's Special (USA), out of Ferry Lane (IRE), by Dom Racine (FR) See Vol.2, p.94.
 2004 (Apr 25) b.c. KHEIR ALSAMAA (KSA) by Almusaedyah Stud Farm
 Mastery (USA)
 2006 (Feb 15) ch.c. AESAL ALMUSAEDIYAH do.
 (KSA) by Acknowledgement (USA)
 2007 (Jan 30) b.f. by Mastery (USA) do.
- MERLETTE (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by In The Wings (GB), out of Julie Blake (IRE), by Blakeney (GB) See Vol.2, p.94.
 2004 (Jan 30) b.f. TULAITELAH (KSA) by Alanar Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 28) b.f. SHAAKEREEN (KSA) by do.
 Amazink (IRE)
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. MOBTAHIJAH (KSA) by Fun do.
 Galore (USA)
 2007 no return to Gold Camp (USA)
- MERLIN'S FANCY (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Caerleon (USA), out of Smarten Up (GB), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.94.
 2004 (Mar 31) b.c. SAIF JEDDAH (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Multicoloured (IRE)
- MERRY COLLEEN (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Real Courage (USA), out of Queen Charlene (USA), by Icecapade (USA) See Vol.2, p.94.
 2003 (Feb 17) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Khaled bin Sultan bin Abdulaziz
- MESAAFI (IRE), b., 1989, bred by Prince Zaziz and Barronstown Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Slip Anchor (GB), out of Nijinsky Sentiment (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1664) by Nijinsky (CAN).
 2004 (Feb 22) b.c. TAJALLA (KSA) by Agol Lack Badri Abdullah Alatawi
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 28) b.f. ASAAWER (KSA) by do.
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 c. (died) by Pebble Island (USA)
 2007 (May 21) b.f. MAALKAH (KSA) by Go do.
 Underground (USA)
- MIA GEORGINA (IRE), gr., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Bare Minimum (GB), by Bustino (GB) See Vol.2, p.94.
 2004 (Apr 12) gr.f. KHALLAABAH (KSA) by Hamad M. Almotawa
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2005 (Apr 7) b.c. AL HHEED (KSA) by do.
 Namaqualand (USA)
- MICROLITE (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Lear Fan (USA), out of Comicus (USA), by Northern Jove (CAN) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2004 (Feb 8) b.f. HASNAA SHAMAR (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani
 Shamrock City (USA)
 2007 no return to Thoughtless (USA)
- MIDNIGHT BLUE (GB), br., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Guyum (GB), by Rousillon (USA) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2005 (Apr 1) b.c. AEOMAIRAH (KSA) by Agol Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer
 Lack (USA)
 2006 (Apr 17) b.f. SHAADYAT MAKNOON (KSA) do.
 by Amazink (IRE)
- MIDNIGHT FUEL (USA), b., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Allen's Prospect (USA), out of Fuel To Burn (CAN), by Northern Native (CAN) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2004 (Mar 21) b.f. ZAARIA (KSA) by Apremont Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Apr 1) ch.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2007 (Jan 20) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- MIDUSHI (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Trapp Mountain (USA), out of Katy Stuart (USA), by Key To The Kingdom (USA) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2005 (Mar 28) b.f. RAHAF NO (KSA) by Treasurer Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (GB)

- MIGHTY KINGDOM (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Mister Majestic (IRE), out of Great Land (USA), by Friend's Choice (USA) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2005 (Feb 16) ch.f. SHAM AET JAWAAD (KSA) Mohammed bin Khaled
 by Fun Galore (USA)
 2006 (Mar 26) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
 2007 (Apr 25) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- MIH THAAB (KSA), b., 1997, by Sheer Heights (GB), out of Faw (GB), by Absalom (GB) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2007 (Apr 15) b.f. by Frankies Dream (IRE) Fahad Aljabar
- MILD REBUKE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Reprimand (GB), out of Mary Bankes (USA), by Northern Baby (CAN) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2006 (Jan 29) ch.f. DURRAT ALJANADRIYA Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
 (KSA) by Mengaab (USA)
- MILLENNIUM LADY (USA), ch., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Woodman (USA), out of Salina Cookie (USA), by Seattle Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2004 (Feb 13) b.f. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2005 (Jan 18) b.f. KHE SSAAL (KSA) by Royal Command (IRE) do.
 2006 (Jan 7) ch.f. by Inaad (IRE) do.
 2007 (Jan 17) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- MILLITRIX (GB), br., 1995, bred by Mrs G. Smith, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Doyoun (IRE), out of Galatrix (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.862) by Be My Guest (USA).
 2007 (Apr 9) b.f. by Exceed And Excel (AUS) (sent to) Abdullah Hamoud Alotor
- MIMIQUE (GER), br., 1990, foaled in West Germany, by Local Suitor (USA), out of Mode Classique (FR), by Top Ville (IRE) See Vol.2, p.95.
 2005 (Mar 21) b.f. MOATAADAH (KSA) by Historic (USA) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani
- MIMI'S GOLDEN BIRD (USA), b., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Gold Meridian (USA), out of Song of Peace (USA), by Hold Your Peace (USA) See Vol.2, p.96.
 2005 (Feb 27) ch.f. BINT HALLING (KSA) by Halling (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 3) b.c. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- MINETTA (GB), ch., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Minwah (USA), by Diesis (GB) See Vol.2, p.96.
 2005 (Jan 20) b.c. AWAAH (KSA) by Hightori (FR) F. bin F. Almindeel
 2006 no return to Holding Court (GB)
- MING HO GOLD (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Homing (GB), out of Pandoras Gold (IRE), by Wishing Star (GB) See Vol.2, p.96.
 2005 (Feb 20) ch.c. AE YED ALKHAIL (KSA) by Mousof (USA) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi
- MINISTRY OF MAGIC (USA), ch., 1998, bred by Cygnet Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Record Setter (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Damascus (USA).
 2004 (Apr 2) b.c. MAATHOOR (KSA) by Mirror Black (IRE) Alajwaad Stable
 2007 no return to Voleris (FR)
- MINNEHAHA (GB), b. or br., 1995, bred by J. & P. Parfitt & Miller, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2005, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Jolies Eaux (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1140) by Shirley Heights (GB).
 2006 (Apr 26) b.c. by Lujain (USA) Waleed Hizam Alhajwa
- MINNIEPRIZE (USA), b. or br., 1996, bred by F. M. Sahadi, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2007, by Prized (USA), out of Admiral Minnie (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.4) by Golden Eagle (FR).
 2007 (Mar 10) b.c. by Johannesburg (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer

- MINSTREL'S DANCE (CAN), b., 1995, bred by Windfields farm, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2006, by Pleasant Colony (USA), out of Minstrelsy (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.306) by The Minstrel (CAN).
2007 (Mar 16) b.f. by Kyllachy (GB) Hamad M. Almotawa
- MIRACLE OF LOVE (USA), ch., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Nureyev (USA), out of Untitled (IRE), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.96.
2004 (Feb 20) ch.c. AL AFLAJ (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
(USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
2006 (Feb 2) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
2007 (Feb 7) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- MIRHIYAH (KSA), b., 1994, by Ile de Nisky (GB), out of Two By Forbes (USA), by Bold Forbes (USA) See Vol.2, p.96.
2004 (May 15) b.c. BLACK (KSA) by Shamrock City Fahd Bin Badr Bin Shrem
(USA)
- MIRIBEL (USA), gr., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Cozzene (USA), out of Ice Tech (USA), by Icecapade (USA) See Vol.2, p.96.
2004 (Mar 14) gr.c. RASHDAAN (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
(USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
2005 (May 5) gr.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- MISKIN HEIGHTS (IRE), ch., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Sharp Victor (USA), out of Nurse Jo (USA), by J O Tobin (USA) See Vol.2, p.96.
2004 (Mar 9) ch.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2005 (Feb 8) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
2006 (Jan 27) b.f. ATTEEN (KSA) by Delius (USA) do.
2007 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- MISS ANTEZZATE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Green Desert (USA), out of Marie de Flandre (FR), by Crystal Palace (FR) See Vol.2, p.97.
2004 (Mar 8) b.c. MOWAAJEH KHEIR (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
Affidavit (USA)
2005 (Jan 25) b.f. BINT ALMOGHTARRAH do.
(KSA) by Sadian (GB)
2006 (Apr 29) b.f. by Private Song (USA) do.
- MISS BOJANGLES (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Green Dancer (USA), out of Famous Colony (USA), by Pleasant Colony (USA) See Vol.2, p.97.
2004 (Feb 16) b.c. MOSAARAE (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
(FR) Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Feb 7) ch.f. RASSEEYAH (KSA) by Official King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Flame (USA)
2006 (Mar 1) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
2007 (Feb 22) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- MISS FELIXSTOWE (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Tejano (USA), out of Sonseri (IRE), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.2, p.97.
2004 (Mar 9) ch.f. ISTEMRAAR (KSA) by Crecy Salim Saqr Almaymouni
(GB)
2006 (May 13) ch.c. TABASAM (KSA) by Crecy do.
(GB)
- MISS FYOR (USA), b., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Danzig (USA), out of Ma Biche (USA), by Key To The Kingdom (USA) See Vol.2, p.97.
2004 (Mar 10) b.c. ASSLAAN (KSA) by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
2007 (Jan 30) b.c. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- MISS INDONESIA (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Alzao (USA), out of Miss Garuda (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.97.
2004 (Apr 19) b.f. HAMRA ZAHWAAN (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
Multicoloured (IRE)
2005 (Apr 2) b.f. MOWAJEH ALKHAIL (KSA) by S. I. Alsweed
Multicoloured (IRE)
2006 (Mar 15) b.c. USTOOL (KSA) by Delius Hamad Al Rashid
(USA)

- MISSING TED (GB), b., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Hat Hill (GB), by Roan Rocket See Vol.2, p.98.
 2004 (Mar 11) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Feb 9) b.f. BINT MISSING TED (KSA) by Alanar (USA) A. J. Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 30) ch.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) N. A. A. Jadayel
- MISS IRON HEART (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Minshaanshu Amad (USA), out of Iron Franco (USA), by Barrera (USA) See Vol.2, p.98.
 2004 (May 12) b.c. TALQ (KSA) by Mutakallam (USA) F. M. Alsaif
 2006 (Mar 16) b.f. WARDAT MUSHABBIB (KSA) by Desirable (ARG) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- MISSKITWOOD (USA), b. or br., 1997, bred by W. Combs, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Kitwood (USA), out of Say You'll Stay (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.436) by Woodman (USA).
 2004 (Apr 3) b.c. ALMOBAJAL (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) Alajwaad Stable
 2005 (Apr 9) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 27) ch.f. by Shayim (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 19) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- MISS LAMBADA (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Miswaki (USA), out of Gamberta (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.98.
 2004 (Mar 17) ch.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
- Died in Apr 2004
- MISS MAGENTA (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Crimson Crown (IRE), by Lord Gayle (USA) See Vol.2, p.98.
 2005 (Apr 24) ch.f. AL AEDNAH (KSA) by Voleris (FR) Talal H. Alshaiban
- MISS MOSELLE (IRE), b., 1998, bred by D. A. McGregor, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Zieten (USA), out of Topseys Tipple (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2744) by Hatim (USA).
 2007 (Feb 10) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- MISS MOVIE WORLD (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Slim Jim (GB), out of Regal Artist (IRE), by Breakspear II (USA) See Vol.2, p.98.
 2004 (Mar 1) b.c. MOTAWASEM (KSA) by Delius (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 2007 no return to Voleris (FR)
- MISS NETTIE (IRE), gr. or b., 1997, foaled in Ireland, by Paris House (GB), out of Daisy Dobson (GB), by Gorytus (USA) See Vol.2, p.98.
 2004 (Mar 18) b.f. MA TINTAAL (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2005 (Mar 17) gr.c. SAQR ALMADEENAH (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 20) gr.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
- MISS PISTOLET (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Pistolet Bleu (IRE), out of Hasanati (FR), by Akarad (FR) See Vol.2, p.98.
 2004 (Apr 21) b.f. MAHBOOBAT ANFAAL (KSA) by Unreal Turn (USA) Mushrif Mutlaq Alqahtani
- MISS PROCURER (IRE), b., 2001, bred by Mrs U. Schwarzenbach and Mrs C. Hanbury, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Entrepreneur (GB), out of Kariyh (USA) (see GSB Vol.45, p.2254) by Shadeed (USA).
 2006 (Apr 16) b.c. KAAAN (KSA) by Hightori (FR) F. bin F. Almindeed
 2007 (Apr 6) b.f. by Holding Court (GB) do.
- MISS REBEL (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Exodal (USA), out of Childish Prank (GB), by Teenoso (USA) See Vol.2, p.98.
 2005 (Feb 23) b.c. JARHOOD (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Modhi Aloneizi

- MISS ROY (ARG), ch., 1998, bred by R. O. Prieto, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2002, by Roy (USA), out of Miss Loreto (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.35, p.383) by Habberton (ARG).
 2005 (Feb 20) b.c. BAR RAA (KSA) by Hightori Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin
 (FR) Abdulaziz
 2006 no return to Pozarica (GB)
 2007 (Mar 23) b.f. by Holding Court (GB) do.
- MISS VAXETTE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Norwick (USA), out of Langton Herring (GB), by Nearly A Hand (GB) See Vol.2, p.99.
 2004 (May 3) b.f. REEM RAAMAAT (KSA) by Abdullah Abdurahman Alsultan
 State Theatre (IRE)
- MISTIC GLEN (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Mister Majestic (IRE), out of Northern Glen (IRE), by Northfields (USA) See Vol.2, p.99.
 2004 (Jan 29) b.c. MOWANES (KSA) by Race M. Bin Ali Abou Ithnein
 Leader (USA)
- MISTY BELLA (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Ogygian (USA), out of Misty Bryn (USA), by Misty Flight (USA) See Vol.2, p.99.
 2005 (Feb 19) b.c. THAKWAAN (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Feb 15) b.f. TEZDAAN (KSA) by Crimson do.
 Quest (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 30) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- MITHI AL GAMAR (USA), ch., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Raahia (CAN), by Vice Regent (CAN) See Vol.2, p.99.
 2004 (Feb 17) b.f. MITHL ALBADR (KSA) by Abdullah Ali Alsaif
 Mortlock (FR)
 2006 (Apr 9) ch.c. TARTEEL (KSA) by Gold Camp do.
 (USA)
- MIZHIYYAH (KSA), b., 1996, by Rock Hopper (GB), out of Yonge Tender (IRE), by Tender King (IRE) See Vol.2, p.99.
 2004 (Feb 23) b.c. AEZ NASHWAAN (KSA) by Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
 Mousof (USA)
 2005 (Apr 15) b.c. BAYRAQ AL SAED (KSA) by Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
 Fun Galore (USA)
- M N L QUEEN (IRE), b., 1997, bred by Oldtown Stud and Miss D. Merson, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2001, by Night Shift (USA), out of Medway (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1643) by Shernazar (IRE).
 2004 (Feb 29) ch.c. ALHAJJAAD (KSA) by Inaad Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (IRE)
 2005 (Feb 4) b.f. SAH MAA (KSA) by K J's Appeal do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 27) b.f. NAE NOO AEH (KSA) by Iftitah do.
 (USA)
- MOBDI AEH (KSA), ch., 1997, by Tasso (USA), out of Setta (GB), by Fast Topaze (USA) See Vol.2, p.137.
 2004 (Jan 28) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- MODALLALAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Alzao (USA), out of Descant (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.2, p.38).
 2006 (Jan 3) b.c. AL BAKOOR (KSA) by Gold Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Camp (USA)
 2007 (Feb 28) b.f. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- MODI (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Katie Cochran (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.100.
 2004 (May 2) ch.f. ALREKZA (KSA) by K J's Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Appeal (USA)
 2007 (Mar 6) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.

- MOETAZZAH (KSA), ch., 1998, by Tasso (USA), out of La Cascade (IRE), by Viking (USA)
See Vol.2, p.100.
2005 (Jan 10) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) (sent to) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- MOFIDHAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Vanlandingham (USA), out of Clark Cottage (USA), by
General Assembly (USA) See Vol.2, p.100.
2004 (Feb 8) b.c. RAKHA (KSA) by Torrey Canyon H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
(USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Feb 8) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 (Apr 1) b.c. ALJAWHARAN (KSA) by Blue do.
Burner (USA)
2007 barren to Freequent (GB)
- MOHAVE DESERT (USA), ch., 1990, bred by Allez France Stables, Ltd., foaled in U.S.A.,
and imported in 2003, by Diesis (GB), out of Magdalena (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990,
p.455) by Northern Dancer (CAN).
2004 (Feb 15) b.f. IHTERAAM (KSA) by Key of Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
Luck (USA)
2005 (Jan 29) b.f. ALDHAREEBAH (KSA) by Gold do.
Camp (USA)
2006 (Mar 13) b.f. MOSTAW TINAH (KSA) by do.
Bonnard (IRE)
2007 (Feb 17) b.f. by Amazink (IRE) do.
- MOHRAT IBN AYYAD (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Ayed Alotaibi, by Mirror Black (IRE), out
of Leyl (USA), by Cresta Rider (USA) (Vol.2, p.83).
2005 (Apr 15) b.f. MOHRAT ALHAILA (KSA) by Ayed Alotaibi
Race Leader (USA)
2006 (Mar 31) b.c. by Sidon (CHI) do.
- MOJAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Another Review (USA), out of Mrs Thatcher (GB), by Law
Society (USA) See Vol.2, p.100.
2004 (Feb 6) ch.f. TAFAAKHOR (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
Composed (GB)
2005 (Jan 25) b.f. SHAE SHA AET (KSA) by Gold do.
Camp (USA)
2006 (Feb 6) b.c. AEREER ALMAJAANEE (KSA) do.
by Amazink (IRE)
- MOLESNES (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Alleged (USA), out of Welsh Garden (IRE),
by Welsh Saint (GB) See Vol.2, p.100.
2004 (Jan 9) b.f. HAFAAF (KSA) by Freequent H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
(GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Jan 14) b.f. SHAKEEMAH (KSA) by Official King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Flame (USA)
2007 (Jan 22) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- MOMENTS PEACE (GB), gr., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Adonijah (GB), out of Viceroy
Princess (GB), by Godswalk (USA) See Vol.2, p.100.
2004 (Apr 14) gr.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier
- THE MONEYS GONE (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Precocious (GB), out of Be
Merry (GB), by Charlottown (GB) See Vol.2, p.100.
2006 (Feb 22) b.c. by Official Visit (USA) Dewaan Stud Farm
- MONIGA (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Blazing Saddles (AUS), out of Misuumi (IRE),
by Artaius (USA) See Vol.2, p.101.
2004 (Apr 18) b.c. by Historic (USA) H. A. Almurki
- MOONLIGHT MIST (IRE), ch., 1999, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in
Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Nashwan (USA), out of Dream Bay (USA) (see GSB
Vol.44, p.729) by Mr Prospector (USA).
2005 (Jan 24) ch.f. SHATHA MAKKAH (KSA) by M. A. Altayyar Sons
Bertolini (USA)
2007 (Apr 15) b.c. by Private Song (USA) do.

- MOONLIGHT PATH (IRE), b., 1994, bred by E. Moloney, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Fairy King (USA), out of Parkeen Princess (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1810) by He Loves Me (GB).
 2006 (Mar 31) b.c. by Carrowkeel (IRE) Ibrahim Rachid
 2007 (Apr 20) b.f. by Blue Burner (USA) A. A. H. Mosa
- MORA (IRE), ch., 1995, bred by T. Wilson, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Second Set (IRE), out of Broadway Royal (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.319) by Royal Match (GB).
 2006 (Apr 4) b.c. AE ALY ALHIMAH (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Xaar (GB)
 2007 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- MORINI (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Possessive Lady (GB), by Dara Monarch (GB) See Vol.2, p.101.
 2004 (Mar 10) ch.f. by Multicoloured (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2005 (Apr 13) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 10) ch.c. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- MOSHAWEQAH (KSA), gr., 2000, bred by Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami, by Americano (USA), out of Vax It (GB), by Robellino (USA) (Vol.2, p.164).
 2006 (Feb 15) b.c. SHAKLAIN (KSA) by Pebble Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami
 Island (USA)
- MO SSEE BAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Golden Bimmer (USA), by Gold Meridian (USA) (Vol.2, p.58).
 2006 (Jan 3) ch.c. YA EASH (KSA) by Alamocitos King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 (USA)
- MO'S STAR (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Most Welcome (GB), out of Star Face (IRE), by African Sky (GB) See Vol.2, p.101.
 2005 (Apr 14) ch.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- MOTAMAYEZAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Tasso (USA), out of Hawkeye Miss (USA), by Dixieland Brass (USA) (Vol.2, p.63).
 2006 no return to Alysheba (USA)
 2007 (Jan 8) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) M. I. Rachid
- MOTAZAT ALHAYATHEM (KSA), b., 2003, bred by Manahi Mohammad Almatal, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Kinneret (GB), by Music Boy (GB) (Vol.2, p.77).
 2007 (Feb 24) b.f. by Waiting (GB) N. A. Almatal
- MOTION (GB), b., 1999, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2004, by Zafonic (USA), out of Monroe (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1761) by Sir Ivor (USA).
 2005 (Jan 26) b.c. ZAFEER (KSA) by Oasis Dream King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 (GB)
 2006 (Jan 2) ch.f. by Official Flame (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 7) ch.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- MOTRAQ ALBAAN (KSA), ch., 1998, by Tasso (USA), out of Quillon Rose (GB), by Sure Blade (USA) See Vol.2, p.121.
 2005 (Feb 27) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
 2006 (Mar 16) ch.c. by Wavian (GB) M. S. Alsayyaf
- MOUJEEDA (GB), ch., 1997, foaled in Great Britain, by Zafonic (USA), out of Dafinah (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.102.
 2004 (Jan 10) b.f. ZAAKEYAH (KSA) by Torrey H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Apr 2) ch.f. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Feb 1) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- MOUNTAIN SNOW (USA), ch., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Mountain Cat (USA), out of Pine Tree Lane (USA), by Apalachee (USA) See Vol.2, p.102.
 2003 (Apr 16) ch.f. by Arabian Light (USA) Alajwaad Stable

- MOUNT HOLYOKE (IRE), b., 1984, foaled in Ireland, by Golden Fleece (USA), out of Amaranda (USA), by Bold Lad (IRE) See Vol.2, p.102.
 2005 (Jan 23) ch.c. JOBAIR (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Mar 17) ch.c. RAHEEL (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG)
 2007 (Mar 16) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- MOUTASALLITAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Dafinah (USA), by Graustark (USA) (Vol.2, p.34).
 2005 (Mar 26) b.f. SAREE AEH (KSA) by Blue King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Burner (USA)
- MOVE IT BABY (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Thatching (IRE), out of La Petruschka (IRE), by Ballad Rock (IRE) See Vol.2, p.102.
 2004 (Jan 8) b.c. DELMAAN (KSA) by Delius Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 (USA)
 2005 (Jan 5) ch.f. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
 2006 (Jan 28) b.c. MADSHOOSH (KSA) by Sadian do.
 (GB)
 2007 (Jan 19) br.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- MOVING TREND (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Match Bend (USA), by Never Bend See Vol.2, p.102.
 2006 (Apr 4) b.f. AED RAA (KSA) by Alanar Nader Alqhalawi
 (USA)
- MOWAFFAQAH (KSA), b., 1996, by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), out of Barley Cake (GB), by Midyan (USA) See Vol.2, p.102.
 2004 (Mar 24) b.c. ALMARAJ (KSA) by Toquete Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (ARG)
- MOWALLI AEH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Bobzao (IRE), out of Rained Off (GB), by Welsh Pageant (FR) (Vol.2, p.122).
 2005 (May 9) b.f. by Matelot (USA) M. S. I. Aldoffayan
 2006 (Jun 3) b.f. by Incentive (GB) Fahad Mubarak Alsobeie
- MRSKNOWITALL (USA), b. or br., 1996, bred by Liberation Farm & G. A. Seelbinder, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Silver Deputy (CAN), out of Stellar Blush (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.484) by Blushing John (USA).
 2003 (Jan 28) b.f. ALRAASDAH (KSA) by Tiznow Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2004 (Feb 14) ch.f. by Mousof (USA) do.
 2005 (Feb 7) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 29) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 17) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- MRS THATCHER (GB), br., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Law Society (USA), out of Hardihostess (IRE), by Be My Guest (USA) See Vol.2, p.102.
 2004 (Apr 9) b.c. AEFREES (KSA) by Amazink Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi
 (IRE)
 2006 (Feb 28) br.f. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- MUHEEDHAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Mtoto (GB), out of Niceway (GB), by Green Desert (USA) (Vol.2, p.108).
 2005 (Mar 15) b.f. BINT MUHEEDHAH (KSA) by Saud R. S. Alshibani
 Namaqualand (USA)
- MUNAWWIRAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Woodman (USA), out of Hana (FR), by Alleged (USA) (Vol.2, p.63).
 2005 (Feb 15) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2006 (Jan 31) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 21) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- MURAYAH (IRE), br., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Shaadi (USA), out of Awsaaf (USA), by Naskra (USA) See Vol.2, p.103.
 2004 (Mar 17) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Mahmoud Said Fakhry

- MUROJ ALDAHAB (KSA), b., 1998, by Inaad (IRE), out of Pom Pom Girl (FR), by Caerleon (USA) See Vol.2, p.117.
 2004 (Mar 14) b.f. MOALILATEE (KSA) by Nero Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Zilzal (USA)
 2005 (Mar 17) b.c. AEZ ALDAMMAM (KSA) by Shareef Wajdi A. Alidrisi
 Agol Lack (USA)
- MUSCOFLIGHT (FR), ch., 1993, foaled in France, by Muscovite (USA), out of Morganelle (FR), by D'Arras (FR) See Vol.2, p.103.
 2005 (Feb 1) ch.c. SOLEIMAANI (KSA) by F. bin F. Almindeel
 Hightori (FR)
 2006 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Areed Al Ola (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 4) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- MUTHAFIZAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Peintre Celebre (USA), out of Limoges (USA), by Forty Niner (USA) (Vol.2, p.84).
 2006 (Mar 31) ch.f. by Frequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 barren to Dynever (USA)
- MUTH HILA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mousaed S. Alotor, by Night Shift (USA), out of Hollybank Lady (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) (Vol.2, p.66).
 2004 (Apr 23) b.f. SAQALIYAH (KSA) by Matelot Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 26) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 28) b.f. by Pozarica (GB) do.
- MUTH HILAT HATEEL (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Mohammed bin Khaled, by Hateel (GB), out of Bint Leem (KSA), by Blue Judge (IRE) (Vol.2, p.22).
 2007 (Mar 15) b.c. by Borneo Boy (USA) M. b. A. Alshammari
- MY EMILY (GB), b., 1996, bred by K. Higson, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by King's Signet (USA), out of Flying Wind (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.819) by Forzando (GB).
 2006 (Apr 11) b.f. AEN DAAR (KSA) by Point Ali Misfer Alqahtani
 House (IRE)
- MYRTLEBANK (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Salse (USA), out of Magical Veil (GB), by Majestic Light (USA) See Vol.2, p.103.
 2005 (Jan 8) b.f. by Delius (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
 2006 (Feb 24) b.f. SHALLAALIYAH (KSA) by do.
 Bonnard (IRE)
- MY SCEPTRE (USA), ch., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Woodman (USA), out of Fond Romance (USA), by Fappiano (USA) See Vol.2, p.103.
 2005 (Jan 21) b.c. by Wessam Prince (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2006 (Feb 26) ch.c. ZAREEF (KSA) by Razor (GB) do.
- MYSKIA (GB), b. or br., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Niniski (USA), out of Mytinia (GB), by Bustino (GB) See Vol.2, p.103.
 2005 (Feb 8) b.f. by Crecy (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
 2006 (May 10) b.c. by Musha Merr (IRE) do.
- MYTHICAL (GB), gr., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Mystiko (USA), out of Geryea (USA), by Desert Wine (USA) See Vol.2, p.104.
 2004 (Jan 5) ch.f. REEH ALMOOJ (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Wessam Prince (GB)
 2005 (Jan 18) b.c. ZAAFER (KSA) by Inaad (IRE) do.
- MY TRUE LADY (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Lady For Two (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.104.
 2006 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) B. S. Alatawi
- NAASRAH (KSA), ch., 1996, by Zahdam (USA), out of Don't Be Shy (IRE), by Kafu (IRE) See Vol.2, p.104.
 2004 (Feb 25) ch.c. TAY YAASH (KSA) by Toquete Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (ARG)

- NAAYSHAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani, by Sadjid (FR), out of Tribute To Viqueen (IRE), by Furry Glen (IRE) (Vol.2, p.162).
 2004 (Apr 7) b.f. GHANDA (KSA) by Amazink Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (IRE) (sent to)
 2006 (Jan 12) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 26) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) do.
- NABAHAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Marju (IRE), out of Shelwa (USA), by Diesis (GB) (Vol.2, p.140).
 2003 (Apr 15) b.f. LAYTHA (KSA) by Delius Nasar Abdulaziz Fahd
 (USA) Alghoushayan
 2004 (May 29) b.c. BA EID ALMADA (KSA) by do.
 Mortlock (FR)
 2006 (Mar 20) br.f. by Fun Galore (USA) do.
- NABWA (KSA), br., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Tenby (GB), out of Honest Attempt (IRE), by Shernazar (IRE) (Vol.1, p.17).
 2004 (Apr 15) b.f. by Brimming (GB) Basam Saad Alahmadi
- NADWATY (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Al Dahlawi Stud Co Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1997, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Faisal (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.726) by Gay Mecene (USA).
 2004 (May 14) b.c. by Sharjah (USA) Khalid Saleh Alturky
 2005 (May 30) b.f. by My Friend Warner (USA) do.
 2006 (May 26) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- NAFHA (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Dr Devious (IRE), out of My Sceptre (USA), by Woodman (USA) (Vol.2, p.103).
 2004 (Apr 17) ch.f. ZEENAT YOMNA (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Royal Command (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 14) ch.f. by Razor (GB) do.
- NAFLA (KSA), b., 1996, by Reprimand (GB), out of Albiflora (USA), by Manila (USA) See Vol.2, p.104.
 2004 (Jan 28) b.c. BAABIL (KSA) by Fun Galore Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2005 (Jan 27) b.c. by Shayim (USA) H. J. Alrashid
- NAFNOOFAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Sablo (USA), by Lypheor (GB) See Vol.2, p.131.
 2006 (Apr 18) b.f. MEDAA HHMAH (KSA) by Gharbi Faleh Alshammari
 Acicalado (ARG)
 2007 (Mar 25) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- NAHHABA (KSA), b., 1996, by Unblest (GB), out of Anka (GER), by Solo Dancer (GER) See Vol.2, p.104.
 2004 (May 20) b.f. ALNAJIYAH (KSA) by Naser H. Alqahtani
 Planetary Aspect (USA)
- NAJDIYAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Melaka (GB), by Kris (GB) (Vol.2, p.93).
 2004 (Mar 25) b.f. MAZAAHAH (KSA) by Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami
 Tchaikovsky (IRE)
 2005 (Apr 14) b.c. AL JAATHEB (KSA) by do.
 Mortlock (FR)
- NAJEEMAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Shay Mah (KSA), by Mousof (USA) (Vol.2, p.139).
 2004 (Apr 9) b.f. ZEENAT KHOLOOD (KSA) by M. bin A. bin Hathleen
 Pine Dance (USA)
 2005 (Mar 27) ch.c. TATHLEETH (KSA) by do.
 Crimson Quest (IRE)
 2006 (Mar 15) ch.f. SHAFQAHAH (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
 2007 (Mar 15) ch.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- NAJMAT ALAEZ (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Badr Salim Alali, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Colombia (IRE), by Mujtahid (USA) (Vol.2, p.31).
 2006 (Apr 6) ch.c. by Alamocitos (USA) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
 2007 no return to Go Underground (USA)

- NAJMAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Apremont (USA), out of Girette (USA), by General Assembly (USA) (Vol.2, p.57).
2007 (Mar 9) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- NAJMAT ALSAAED (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mohammed Ghazi Aboura, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Mariposa Grove (GB), by Kalaglow (IRE) (Vol.2, p.91).
2005 (Mar 28) ch.c. NAJM ALMAMLAHAH (KSA) Abdullah Said Almaddah
by Redones (USA)
2006 (Mar 22) b.f. THAAT AL KHEMAAR (KSA) do.
by Redones (USA)
- NAJMAT ALSABAH (KSA), b., 1992, by Takfa Yahmed (IRE), out of Misty Forest (USA), by Green Forest (USA) See Vol.2, p.104.
1998 (May 12) b.f. by Close Friend (IRE) Saud bin Ayad bin Nohaier
- NAJMAT MELYAAR (KSA), b., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Banket (GB), by Glint of Gold (GB) (Vol.2, p.17).
2007 (Mar 18) b.c. by Historic (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
- NAJMAT ZILZAL (KSA), ch., 2003, bred by Othman Ahmed Aldahash, by Nero Zilzal (USA), out of Al Shany (IRE), by Burslem (IRE) (Vol.2, p.8).
2006 (Jun 29) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) S. M. S. Alshudokhy
- NAMAS (GB), b., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Alzao (USA), out of Dafinah (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.105.
2004 (Jan 16) b.f. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 c. (died) by Frequent (GB)
- NANDUA (GB), b., 1990, bred by Gestut Roettgen, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Top Ville (IRE), out of Nuas (GER) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1695) by Aspros (GER).
2004 (Mar 9) b.f. IKTESAAB (KSA) by Apremont Saiel Ali Almuteiri & Sons (USA)
2005 (Mar 28) b.c. ZAH HAAR (KSA) by Historic Nayef A. Almassoudi (USA)
2006 (Feb 12) b.c. BAAB ALSALAAM (KSA) by Mohammed Aiyed Alotaibi
Nowhere To Exit (GB)
2007 (Feb 5) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.
- NAPOLEANA (USA), b., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Lord At War (ARG), out of Expensiveness (USA), by Exclusive Era (USA) See Vol.2, p.105.
2004 (Apr 27) ch.c. HAAJES NABEEL (KSA) by Alatawi Stable
Meet The Greek (GB)
- NAREEMAAN (KSA), b., 1997, by Darshaan (GB), out of Timiniya (IRE), by Kahyasi (IRE) See Vol.2, p.160.
2004 (Apr 20) b.f. WAAJDAH (KSA) by Torrey H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
Canyon (USA)
2005 not covered in 2004
2006 no return to Frequent (GB)
2007 (Mar 14) b.f. by Dynever (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- NARJES (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by More To Follow (USA), out of Keep Silent (GB), by Balidar (GB) (Vol.2, p.76).
2007 (May 16) ch.f. by Distant Ryder (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- NARVA (GB), ch., 1994, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Nashwan (USA), out of Khalafiya (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1200) by Darshaan (GB).
2007 (Jan 20) b.c. by Night Shift (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- NASAAYEM LAYL (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Saud Alali, by Traskwood (USA), out of Lovely Ears (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) (Vol.2, p.86).
2005 (Mar 18) b.c. MAHBOOB ABDULAZIZ Saud Alali (KSA) by Thoughtless (USA)
2006 (Mar 3) ch.c. TAH THEER (KSA) by do.
Apremont (USA)

- NASHOTAH (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Nashwan (USA), out of Haiati (USA), by Alydar (USA) See Vol.2, p.105.
 2006 (Feb 11) b.c. NAA YED ALNAAS (KSA) by K Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj J's Appeal (USA)
 2007 no return to Voleris (FR)
- NASHWAT AL AEZ (KSA), gr., 1996, by Linamix (FR), out of Northern Blossom (CAN), by Snow Knight (GB) See Vol.2, p.109.
 2004 (Feb 6) gr.c. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 18) b.f. by Sadian (GB) do.
 2006 (Mar 17) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- NASIYAH (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed, by Usfan (USA), out of Veuve Perrin (GB), by Legend of France (USA) (Vol.2, p.166).
 2004 (Mar 15) b.c. WARD ALMEEDAAN (KSA) Mohammad A. Aljamal
 by Mousof (USA)
 2006 (Mar 23) b.f. by Magellano (USA) do.
- NASSAAF AH (KSA), gr., 1997, bred by Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Grand Dancer (IRE), by Fairy King (USA) (Vol.2, p.59).
 2004 (Feb 15) b.c. KAASER ALFADHAA (KSA) H. A. Alsubayee
 by Hateel (GB)
 2005 (Feb 7) b.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 9) gr.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
 2007 (Mar 30) b.c. by Wavian (GB) do.
- NATURAL ROSE (USA), ch., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Nureyev (USA), out of Patty Bid (USA), by Alleged (USA) See Vol.2, p.105.
 2005 (Feb 18) b.f. by Delius (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- NAVARAZI (GB), b., 1994, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Arazi (USA), out of Navajo Princess (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1689) by Drone (USA).
 2007 (Apr 27) b.f. by Intikhab (USA) Mohammed bin Khaled
- NAWASHAH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani, by Ridgewood Ben (GB), out of Tribute To Viqueen (IRE), by Furry Glen (IRE) (Vol.1, p.38).
 2005 (Feb 18) br.c. by Shayim (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2006 (Mar 13) b.f. by Pozarica (GB) Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani
 2007 (Apr 25) b.c. by Pozarica (GB) M. bin M. Almufqaei
- NAWHAAT (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Mr Jeraisy, by Sharpitor (IRE), out of Verdigris (IRE), by Green Desert (USA) (Vol.2, p.165).
 2005 (Feb 24) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- NAYASHA (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Highsplasher (USA), by Bucksplasher (USA) See Vol.2, p.106.
 2004 (Jan 19) b.c. ALJUBAIL (KSA) by Torrey Salah M. Fustok
 Canyon (USA) (sent to)
 2005 (Jan 24) b.c. YAE LAA (KSA) by Torrey do.
 Canyon (USA)
 2006 no return to Torrey Canyon (USA)
- NAYEFAT HAJR (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Labicana (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA) (Vol.2, p.78).
 2007 (May 20) b.f. by Fun Galore (USA) Y. A. Alabdullatif
- NAYEFAT SHAQRAAN (KSA), gr., 2000, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Royale Chantou (FR), by Cadoudal (FR) (Vol.2, p.129).
 2005 (Mar 15) gr.c. by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Mar 7) gr.f. ZARKASHAH (KSA) by Race do.
 Leader (USA)
 2007 (Mar 9) gr.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.

- NAYLA (KSA), ch., 1995, by Usfan (USA), out of Seven Coins (IRE), by London Bells (CAN)
See Vol.2, p.137.
2004 (Mar 11) b.c. THOOB (KSA) by Planetary Aspect (USA) Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi
2005 (Apr 29) ch.c. IBN MAKNOON (KSA) by Amazink (IRE) do.
2007 (Apr 17) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) M. E. Alotaibi
- NAYROOZ (KSA), b., 1997, by Mastery (USA), out of Ghadah (GB), by Night Shift (USA)
See Vol.2, p.106.
2004 (May 30) b.f. by Icy South (USA) Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
2005 not covered in 2004
- NAYZAK (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Dr Devious (IRE), out of El Gran Flower (USA), by El Gran Senor (USA) (Vol.2, p.44).
2004 (Apr 24) b.c. MIN THAHAB (KSA) by Amazink (IRE) S. Soulaïman
2005 (Apr 1) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) Faisal Saad Alsoulaïman
2006 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 28) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) B. S. Alatawi
- NAZ MIYAH (KSA), ch., 1995, by Zahdam (USA), out of Kellys Reef (IRE), by Pitskelly (IRE) See Vol.2, p.106.
2004 (Apr 6) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- NEAT FAIRY (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Fairy King (USA), out of Net Price (IRE), by Rusticaro (FR) See Vol.2, p.106.
2005 (Mar 3) b.f. BINT NEAT FAIRY (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani
2006 (Apr 5) b.f. FA AELAH (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) Mohammed Aiyed Alotaibi
- NEEDY THATCH (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Thatching (IRE), out of Needy (IRE), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.106.
2005 (May 29) b.c. by Arctic Park (IRE) Mousad F. Wallan
- NEJMAT RIZQALLAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Wiorno (GB), out of Tinsashe (IRE), by Sayf El Arab (USA) See Vol.2, p.161.
2005 (May 1) b.c. ALHA SSEEL (KSA) by Wellsian (USA) Aysh Safar Albagami
- NELIDA (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Tirol (IRE), out of Velinowski (IRE), by Malinowski (USA) See Vol.2, p.107.
2004 (Apr 17) b.c. SHABEEB (KSA) by Amazink (IRE) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
2006 (Jan 18) b.f. SSAFOOH (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- NELLY'S COUSIN (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Distant Relative (IRE), out of Glint of Victory (GB), by Glint of Gold (GB) See Vol.2, p.107.
2005 (Mar 31) ch.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
2006 (May 13) b.c. by Saudi Machine (USA) do.
- NEUTRALITY (IRE), ch., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Common Grounds (GB), out of Azallya (FR), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.107.
2004 (Mar 27) b.c. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
2005 (May 17) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
2007 (Apr 7) ch.c. by Ozzie Cat (USA) (sent to) do.
- NEVER A CARE (USA), b., 1989, bred by Juddmonte Farms, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Roberto (USA), out of Imperturbable Lady (CAN) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1989, p.379) by Northern Dancer (CAN).
2005 (Apr 10) b.c. AE TTAAB (KSA) by Distant Music (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem

- NEVER SO TRUE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Cottage Pie (GB), by Kalamoun (GB) See Vol.2, p.107.
 2004 (Feb 5) ch.f. SHALLAAHIYAH (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 Powerful Punch (USA)
 2005 (Mar 28) b.f. GHANDOORAH (KSA) by Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
 Mortlock (FR)
 2006 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 10) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) A. M. Alkhunaizi
- NICEWAY (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Green Desert (USA), out of Misguided (GB), by Homing (GB) See Vol.2, p.108.
 2004 (Feb 16) b.f. OUM ALQURA (KSA) by Nayef A. Almassoudi
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (Apr 1) b.f. LASHBOONAH (KSA) by Agol Souleiman M. Alburra
 Lack (USA)
- NICKY MYGIRL (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Aquarula (GB), by Dominion (GB) See Vol.2, p.108.
 2006 (Mar 14) b.c. RAE ALJOOD (KSA) by R. M. F. Alajmi
 Apremont (USA)
- NIGHT EMPRESS (GB), br., 1997, bred by John James, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Emperor Jones (USA), out of Night Trader (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1872) by Melyno (IRE).
 2004 (Mar 29) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
 2006 (Feb 5) br.f. SHAMS ALSALAF (KSA) by K do.
 J's Appeal (USA)
- NIMBLE FAN (USA), b., 1998, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Lear Fan (USA), out of Nimble Mind (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Lyphard (USA).
 2007 (Jan 18) b.f. by Shayim (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- NIMITEL (FR), ch., 1991, foaled in France, by Tagel (USA), out of Nimini (FR), by R B Chesne (GB) See Vol.1, p.26.
 2004 (May 6) ch.c. IFTANOOLAH (KSA) by Ahmed F. Alahmed
 Montubio (ARG)
 2005 (Apr 19) b.c. AL LATEEM (KSA) by Voleris do.
 (FR)
 2006 (Apr 13) ch.f. by Delham (IRE) Zeid Abdullah Alsoneidi
- NINER'S GAL (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Forty Niner (USA), out of Impetuous Gal (CAN), by Briartic (CAN) See Vol.2, p.108.
 2005 (Jun 24) b.f. AENDALAH (KSA) by Alanar K. M. Alqahtani
 (USA)
 2006 (Jun 10) ch.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
- NITHA (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Dancing Dissident (USA), out of Needy Thatch (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) See Vol.2, p.108.
 2007 (Mar 26) ch.c. by Delham (IRE) Basam Saad Alahmadi
- NOCHE LOQUESCA (ARG), ch., 1995, bred by Al Rashid, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2000, by Lode (USA), out of Noche Blanca (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.34, p.475) by Pronto.
 2004 (Feb 15) ch.c. AEDEEL ALROOH (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 Mashhaer (USA)
 2005 (Apr 1) b.f. SIM ON WA TAE (KSA) by do.
 Hightori (FR)
 2006 (Apr 1) ch.f. FAALEK ALFOOZ (KSA) by do.
 Pozarica (GB)
- NOFA (KSA), ch., 1996, by Another Review (USA), out of Vernonia (GB), by Bustino (GB) See Vol.2, p.108.
 2004 (Feb 7) b.c. ALMONAAWEB (KSA) by Nero Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 Zilzal (USA)
 2005 (Mar 2) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 21) ch.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 11) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) do.

- NOMADIC QUEST (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Nomadic Pleasure (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.109.
2007 (Jan 18) b.f. by Gold Camp (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- NOOF ALHIJAAZ (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Mutni B. Alshrem, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Lady Moonlight (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) (Vol.2, p.80).
2006 (Mar 19) br.f. FALTAH (KSA) by Alamocitos (USA) Maurice Sarkis
2007 (Mar 18) b.c. by Blue Burner (USA) (sent to) N. A. Almathal
- NOOR ALSHAAF (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Exit To Nowhere (USA), out of Guapa (GB), by Shareef Dancer (USA) (Vol.2, p.60).
2004 (Jan 24) ch.c. KHEIR ALLAH (KSA) by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- NOORAT HAJAR (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid, by Fair Average (GB), out of Dalriada (IRE), by Lomond (USA) (Vol.2, p.34).
2005 (Mar 12) b.f. AENAAHOM (KSA) by Historic (USA) H. Al Rashid & Mohammed bin Hathleen
- NOOR RUMAH (KSA), ch., 1999, by Top Account (USA), out of Fast Shower (USA), by Bates Motel (USA) See Vol.2, p.109.
2004 (Mar 5) b.c. AKHO SHAGHMOOMAH (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Sons of Falah M. Abou Ithnein
2006 (Apr 20) ch.f. by Early Warning (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Lord of Men (GB) do.
- NORDIC SOPRANO (IRE), b., 1988, bred by D. Shubotham, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Nordico (USA), out of Angor (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.2690) by Lorenzaccio (GB).
2002 (May 20) b.c. YOSABEH ALLAH (KSA) by Tagula (IRE) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- NORTHERN BLESSING (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Waajib (IRE), out of Last Blessing (GB), by Final Straw (GB) See Vol.2, p.109.
2004 (Mar 25) b.c. ALDAHOO (KSA) by Wavian (GB) Mohammad bin Khozayem
2005 (Apr 3) b.f. LE OYOUN LAMA (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) do.
2006 (Mar 22) b.c. by Point House (IRE) do.
2007 (Mar 29) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- NORTHERN BLOSSOM (CAN), ch., 1980, foaled in Canada, by Snow Knight (GB), out of Victorian Heiress (CAN), by Northern Dancer (CAN) See Vol.2, p.109.
2004 (May 17) b.f. TASMIYAH (KSA) by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- NO SALES TAX (USA), ch., 1986, bred by Cotswold Farms 1984 Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Roberto (USA), out of Intrepidora (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1986, p.376) by Intrepid Hero (USA).
2004 (Mar 17) b.c. FEEK ALAESHAM (KSA) by Serious Account (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
2005 (Mar 14) ch.c. by Machinari (GB) do.
- NOSTALGIC AIR (USA), gr., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by El Prado (IRE), out of Jane Scott (USA), by Copelan (USA) See Vol.2, p.109.
2005 (Feb 24) gr.c. by Wavian (GB) Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi
- NOUR ALRIYADH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Maurice Sarkis, by Blushing John (USA), out of Intunewiththetimes (USA), by Tunerup (USA) (Vol.2, p.70).
2006 (Mar 12) ch.c. by Torremolinos (USA) Hamad Al Rashid
- NOUSCHKA (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Place of Honour (IRE), by Be My Guest (USA) See Vol.2, p.110.
2005 (Mar 26) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) H. A. Alshayeb
- NOWAY AES (KSA), ch., 2002, bred by M. S. bin Radaan, by Sapience (IRE), out of Rockie Tara (GB), by Rock City (IRE) (Vol.2, p.128).
2007 (Feb 28) b.f. by Masehaab (IRE) F. Almoudaini

- NOWAYRAH (KSA), ch., 1996, bred by Abdullatif A. Alabdullatif, by Whittingham (IRE), out of Roses Have Thorns (IRE), by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE) (Vol.1, p.30).
 2004 (Apr 1) ch.c. ASHQAR NOWAYRAH (KSA) M. b. A Alhasan
 by Matelot (USA)
 2006 (Feb 25) b.f. by Just A Poser (GB) do.
 2007 not covered in 2006
- NO WHAT I MEAN (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Governor General (GB), out of Miss Display (IRE), by Touch Paper (GB) See Vol.2, p.110.
 2006 (Mar 25) b.c. NAJM AL DEERAH (KSA) by Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
 Official Visit (USA)
- NOZOOH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Ali Saud Hatat Al Rashid, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Amber Lightning (IRE), by On Your Mark (USA) (Vol.1, p.2).
 2007 (Apr 7) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer
- NUIT BLANCHE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Night Shift (USA), out of Sangala (FR), by Jim French (USA) See Vol.2, p.110.
 2004 (Mar 24) b.c. SHIBL ALFATH (KSA) by Sunetan Zhari Alfrem
 Iftitah (USA)
- NUMERATOR (GB), ch., 1996, bred by Cheveley Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Rudimentary (USA), out of Half A Dozen (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.977) by Saratoga Six (USA).
 2004 (Apr 18) b.f. AJWADIYAH (KSA) by Earl of Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin
 March (GB) Abdulaziz
 2005 (Apr 17) b.c. ABOU DOJAANAH (KSA) by do.
 Hightori (FR)
 2006 (Apr 3) ch.f. FATAT AEFEEF (KSA) by As do.
 de Copas (CHI)
 2007 (Apr 4) ch.f. by Holding Court (GB) do.
- NURAH (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Riverman (USA), out of Liska (FR), by Lyphard (USA) See Vol.2, p.110.
 2005 (Feb 18) b.f. JOWAAN (KSA) by Bonnard Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (IRE)
 2006 (Feb 25) b.f. RAGHAD ALSHATEER (KSA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 by Private Song (USA)
 2007 (Mar 18) b.c. by Delius (USA) M. bin A. bin Hathleen
- OCEAN EXPRESS (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Ocean Air (GB), by Elegant Air (GB) See Vol.2, p.110.
 2005 (Mar 30) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad Al Rashid
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- OFF LIMITS (USA), b., 1997, foaled in U.S.A., by Boundary (USA), out of Devil's Mine (USA), by Mining (USA) See Vol.2, p.111.
 2004 (Feb 7) b.f. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2005 (Apr 25) b.c. JAN NAAD (KSA) by do.
 Multicoloured (IRE)
- OH MY GOODNESS (FR), b., 1994, foaled in France, by Hadeer (GB), out of Hunt The Thimble (FR), by Relkino (GB) See Vol.2, p.111.
 2004 (Feb 26) b.c. by Apremont (USA) Moubarak bin Misfer Alqahtani
- OH SUSANNAH (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Rousillon (USA), out of Sue Grundy (IRE), by Grundy (IRE) See Vol.2, p.111.
 2004 (Feb 15) b.c. by My Friend Warner (USA) Sufian Yaqoub Saleh
 2005 (Mar 22) br.f. by My Friend Warner (USA) do.

- OLYMPIC VENUE (USA), ch., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Time For A Change (USA), out of Stella Matutina (FR), by Bolkonski (IRE) See Vol.2, p.111.
 2004 (Feb 15) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 8) ch.f. FAAHMAH (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 15) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) do.
- ONCE IN MY LIFE (IRE), b., 1988, bred by Kilfrush Stud Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Lomond (USA), out of No Disgrace (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.869) by Djakao (FR).
 2007 (Mar 2) b.f. by Ishiguru (USA) Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
- ON CREDIT (FR), ch., 1988, foaled in France, by No Pass No Sale (IRE), out of Noble Tiara (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.111.
 2004 (Mar 8) ch.c. MOKAAFEH (KSA) by Frequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 no return to Blue Burner (USA)
- ONE RICH LADY (USA), ch., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Air Forbes Won (USA), out of Rich Lady (USA), by Rich Cream (USA) See Vol.2, p.111.
 2004 (Feb 8) b.f. DAANAT AEQAAB (KSA) by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Feb 6) b.f. BINT LADY (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 1) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Mar 5) br.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- ONE STEP AT A TIME (GB), b., 1997, bred by Mrs Heide-Marie Theodorou and B. W. Hills Southbank Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1999, by Sabrehill (USA), out of Ghost Tree (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.980) by Caerleon (USA).
 2004 (Feb 25) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Jan 26) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 8) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- ON REQUEST (IRE), ch., 1990, bred by The Woodhaven Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Welcome Break (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2561) by Wollow (IRE).
 2005 (Mar 25) ch.c. by Best of The Bests (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2006 (Feb 26) ch.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- OPTICAL SOLUTION (ARG), ch., 1995, bred by Marshall Naify, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2006, by Candy Stripes (USA), out of Nanas Chance (USA) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.34, p.461) by Liloy (FR).
 2007 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Early Flyer (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- ORANGE GROUSE (IRE), b., 1993, bred by A. T. Robinson, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Taufan (USA), out of Winter Tern (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2676) by Arctic Tern (USA).
 2006 (Feb 19) b.f. NAJWAANAH (KSA) by Bonnard (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2007 (Apr 26) b.c. by Razor (GB) M. b. H. Alqahtani
- OURKINDOFMUSIC (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Hatim (USA), out of Sum Music (GB), by Music Boy (GB) See Vol.2, p.112.
 2004 (Mar 24) b.f. BAARQAT AMAL (KSA) by Historic (USA) O. Z. Alfarsi
 2007 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Official Flame (USA) Nasser Madi Alsobeie and Sons
- OUR LADY (GB), b., 2000, bred by Norcroft Park Stud & A. J. Hollis, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Primo Dominie (GB), out of Polyteess (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2073) by Polish Patriot (USA).
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Feb 1) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) A. A. H. Mosa

- OUR MABLE (GB), ch., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Posse (USA), out of Aunty Mable (GB), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.112.
 2004 (Apr 21) b.c. RAMZ ALWAFAA (KSA) by Zeid N. Almelihi
 Shayim (USA)
- OVERBROOK (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Storm Cat (USA), out of Spurred (USA), by Robellino (USA) See Vol.2, p.112.
 2004 (Feb 7) b.f. BINT OVERBROOK (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Agol Lack (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Jan 17) b.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
 2007 (Jan 3) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- OZGE (TUR), b., 1991, foaled in Turkey, by Ghathanfar (USA), out of Serkut (TUR), by Strange Love (FR) See Vol.2, p.112.
 1997 (Apr 8) b.f. BINT NAIF (KSA) by Meet The Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
 Greek (GB)
- PADOUDAL (FR), br., 1996, foaled in France, by Cadoudal (FR), out of In Memoriam (IRE), by Buckskin (FR) See Vol.2, p.113.
 2004 (Jan 27) b.f. by Shayim (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
 Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2005 (Apr 8) b.f. ALRUMAAHIYAH (KSA) by S. F. Abou Ithnein
 Shayim (USA)
 2007 (Apr 16) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- PALM TREE (GB), b., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Alzao (USA), out of Swan Heights (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.113.
 2004 (Jan 1) b.f. by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- PANATA (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Tirol (IRE), out of Rince Deas (IRE), by Alzao (USA) See Vol.2, p.113.
 2004 (Jan 17) b.c. QEREER (KSA) by Torrey H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 1) b.c. by Frequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 8) b.c. MAJEED (KSA) by Alamocitos do.
 (USA)
 2007 barren to Dynever (USA)
- PANORAMA (GB), b., 1994, bred by Lord Halifax, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Lycia (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1415) by Lyphard (USA).
 2004 (Apr 13) b.c. by Zilzal (USA) Aysh Safar Albagami
 2005 (Apr 1) b.f. THURIA NAJD (KSA) by Race do.
 Leader (USA)
 2006 (Apr 17) b.c. MEHTEWEE (KSA) by Historic do.
 (USA)
- PARISIANONOTHERUN (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Runaway Groom (CAN), out of Parisian Flight (USA), by Concorde Bound (USA) See Vol.2, p.113.
 2004 (Jan 17) gr.c. ALSAAKOOB (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Apremont (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Jan 16) gr.c. MELAAQEE (KSA) by Sidon do.
 (CHI)
 2006 (Jan 13) gr.f. NAWAAFEL (KSA) by Pine do.
 Dance (USA)
 2007 (Jan 15) gr.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- PARROT JUNGLE (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by High Estate (IRE), out of Palm Dove (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.114.
 2004 (Feb 18) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 4) b.f. NOSHOOD (KSA) by Agol Lack do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 29) ch.c. AMTAAR (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Feb 10) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.

- PARTNER ELEVEN (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Nijinsky's Secret (USA), out of Fleeing Partner (USA), by Fleet Nasrullah (USA) See Vol.2, p.114.
2003 (May 14) b.c. MASROOR (KSA) by Tabayaan Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz (FR)
- PATH OF HONOUR (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Baroda Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Marju (IRE), out of Zorilla (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2953) by Belmez (USA).
2005 (Apr 10) ch.f. THAWRAH (KSA) by Teapot Alshareef Hazza Alabdali Row (IRE)
2006 (Apr 25) ch.c. ALMOSARHAD (KSA) by do.
Ifitah (USA)
- PECABO AVENUE (USA), b., 1995, bred by Maud Frank, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Missionary Ridge (GB), out of Yankee Doodle Lady (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.554) by Caro (IRE).
2004 (Apr 2) b.c. MOQBEL ALAEZ (KSA) by Alatawi Stable Intidab (USA)
2005 (Apr 7) ch.f. ALQAAMRAH (KSA) by Alajwaad Stable Apremont (USA)
- PENNYGOWN (GB), b., 1996, bred by Sir David Wills, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Applecross (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.99) by Glint of Gold (GB).
2007 (Apr 15) b.f. by Langfuhr (CAN) (sent to) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- PENTHOUSE SUITE (USA), b., 1998, bred by M. & J. Owens, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Sky Classic (CAN), out of Alma's Motel (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Bates Motel (USA).
2004 (Mar 6) ch.f. ZHABYAT NAJD (KSA) by Alatawi Stable Thunderello (USA)
2005 (Mar 25) b.f. WALHA (KSA) by Agol Lack Alajwaad Stable (USA)
2006 (Feb 24) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- PEOPLE DIRECT (GB), ch., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Ron's Victory (USA), out of Ayr Classic (GB), by Local Suitor (USA) See Vol.2, p.115.
2004 (Feb 20) ch.f. by Wessam Prince (GB) Asim Jarrallah Almuqhim
2006 (Apr 30) ch.f. by Mousquetaire (USA) Almahmal Stable
2007 (Apr 21) ch.f. by Mousquetaire (USA) do.
- PERCH (USA), b. or br., 2001, bred by Jayeff "B" Stables, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Royal Indy (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by A P Indy (USA).
2006 (Mar 20) b.c. by Vindication (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2007 (Mar 21) b.f. by Dynever (USA) do.
- PERELANDRA (USA), ch., 2000, bred by Heatherwold Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Larentia (GB) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Salse (USA).
2007 (Apr 11) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- PERFECT ARCH (USA), b., 2002, bred by Lazy Lane Stables Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Arch (USA), out of In The Till (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Mr Prospector (USA).
2007 (Mar 11) b.c. by Max's Pal (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- PERFECT MOMENT (IRE), b., 1997, foaled in Ireland, by Mujadil (USA), out of Flashing Raven (IRE), by Maelstrom Lake (IRE) See Vol.2, p.115.
2004 (Mar 10) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2005 (Feb 23) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
2006 (Feb 23) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
2007 (Feb 20) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.

- PERIPATETIC (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Sweet Mover (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.2, p.115.
 2004 (Jan 16) ch.c. MANIAE (KSA) by Frequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 16) ch.c. by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Frequent (GB)
 2007 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Frequent (GB) do.
- PERPETUAL (FR), ch., 1994, foaled in France, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Sans Escalé (USA), by Diesis (GB) See Vol.2, p.115.
 2004 (Jan 1) b.f. ZAFAAFAH (KSA) by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 6) b.f. DAANAT NAJD (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 10) br.c. ALMAREN (KSA) by Delius (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 3) ch.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- PERSIAN MOON (IRE), ch., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Vital Match (GB), by Match III See Vol.2, p.116.
 2005 (Apr 10) ch.c. by Fun Galore (USA) Mohammed bin Khaled
 2006 (Apr 1) ch.f. WAKAAYED (KSA) by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- PERSIAN PLAYER (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Persian Heights (GB), out of Blues Player (GB), by Jaazeiro (USA) See Vol.2, p.116.
 2004 (Feb 6) ch.c. AQRAB ALNAAS (KSA) by Shayim (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2005 (May 1) b.c. QABBAAL (KSA) by State Theatre (IRE) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
- PERSICA (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Nadina (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.116.
 2002 (Mar 20) b.f. AESA LEYAH (KSA) by Blue Judge (IRE) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiari
 2004 (Apr 17) b.f. AERWA (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) A. M. Alajmi
 2005 (Apr 13) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) do.
- PESCE D'APRILE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Mtoto (GB), out of Neatfoot (GB), by Anfield (IRE) See Vol.2, p.116.
 2004 (Apr 18) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 no return to Alanar (USA)
- PETAUL (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Petorius (IRE), out of Maura Paul (IRE), by Bonne Noel (IRE) See Vol.2, p.116.
 2006 (Apr 12) b.f. NAWRAQ (KSA) by Historic (USA) Ibrahim Saleh Alghofaily
 2007 f. (died) by Mortlock (FR)
- PIANOLA (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Diesis (GB), out of Popular Tune (USA), by Stop The Music (USA) See Vol.2, p.116.
 2004 (Mar 27) ch.f. SHAMAAREEKH (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 17) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 18) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- PICKET (USA), ch., 1998, bred by W. S. Farish, James Elkins & W. Temple Webber Jr, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Smart Strike (CAN), out of Private Status (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Alydar (USA).
 2006 (Mar 27) b.f. by Mineshaft (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 barren to Torrey Canyon (USA)
- PINCHING (IRE), ch., 2001, bred by D. J. Brown and Slatch Farm Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Inchinor (GB), out of Input (GB) (see GSB Vol.45, p.545) by Primo Dominic (GB).
 2007 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled

- PINK TICKET (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Emarati (USA), out of Foreign Mistress (GB), by Darshaan (GB) See Vol.2, p.117.
 2004 (Feb 13) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
 2005 (Feb 12) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) Dewaan Stud Farm
 2006 (Feb 22) b.c. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 20) b.f. SHAAAYRAH (KSA) by Private K. M. Alqahtani
 Song (USA)
- PLAYFUL JULIET (CAN), b., 1988, foaled in Canada, by Assert (IRE), out of Running Around (USA), by What A Pleasure (USA) See Vol.2, p.117.
 2005 (Mar 28) b.c. ABU AL AEZ (KSA) by T. M. M. Dada
 Marhoob (USA)
 2006 (Mar 27) b.c. by Point House (IRE) do.
- PLENTY PROUD (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Alzao (USA), out of Nurah (USA), by Riverman (USA) See Vol.2, p.117.
 2005 (Feb 1) b.c. ASH HAR (KSA) by Bandar Mamdouh Alali
 Namaqualand (USA)
- PLUME MAGIQUE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Kenmare (FR), out of Pencil Sharpener (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.117.
 2004 (Jan 25) b.c. TEEB (KSA) by Matelot (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2007 no return to Gold Camp (USA)
- THE POCKET VENUS (FR), b., 1998, bred by Mr P. Gouesnard, foaled in France, and imported in 2001, by Shining Steel (GB), out of Mon Petitnamour (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.52, p.270) by Darshaan (GB).
 2006 (Jan 16) b.f. BAKHOOR (KSA) by Amazink Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 (IRE)
 2007 (Jan 13) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- POLAR MOON (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Damister (USA), out of Almitra (IRE), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.2, p.117.
 1999 (Mar 25) b.f. HADIYAT NAIF (KSA) by Meet Mutni bin Badr bin Shrem
 The Greek (GB)
 2004 (Apr 14) b.c. ALMOKHTAAR (KSA) by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 Alanar (USA)
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2007 (Feb 20) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- POLYKARDA (FR), b., 1997, foaled in France, by Akarad (FR), out of Polly's Wika (USA), by Miswaki (USA) See Vol.2, p.117.
 2004 (Feb 14) b.f. ABDIEE (KSA) by Namaqualand Mohammed Bin Khaled Alqahtani
 (USA)
 2005 (Feb 20) b.f. JOOD BANDAR (KSA) by do.
 Shayim (USA)
- PORTENZA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Caerleon (USA), out of Mariella (GB), by Sir Gaylord (USA) See Vol.2, p.118.
 2004 (Apr 8) b.f. ALQAAB (KSA) by Affidavit Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 9) b.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Feb 9) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- POSITIVE ACCLAIM (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Vaigly Great (GB), out of Acclimatise (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.118.
 2004 (Mar 24) b.c. FARAEAN (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 (FR) Abdulaziz and Sons
- POTRIMAGIC (ARG), b., 1996, bred by La Madrugada, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2002, by Potrillazo (ARG), out of Is You Class (USA) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.35, p.256) by Judger (USA).
 2003 (Apr 1) ch.f. ALJARHADIYAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Broken Vow (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2004 (Apr 26) b.c. AEDNAAN (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2005 (Apr 11) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 11) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.

- POTRI RITA (ARG), ch., 1991, foaled in Argentina, by Potrillazo (ARG), out of Pildorita (ARG), by Country Doctor (USA) See Vol.2, p.118.
2004 (Apr 1) b.f. MALIKAT ALMEEDAAN (KSA) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
by Wavian (GB)
- PRATIQUE (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Known Fact (USA), out of Scierpan (USA),
by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.118.
2006 (May 4) b.c. SAIF AEQAAB (KSA) by Delius Saud Saad Alqahtani
(USA)
- PRETTY ONE (FR), b., 1998, bred by E. Puerari et al, foaled in France, and imported in 2006,
by Common Grounds (GB), out of Echoes of Eternity (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.51, p.176) by
Cougar (CHI).
2007 (Mar 6) b.f. by High Yield (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
- PRIM (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Diesis (GB), out of Privy (USA), by Tisab (USA)
See Vol.2, p.118.
2004 (Jan 28) ch.c. AEQYAAN (KSA) by Alanar Musaed S. A. Alsalem
(USA)
2005 (Mar 28) b.f. HABAADA (KSA) by Apremont do.
(USA)
2006 (Apr 3) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 16) ch.f. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
- PRIMROSE PATH (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Shaadi (USA), out of Crimson
Conquest (USA), by Diesis (GB) See Vol.2, p.118.
2004 (Apr 12) b.c. JAZAA KHEIR (KSA) by Usfan Mnahe Hamad Shaflot
(USA)
2007 no return to Dynever (USA)
- PRINCESS ALICIA (CAN), ch., 1996, foaled in Canada, by Bold Executive (CAN), out of
Dance With Ease (USA), by Fred Astaire (USA) See Vol.2, p.119.
2004 (Mar 1) b.c. by Mirror Black (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
2005 (Mar 10) b.f. ARZAAN (KSA) by Apremont do.
(USA)
2006 (Feb 28) b.c. MED HAAL (KSA) by Race do.
Leader (USA)
2007 (Apr 26) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- PRINCESS SHOKA (IRE), b., 2000, bred by Yeomanstown Stud, foaled in Ireland, and
imported in 2003, by Definite Article (GB), out of Shoka (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2444) by
Kaldoun (FR).
2007 (Apr 6) b.f. by Historic (USA) Alatawi Stable
- PRINCESS SOBIESKA (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Niniski (USA), out of
Rexana (GB), by Relko (GB) See Vol.2, p.119.
2004 (Jan 29) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
2005 (Apr 23) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) do.
- PRIOLINA (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Priolo (USA), out of Salustrina (IRE), by
Sallust (GB) See Vol.2, p.119.
2004 (Feb 15) b.c. HAADEF (KSA) by Torrey H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Mar 25) b.c. NAASHITT (KSA) by Marhoob King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
(USA)
2006 no return to Torrey Canyon (USA)
2007 (Feb 2) b.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- PRISCILLA ROSE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Rambo Dancer (CAN), out of
Misty Arch (GB), by Starch Reduced (GB) See Vol.2, p.119.
2004 (Feb 23) ch.f. KANAARA (KSA) by Shayim Naser H. Alqahtani
(USA)
2005 (Apr 20) b.c. by Waiting (GB) Fahd A'Aziz bin Aljraiyeed
2007 (Mar 16) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- PROUD DESTINY (GB), b., 1992, bred by Gainsborough Stud Management Ltd, foaled in
Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Green Desert (USA), out of Pumpona (USA) (see
GSB Vol.42, p.1887) by Sharpen Up (GB).
2006 (Apr 28) b.c. by Usfan (USA) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani

- PROXIMA (IRE), b., 2000, bred by Hascombe and Valiant Studs, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Alusha (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.68) by Soviet Star (USA).
2005 (Feb 19) b.c. by Vettori (IRE) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- PSYLLA (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Beldale Flutter (USA), out of Pris (GB), by Priamos (GER) See Vol.2, p.119.
2007 (Apr 11) b.c. by King's Signet (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- PURE ELEGANCIA (GB), b., 1996, bred by P. Balding, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Lugana Beach (IRE), out of Esilam (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.717) by Frimley Park (GB).
2004 (Mar 20) b.c. ZAY ALQAMAR (KSA) by Mohammad Abdullah Alqahtani
Forzando (GB)
2006 (Jan 25) b.f. ALQAH HMAH (KSA) by Pebble Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
Island (USA)
- QAANA (KSA), b., 1996, by Maledetto (IRE), out of The Moneys Gone (GB), by Precocious (GB) See Vol.2, p.120.
2006 (May 8) ch.c. by Nisnas (IRE) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- QAQOOSH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Pinakaral (GB), out of Malomee (FR), by Matahawk (IRE) (Vol.2, p.90).
2007 (Mar 9) b.c. by Areed Al Ola (USA) Miteb bin Saud Alayda'a
- QARAA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Dahham bin Towoalh, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Water Splash (USA), by Little Current (USA) (Vol.2, p.167).
2005 (May 15) b.c. HAYLAAN (KSA) by Florida's Dahham bin Towoalh
Son (ARG)
2007 (Mar 16) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) Saud Abdullatif A. Alfahham
- QARMAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Citidancer (USA), out of She's A D. A. (USA), by Greinton (GB) (Vol.2, p.140).
2004 (Apr 18) b.f. BINT QARMAH (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
Amazink (IRE)
2006 (Feb 23) ch.f. ALKHOLLOJ (KSA) by Gold M. E. Alotaibi
Camp (USA)
2007 (Mar 15) b.c. by Qatef (IRE) do.
- QEETHAARAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Saud R. S. Alshibani, by Tasso (USA), out of Mild Rebuke (GB), by Reprimand (GB) (Vol.2, p.95).
2007 (Jan 26) b.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- QOOT (KSA), b., 1996, by Lost Code (USA), out of I Like Boys (USA), by Capote (USA) See Vol.2, p.120.
2005 (Apr 8) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) Dahham bin Towoalh
- QORRAT AL AEIN (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Alcor Mizar (USA), out of Maid of Ice (GB), by Siberian Express (USA) See Vol.2, Index.
2004 (Feb 27) b.c. NAJM ALMUSAAEDIYAH Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
(KSA) by Native Leaf (USA)
2005 (Mar 23) ch.f. RAS AL AEIN (KSA) by do.
Acknowledgement (USA) (sent to)
2006 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Serious Account (USA) do.
- Sent to Syria in 2009
- QORTOBAH (GB), ro., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Alias Smith (USA), out of Saxon Slave (GB), by Be Friendly See Vol.2, p.120.
2004 (Feb 3) b.f. MOHAAJERAH (KSA) by K J's M. S. bin Radaan
Appeal (USA)
2005 (Jan 14) b.c. ALQORTOBEE (KSA) by Delius Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
(USA)
- QUARTER DECK (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Rosa Mundi (USA), by Secretariat (USA) See Vol.2, p.120.
2005 (Apr 5) b.f. by Apremont (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
2007 (Jan 21) b.f. by Gold Camp (USA) do.

- QUBLA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Torrey Canyon (USA), out of Captivating (USA), by Hail The Pirates (USA) (Vol.2, p.27).
 2005 (Jan 2) ch.c. DAIRAAB (KSA) by Thoughtless King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons (USA)
 2006 (Jan 3) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) do.
 2007 barren to Freequent (GB)
- QUEEN BEE (GB), ch., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Honey Bridge (GB), by Crepello (GB) See Vol.2, p.120.
 2004 (Mar 20) b.c. FARQAD (KSA) by Delius Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz (USA)
- QUEEN'S INSIGNIA (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Gold Crest (USA), out of Years (USA), by Secretariat (USA) See Vol.2, p.121.
 2004 (Feb 2) ch.f. ZEENAT NOORAH (KSA) by Earl of March (GB) F. bin F. Almindeel
 2005 (Jan 26) b.c. AE SSAABAT RASEE (KSA) by Hightori (FR) do.
 2006 (Mar 21) b.c. FABRAAYER (KSA) by Areed Al Ola (USA) do.
- QUELEDEN CANDELA (ARG), b., 2001, bred by De La Pomme, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2004, by West By West (USA), out of Celia La Rumbera (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. (electronic)) by Robin des Bois (USA).
 2007 (Mar 5) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
- QUERIN PIER (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Rathasker Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Goldmark (USA), out of Wheatsheaf Lady (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2883) by Red Sunset (IRE).
 2007 (Feb 28) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) F. bin F. Almindeel
- QUICK BIRD (USA), b., 1999, bred by D. G. Lozensky, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005 by Birdonthewire (USA), out of Athabasca (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Dewan Keys (USA).
 2006 (Apr 15) b.f. SAARAH WABAS (KSA) by Broken Vow (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- QUICK 'N SMART (USA), b., 1996, bred by K. W. Merryman, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2007, by Polish Numbers (USA), out of Poised To Pounce (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.383) by Smarten (USA).
 2007 (Apr 12) b.c. by Northern Afleet (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- QUILLON ROSE (GB), ch., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Sure Blade (USA), out of Grey Walls (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.121.
 2004 (Apr 8) b.f. MANAARAT NAJD (KSA) by Historic (USA) Sulaiman bin Zair
 2006 no return to Treasurer (GB)
- QUILLOTERN (USA), ch., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Quilloquick (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.121.
 2005 (Mar 30) ch.f. MALIKAT SABAQ (KSA) by Amazink (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- RAA EDAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Acknowledgement (USA), out of Greenaway's Frog (USA), by World Appeal (USA) (Vol.2, p.60).
 2006 (Jan 9) ch.c. MO SSAARI AE (KSA) by Royal Command (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- RA'AH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Dynaformer (USA), out of Olympic Venue (USA), by Time For A Change (USA) (Vol.2, p.111).
 2006 (Mar 30) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 29) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.

- RAANIYA (USA), b., 1995, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 1996, by Slew City Slew (USA), out of Fabrina (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.151) by Storm Bird (CAN).
 2004 (Apr 18) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Jan 9) b.c. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
- RAASIAH (KSA), b., 1996, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Honest Record (GB), by Record Token (IRE) See Vol.2, p.121.
 2004 (Apr 16) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) A. H. A. Aloneizi
 2005 (Apr 17) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
 2006 (Apr 22) b.f. by Official Visit (USA) M. A. Altayyar Sons
- RAAT AEH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Multicoloured (IRE), out of Miss Fyor (USA), by Danzig (USA) (Vol.2, p.97).
 2007 (Feb 13) b.f. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- RAEMALI K (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Relaunch (USA), out of Rating Point (USA), by Quack (USA) See Vol.2, p.122.
 2004 (Jan 5) gr.f. ALAESOOF (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 3) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 20) gr.f. NAWDHAA (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG)
 2007 (Apr 22) gr.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- RAFFAASS (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer, by Zahdam (USA), out of Microlite (USA), by Lear Fan (USA) (Vol.2, p.95).
 2007 (Mar 1) ch.c. by Toquete (ARG) Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi
- RAFHAH (KSA), ch., 1995, by Nisnas (IRE), out of Nice Thought (GB), by Niniski (USA) See Vol.2, p.122.
 2004 (Jan 12) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) O. Z. Alfarsi
- RAHA (KSA), b., 1996, by Fairy King (USA), out of Dionaea (USA), by Bering (GB) See Vol.2, p.122.
 2004 (Jan 22) ch.c. ALMOTAFANEE (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 Freequent (GB)
 2005 (Jan 2) b.c. FAAREDH (KSA) by Torrey King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Canyon (USA)
 2006 (Feb 28) b.f. MAHBOBAT SEBA (KSA) by do.
 Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- RAHAB (KSA), b., 1994, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Ashshama (USA), by Arctic Tern (USA) See Vol.2, p.122.
 2004 (Feb 1) b.f. QISMAT ALLAH (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 Mashhaer (USA)
 2005 (Jan 19) ch.c. NAFEL ALJEEL (KSA) by do.
 Areed Al Ola (USA)
 2006 (Mar 21) b.f. REEM AL TANHAAT (KSA) by do.
 Hightori (FR)
- RAHIFA (KSA), b., 1994, bred by Saad Alsoulieman, by Aragon (GB), out of Candle In The Wind (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.1, p.6).
 2004 (Feb 10) b.f. ZOOD (KSA) by As de Copas Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 (CHI)
 2005 (Feb 28) b.f. WALAH (KSA) by Hightori (FR) do.
 2007 (Feb 16) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- RAHMAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Tasso (USA), out of Squirm (USA), by Two Davids (USA) See Vol.2, p.150.
 2004 (Jan 20) b.c. NOSSOOH (KSA) by Voleris H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 (FR)
 2005 (Jan 19) b.c. NAAJEB (KSA) by Torrey King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Canyon (USA)

- RAINFEST (FR), ch., 1991, foaled in France, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Rockfest (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.2, p.123.
 2004 (Feb 24) ch.c. MOHAAWESH (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Marino Altivo (CHI)
 2005 (Mar 3) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 30) ch.f. TAFWAH (KSA) by Bonnard do.
 (IRE)
- RAISE GREEN (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Alydar (USA), out of Sieberechts (USA), by Green Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.123.
 2004 (May 3) ch.f. MOKABERAH (KSA) by Agol F. bin M. Alqahtani
 Lack (USA)
 2007 (Jan 30) ch.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- RAJA (FR), b., 1996, foaled in France, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.123.
 2004 (Apr 19) b.f. AHAALEEL (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 14) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 4) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- RAJA EE (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Folle Chance (FR), by Art Francais (USA) (Vol.2, p.52).
 2007 (Jul 25) b.f. by Musha Merr (IRE) A. b. R. Alzahrani
- RAKA EZ NAJD (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Sadjiyd (FR), out of Eskimo Spring (USA), by Riverman (USA) (Vol.2, p.45).
 2005 (Mar 23) b.f. ALBONDOQIYAH (KSA) by Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 Pine Dance (USA)
 2006 (Feb 27) ch.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Jan 31) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- RAKEENAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Mousaed S. Alotor, by Another Review (USA), out of Tithing (USA), by Nureyev (USA) (Vol.2, p.161).
 2005 (Mar 3) b.c. by Razor (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- RAMMAAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Saleh Abdulhadi S. Alotaibi, by Another Review (USA), out of Mrs Thatcher (GB), by Law Society (USA) (Vol.2, p.102).
 2006 (Mar 3) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) A. M. A. Almosaed
 2007 (Feb 22) br.f. by Amazink (IRE) do.
- RAMZ ALJOOD (KSA), br., 1996, by Manific (FR), out of Gueca Solo (GB), by Pharly (FR) See Vol.2, p.123.
 2004 (Mar 5) gr.f. NAFH ALJOOD (KSA) by Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 Powerful Punch (USA)
 2005 (Mar 3) b.f. RIYADH ALJOOD (KSA) by do.
 Florida's Son (ARG)
 2006 (Jan 26) b.c. by Official Visit (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 4) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) do.
- RAMZIYAH (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Irish Ditty (GB), by Derrylin (GB) See Vol.2, p.123.
 2005 (May 4) ch.c. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- RANEENAT NASHWAN (IRE), b., 1997, foaled in Ireland, by Nashwan (USA), out of Raneen Alwatar (GB), by Sadler's Wells (USA) See Vol.2, p.123.
 2005 (Jan 8) b.c. AEABIR ALKHAIL (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Inaad (IRE)
- RARE CHIC (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Henbit (USA), out of Lycia (IRE), by Targowice (USA) See Vol.2, p.123.
 2001 (Mar 17) b.c. by Another Review (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2003 (Apr 11) ch.c. ASHQAR BLAYHAAN (KSA) do.
 by Arabian King (FR)
 2004 (Apr 16) ch.f. BINT CHIC (KSA) by Affidavit do.
 (USA)
 2005 (Apr 30) b.f. BINT RARE CHIC (KSA) by do.
 Pebble Island (USA)
 2007 (Mar 5) br.c. by Marhoob (USA) K. M. Alqahtani

- RATHMAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Al Anba (USA), by Lear Fan (USA) (Vol.2, p.4).
2006 (May 25) ch.c. MALZAM AL SSAMAT (KSA) Alajwaad Stable
by Prolix (GB)
- RAWABI TABOUK (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Fayruz (GB), out of Lady Portobello (GB), by Porto Bello (GB) See Vol.2, p.124.
2004 (Feb 24) b.f. MATNOOKHAH (KSA) by State Saud Almelihi
Theatre (IRE)
- RAWDH ALFARAJ (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Saud Saad Alqahtani, by Media Star (USA), out of Ancaty (IRE), by Salt Dome (USA) (Vol.2, p.11).
2007 (Feb 27) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- RAWWAAFAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Strong Ally (USA), out of Guest List (IRE), by Be My Guest (USA) (Vol.2, p.61).
2004 (Mar 8) ch.f. BINT RAWWAAFAH (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
Affidavit (USA)
2005 (Mar 6) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
2006 (Feb 26) b.c. by Delius (USA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- REALLY A DREAM (IRE), br., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Ancestry (IRE), by Persepolis (FR) See Vol.2, p.124.
2004 (May 3) b.c. by Marino Altivo (CHI) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2006 (Mar 29) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
- RED COTTON (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Cocotte (GB), by Troy (GB) See Vol.2, p.124.
2005 (Mar 19) b.c. AL TALEED (KSA) by Historic Alatawi Stable
(USA)
2007 (Mar 20) b.c. by Historic (USA) Dahham bin Towaalh
- REEHAAM (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Flying Flowers (GB), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.2, p.52).
2005 (Mar 30) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
2006 (Mar 17) b.c. SHALLAAQ (KSA) by Alanar do.
(USA)
2007 (Mar 5) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- REEMA (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Hillal S. Alshibani, by Lahib (USA), out of Taffeta Silk (USA), by Clever Trick (USA) (Vol.2, p.157).
2007 (Mar 23) ch.f. by Frondoso (ARG) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin
Abdulaziz
- REEM ALATHRIYAH (USA), b., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Kayrawan (USA), out of Stellarperformance (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.2, p.125.
2004 (Mar 4) b.c. BADR KHOZAAM (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin
Earl of March (GB) Abdulaziz
2005 (Feb 26) b.c. MO AKKAD (KSA) by Hightori do.
(FR)
2006 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Point House (IRE) do.
2007 (Apr 8) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- REEM ALHHALA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Abdulhaleem H. Abdulhaleem, by Orpheus (USA), out of Lady Magadi (GB), by Mtoto (GB) (Vol.2, p.79).
2005 (Feb 27) b.c. by Dance Spectrum (USA) O. M. M. Alotaibi
- REEM ALMAHA (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Formidable (USA), out of Lady Chaser (GB), by Posse (USA) (Vol.1, p.19).
2004 (Apr 14) b.f. REEM ALTAROOB (KSA) by M. M. Alsobeie
Winter Air (GB)
2007 (Apr 14) ch.f. by Delham (IRE) Abdullah M. Alsahli
- REEM ALRIYADH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Abdulrahman M. Alhazza, by Allasdale (USA), out of Aldama (GB), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.2, p.5).
2007 (Feb 21) b.f. by Danish Circus (IRE) Abdulrahman M. Alhazza

- REEM ALRUMHIYAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Mousof (USA), out of Loving Contract (IRE), by Contract Law (USA) (Vol.2, p.86).
2006 (Jan 11) ch.c. LAWLAAH (KSA) by Voleris Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj (FR)
- REEM ALSAHRA (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Siberian Winter (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.1, p.34).
2006 (May 12) b.c. SHIBL MUSHHA MERR (KSA) Salim Saqr Almaymouni by Musha Merr (IRE)
- REEM NAJD (KSA), b., 1998, by Planetary Aspect (USA), out of Night Snow (GB), by Night Shift (USA) See Vol.2, p.125.
2004 (Mar 30) br.f. BAADEE (KSA) by Delius M. b. S. Alsharif (USA)
2007 (Feb 26) b.c. by Official Flame (USA) do.
- REGAL COUNTESS (USA), ch., 1998, bred by J. B. Ingleson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2002, by Regal Search (USA), out of Insight To Hope (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Copelan (USA).
2007 (Mar 9) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- REIDA (KSA), b., 1995, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Neatfoot (GB), by Anfield (IRE) See Vol.2, p.125.
2004 (Apr 3) ch.c. NADA RODHWAAN (KSA) by Hillal S. Alshibani Wavian (GB)
2005 (May 9) b.c. NAJM ALTAAREF (KSA) by do. Official Visit (USA)
2006 (Apr 25) b.c. by Official Visit (USA) do.
2007 (Apr 15) ch.c. by Official Visit (USA) do.
- REID ROCK ROAD (USA), b., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Cormorant (USA), out of Stellarperformance (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.2, p.125.
2006 (Jan 11) ch.c. SHADWAAN (KSA) by Race Prince Sultan bin Mohammed Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
2007 (Feb 6) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- REIH ALKHALEEJ (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Saleh bin Dayal, by Foxhound (USA), out of Elegant Nora (IRE), by Ahonoora (GB) (Vol.1, p.10).
2003 (Mar 25) b.f. BINT GHAANEM (KSA) by Shuja Walid Alajmi Wavian (GB)
2004 (Mar 2) ch.c. ALJANADREE (KSA) by do. Acicalado (ARG)
2005 (Mar 31) b.f. by Matelot (USA) do.
- REMEAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Air Royal (USA), by Slew O' Gold (USA) (Vol.2, p.3).
2005 (Mar 22) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) A. M. Aldosari
2006 (Mar 7) ch.c. by Delham (IRE) do.
- REMEMBER THE TIME (GB), b., 1998, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Relight My Fire (CAN), by Blushing John (USA) See Vol.2, p.125.
2004 (Jan 4) b.c. MOHAAWEL (KSA) by Royal Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani Command (IRE)
2005 (Jan 6) b.c. MOT TAZEN (KSA) by do. Namaqualand (USA)
2006 (Jan 6) b.f. by Inaad (IRE) do.
- RENAAM (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud, by Rifapour (IRE), out of Yaiyna (FR), by Lashkari (GB) (Vol.2, p.170).
2006 (Apr 19) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) M. bin A. bin Hathleen
2007 (Apr 1) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.
- RESOUNDING SUCCESS (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Law Society (USA), out of Dawn Echo (IRE), by Don (ITY) See Vol.2, p.125.
2004 (Apr 4) ch.c. ASHQAR AHMAD (KSA) by Saleh Ali Alhammadi Arabian Light (USA)
2006 (Feb 2) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.

- RESPOND (GB), b., 1995, foaled in Great Britain, by Reprimand (GB), out of Kina (USA), by Bering (GB) See Vol.2, p.125.
 2004 (May 29) b.f. THAAT ALHELAL (KSA) by H. A. Almurki
 Teroom (GB)
 2006 (Jun 1) b.f. by My Friend Warner (USA) do.
- REVOLVING (USA), b. or br., 2000, bred by Brownstown Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Mims Return (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Woodman (USA).
 2006 (Mar 23) b.f. by Xaar (GB) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- RIENROE (IRE), b., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Caerleon (USA), out of Flying Bid (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) See Vol.2, p.126.
 2004 (Jan 22) b.c. by Frequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 9) b.f. QEREERAH (KSA) by Blue King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Burner (USA)
 2006 (Feb 16) b.c. MOKARAB (KSA) by Frequent do.
 (GB)
 2007 (Jan 30) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- RIMSH (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Carefully Hidden (USA), by Caro (IRE) See Vol.2, p.126.
 2005 (Mar 31) ch.f. QADOOM (KSA) by Blue King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Burner (USA)
 2007 barren to Dynever (USA)
- RIMSH ALUYOON (GB), b., 1992, bred by Side Hill Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2001, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Cascade (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.371) by Shirley Heights (GB).
 2004 (Mar 22) ch.f. SAR RAARAH (KSA) by Agol Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha
 Lack (USA)
 2005 (Apr 5) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- RINCOIR (IRE), b., 1983, foaled in Ireland, by Artaius (USA), out of Ceili Mor (GB), by Irish Ball (FR) See Vol.2, p.126.
 2004 (Apr 6) b.c. by Mezaan (IRE) F. A. Alamry
- RIOCHT (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Fiddle-Faddle (GB), by Silly Season (USA) See Vol.2, p.126.
 2004 (Feb 22) b.f. TOHFAH (KSA) by Sunetan Zhari Alfrem
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 not covered in 2005
 2007 (Feb 21) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- RIVER BOOGIE (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Houston (USA), out of River Chant (USA), by Upper Nile (USA) See Vol.2, p.127.
 2004 (Jan 23) b.f. HAMSAA (KSA) by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 26) ch.f. by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 21) ch.c. YESLAM (KSA) by Alamocitos do.
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 18) ch.f. by Frequent (GB) do.
- RIYAIHAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Royal Arcade (USA), out of Une Venitienne (FR), by Green Dancer (USA) (Vol.2, p.164).
 2005 (Mar 28) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 2006 (Apr 19) b.f. ALKHARAAZAH (KSA) by do.
 Amazink (IRE)
- RIYAL DREAM (IRE), br., 1998, bred by Mrs R. Kingston, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Eagle Eyed (USA), out of Istaraka (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1215) by Darshaan (GB).
 2005 (Apr 11) b.c. NOOR ALDAMMAM (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Teapot Row (IRE)
 2006 (Mar 27) ch.c. ALGHATREES (KSA) by do.
 Iftitah (USA)
 2007 (Mar 28) b.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.

- RIZQAH MIN ALLAH (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Salah M. Fustok, by Wiorno (GB), out of Diamond Lucy (GB), by Midyan (USA) (Vol.2, p.39).
 2005 (Apr 7) ch.c. LIWAA ARCAAN (KSA) by Sei S. M. Alsubayee
 Mi (ARG)
 2006 (May 27) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) Baden Ali Alsobeie
- ROAM FREE (USA), b. or br., 1998, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Unbridled (USA), out of Cheyenne Dream (GB) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Dancing Brave (USA).
 2005 (Mar 7) b.f. MAKHDOOMAH (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Aptitude (USA)
 2006 (Apr 1) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 9) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- ROBESSA (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Roberto (USA), out of Varinessa (IRE), by Varano (GB) See Vol.2, p.127.
 2006 (Apr 5) br.c. by Composed (GB) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- ROCKBOURNE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Midyan (USA), out of River Music (IRE), by Riverman (USA) See Vol.2, p.127.
 2005 (Apr 15) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 30) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) Abdulla bin Abdullah Alqahtani
- ROMANTIC SAGA (IRE), b., 1987, foaled in Ireland, by Prince Tenderfoot (USA), out of Sirena (IRE), by Red Alert (IRE) See Vol.2, p.128.
 2005 (Mar 10) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) Mekhlid Blayhid Almouteri
- ROOJEENA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Polar Run (USA), out of Adelaide (IRE), by Alzao (USA) (Vol.2, p.2).
 2006 (Apr 12) b.f. by Wellsian (USA) Majed Fahd Aldlejaan
 2007 (Mar 27) b.f. DAANAT ROOJEENA (KSA) do.
 by Borneo Boy (USA)
- ROSE (KSA), b., 1997, by Aragon (GB), out of Gwiffina (IRE), by Welsh Saint (GB) See Vol.2, p.128.
 2004 (Apr 23) b.f. SOLAAF (KSA) by Saudi Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
 Machine (USA)
 2006 (Feb 18) b.c. by Icy South (USA) do.
 2007 (May 14) b.f. by Machinari (GB) do.
- ROSE SONATA (USA), b., 1990, foaled in U.S.A., by Fappiano (USA), out of Rosy Spectre (USA), by Nijinsky (CAN) See Vol.2, p.128.
 2005 (Apr 19) b.c. HAMEEM (KSA) by Race Samhar bin Ali Althahiri
 Leader (USA)
- ROSIE'S GOLD (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Glint of Gold (GB), out of New Central (GB), by Remainder Man (GB) See Vol.2, p.128.
 2004 (Feb 1) ch.c. WALAD ALJAZIRAH (KSA) by Jamal bin Ahmed Baglaf
 Amazink (IRE)
- ROSIE VALENTINE (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of Coral Princess (GB), by Imperial Fling (USA) See Vol.2, p.129.
 2002 not covered in 2001
 2004 not covered in 2003
 2005 (Apr 13) b.c. NAEAM NAEAM (KSA) by Mutlaq B. Aldosari
 Race Leader (USA)
- ROSY HUE (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Shaadi (USA), out of Sally Rose (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.2, p.129.
 2005 (Jan 21) ch.f. by Ifitah (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- ROUND MIDNIGHT (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Star Appeal (IRE), out of Rotondo (GB), by Royal Buck See Vol.2, p.129.
 2006 (Jun 5) br.c. by Old Hickory (IRE) H. A. Almurki

- ROWA (USA), ch., 1997, foaled in U.S.A., by Cozzene (USA), out of Met Her Dream (USA), by Mehmet (USA) See Vol.2, p.129.
 2004 (Apr 28) b.c. MANOOS (KSA) by Delius (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
 2005 (Apr 25) ch.f. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
- ROXY MUSIC (GER), br., 1992, foaled in Germany, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Rozinante (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.129.
 2004 (May 18) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 (Mar 6) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 7) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
- ROYAL BATHWICK (IRE), b., 2000, bred by Mrs J. Costelloe, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by King's Theatre (IRE), out of Ring of Light (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2224) by Auction Ring (USA).
 2007 (Mar 22) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) F. bin F. Almindeel
- ROYAL DIVA (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Rustle of Silk (IRE), by General Assembly (USA) See Vol.2, p.129.
 2004 (Mar 24) b.f. GHALAATEE (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 2006 (Mar 31) ch.c. TAYHAAN (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) do.
- ROYAL DUCKLING (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Our Duckling (USA), by Quack (USA) See Vol.2, p.129.
 2004 (Feb 23) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 4) b.f. by Meet The Greek (GB) do.
 2006 (Mar 1) ch.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Race Leader (USA)
- ROYALE QUEEN (FR), b., 1998, foaled in France, by Anabaa (USA), out of Redden Queen (USA), by Bering (GB) See Vol.2, p.129.
 2006 (Feb 22) ch.c. MENAWEKH (KSA) by Sadian (GB) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2007 (Jan 18) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- ROYAL GARDENIA (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Finlandia (FR), by Faraway Son (USA) See Vol.2, p.130.
 2004 (Jan 7) b.c. MOBTAGHEE (KSA) by Taalae (KSA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 no return to Blue Burner (USA)
 Died in Nov 2004
- ROYAL PREVIEW (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Patrick Doyle, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Visible Form (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2614) by Formidable (USA).
 2004 (May 3) ch.c. ALBARAD (KSA) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Jan 29) b.f. by Sadian (GB) do.
 2007 (Feb 22) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- RUBYE (USA), b., 2001, bred by Jamm Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Unbridled (USA), out of Ruby Ransom (CAN) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Red Ransom (USA).
 2006 (Mar 12) b.f. by Forestry (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 30) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- RULING HONOR (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Hero's Honor (USA), out of Ruling Lark (CAN), by One-Eyed King See Vol.2, p.130.
 2006 (Feb 12) b.c. by Pozarica (GB) F. bin F. Almindeel
 2007 (Feb 21) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) do.

- RUSSIAN HEROINE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Domynsky (GB), out of Actress (GB), by Known Fact (USA) See Vol.2, p.130.
 2004 (Feb 22) b.f. ZARWAT ALMAJD (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2006 (Jan 17) b.f. WAASTAT AL AEQD (KSA) by do.
 Inaad (IRE)
 2007 (Feb 25) b.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- RUSSIAN SABLE (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Statoblest (IRE), out of Princess Zita (GB), by Manado (IRE) See Vol.2, p.130.
 2006 (Mar 30) ch.f. MOLHE MATEE (KSA) by Fun Khalid Alotaibi
 Galore (USA)
 2007 (Mar 28) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- RUSTICA RIDGE (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Cox's Ridge (USA), out of Murcot (IRE), by Royal And Regal (USA) See Vol.2, p.130.
 2003 (Apr 22) ch.c. by Arabian Light (USA) Miteb bin Saud Alayda'a
- SAABIHAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Rain Rider (GB), out of Louisa Scarlett (IRE), by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE) (Vol.2, p.86).
 2006 (Mar 11) b.c. by Voleris (FR) N. A. Alsubayee
 2007 (Apr 29) b.f. by Frankies Dream (IRE) do.
- SAABIYAH (KSA), b., 1999, by Dernier Empereur (USA), out of Tidouna (FR), by Kaldoun (FR) See Vol.2, p.160.
 2005 (Feb 26) ch.f. AHLA AL HALA (KSA) by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
 Shayim (USA)
 2006 (Feb 5) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
- SAADA'A (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Ahmed Abdullah Almullah, by Sadjid (FR), out of Ziggi's Girl (IRE), by Glenstal (USA) (Vol.2, p.172).
 2006 (Apr 9) b.f. by Desirable (ARG) M. K. A. Alqahtani
 2007 (Apr 18) b.f. HAQAAWEE (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) do.
- SA AEADAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Farhah (KSA), by Zahdam (USA) (Vol.2, p.48).
 2006 (Mar 22) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
- SA AEDAH (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by King's Theatre (IRE), out of Flying Flowers (GB), by Thatching (IRE) (Vol.2, p.52).
 2005 (Feb 2) ch.f. SHOELAT SHA YEM (KSA) by Omar Abdullah Almarzouqi
 Shayim (USA)
 2006 (Feb 15) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
 2007 (Jan 28) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- SAAYEDAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Manahi Mohammad Almatal, by Sadjid (FR), out of Humber's Supreme (IRE), by Digamist (USA) (Vol.2, p.68).
 2006 (Mar 9) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) Gayad Humayan H. Alotaibi
- SABBAAHA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Miss Movie World (GB), by Slim Jim (GB) (Vol.2, p.98).
 2007 (Feb 11) br.c. by Amazink (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- SABRATA (IRE), ch., 1992, bred by Citadel Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Zino (GB), out of Sulmona (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2327) by Miswaki (USA).
 2007 (Mar 4) ch.f. by Zafeen (FR) Alatawi Stable
- SADEEN (KSA), b., 1992, by Night Shift (USA), out of Green's Collection (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.131.
 2005 (Mar 2) ch.f. JADWAL (KSA) by Halling King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 7) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) do.
 2007 dead foal by Torrey Canyon (USA)
- SADLY SOBER (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Sir E. J. Loder, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Overcall (IRE) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1736) by Bustino (GB).
 2007 (Mar 28) b.c. by Xaar (GB) Mohammad Abdullah Alqahtani

- SADRAH (KSA), br., 1997, by Composed (GB), out of Lady Magadi (GB), by Mtoto (GB) See Vol.2, p.131.
2004 (Mar 9) b.c. by As de Copas (CHI) O. Z. Alfarsi
- SAFIRAH (GB), b., 2001, bred by Darley, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Singspiel (IRE), out of Princess Haifa (USA) (see GSB Vol.45, p.953) by Mr Prospector (USA).
2007 (Apr 10) ch.f. by Mark of Esteem (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- SAHUDAH (KSA), br., 1990, by Tabayaan (FR), out of Corny Joke (GB), by Cawston's Clown (GB) See Vol.2, p.131.
2004 (Mar 7) b.c. MOBAAHEE (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Mar 19) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 29) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- SAIHAT ALHIJAZ (KSA), b., 1996, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Diamond Lucy (GB), by Midyan (USA) See Vol.2, p.131.
2004 (Mar 21) b.f. NAA EMAT ALATRAAF (KSA) by Farnese (IRE) Abdullah Said Almaddah
2005 (Apr 10) ch.f. NAKHB (KSA) by Nisnas (IRE) do.
2006 (Apr 15) b.f. AGH SSAAN (KSA) by Fun Galore (USA) do.
- SAJAAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Nouktaiya (FR), by Deep Roots (IRE) See Vol.2, p.132.
2005 (Mar 4) ch.c. MARGEE (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) Alatawi Stable
2006 (Mar 11) br.f. by Official Visit (USA) Souleiman M. Alburra
2007 (Mar 22) b.f. by Mortlock (FR) Aldoofain Obaid Alsobeie
- SAJA ALLEYL (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Albadr (USA), out of Riptide (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) (Vol.2, p.126).
2004 (Apr 27) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
2005 (Apr 19) b.c. SHIBL GHAIHAB (KSA) by Teapot Row (IRE) H. E. Alboainain
2006 not covered in 2005
- SAJAAYA (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by Wolfhound (USA), out of Lake Mist (IRE), by Kings Lake (USA) (Vol.1, p.20).
2004 (Mar 14) b.f. JAASERAH (KSA) by Historic (USA) Alatawi Stable
- SALAMATI (IRE), ch., 2000, bred by S. Bin Saad, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2002, by Titus Livius (FR), out of Mermaid's Purse (CAN) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1655) by Devil's Bag (USA).
2003 (Mar 30) b.c. SAHM ALLAYL (KSA) by Nero Zilzal (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
2005 (Jan 22) b.c. TAAJ AL AEZ (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) do.
2006 (Jan 18) b.c. MODHEEM (KSA) by Private Song (USA) do.
- SALBAH (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Sunetan Zhari Alfrem, by Wavian (GB), out of Riocht (IRE), by Last Tycoon (IRE) (Vol.2, p.126).
2005 (Mar 6) ch.c. AL TAAYFEE (KSA) by Nero Zilzal (USA) Sunetan Zhari Alfrem
2007 (Apr 4) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- SALEELAH AL AEZ (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Mambo Queen (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) (Vol.2, p.90).
2005 (Jan 11) b.c. BAHR ALZHALAAM (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) A. H. A. Aloneizi

Sent to Syria in 2008

- SALLY BAGGER (GB), ch., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Astra Adastra (IRE), by Mount Hagen (FR) See Vol.2, p.132.
 2004 (Mar 14) gr.f. by Matelot (USA) Omar Abdullah Almarzouqi
 2005 (Mar 14) b.f. ZOROOD (KSA) by Official Visit (USA) Moshabbab bin Naser Alqahtani
- SALLY FAY (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Fayruz (GB), out of Trust Sally (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.2, p.132.
 2005 (Jan 29) b.c. MOTAMARRES (KSA) by Delius (USA) Abdullah Said Almaddah
 2006 (Jan 22) b.f. TAW KEED (KSA) by Redones (USA) do.
- SALMA (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Constant Companion (IRE), by Pas de Seul (GB) (Vol.2, p.31).
 2007 (May 1) b.f. by Greenham (USA) Y. A. Alabdullatif
- SALOME'S DANCE (GB), gr., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Absalom (GB), out of Another Pageant (GB), by Welsh Pageant (FR) See Vol.2, p.132.
 2003 (Jan 13) gr.f. RATEEBAH (KSA) by Greenham (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2004 (Jan 27) b.f. by Inaad (IRE) do.
 2005 (Mar 28) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 4) ro.f. by Alanar (USA) Nader Alqhalawi
 2007 (Apr 9) ch.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- SALOOM (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Polar Run (USA), out of Mahoghany (USA), by Woodman (USA) (Vol.2, p.89).
 2006 (Apr 10) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) S. A. Alageel
- SALSA DANCER (IRE), b., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Seattle Dancer (USA), out of Rince Deas (IRE), by Alzao (USA) See Vol.2, p.132.
 2004 (Mar 11) b.f. NOOR ALKHAAFEQAIN (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 5) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- SALSA SADIE (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Miss A Thompson, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Alzao (USA), out of Priyanka (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2116) by Last Tycoon (IRE).
 2004 (Feb 7) ch.c. ASHQAR BADR (KSA) by Loup Sauvage (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
 2005 (Jan 27) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 28) b.f. by Usfan (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 18) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- SALSIFIS (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Salse (USA), out of Lyric Dance (GB), by Lyphard (USA) See Vol.2, p.132.
 2005 (Apr 26) ch.c. AELA KHEIR (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Alatawi Stable
 2006 (May 2) br.f. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 27) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- SALUTI TUTTI (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Trojan Fen (GB), out of Moat (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.132.
 2004 (Apr 3) b.c. YATHKOR ALLAH (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA) A. M. Alajmi
 2005 (Apr 20) b.c. ALMEH HWAAZ (KSA) by Sidon (CHI) do.
- SALVASSIMA (FR), ch., 1993, foaled in France, by Lycius (USA), out of Ramonda (FR), by Fabulous Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.133.
 2004 (Mar 21) b.f. DURRAT ALRAFI AEH (KSA) by Delius (USA) Naseeb Abdulwahab Alwael
 2005 (Feb 11) ch.f. by Wavian (GB) do.
 2006 (Jan 20) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.

- SALWAANAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Orban (USA), out of Elegant Rainbow (GB), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.133.
 2004 (Jan 6) b.c. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Feb 27) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 27) b.c. HERJAAB (KSA) by Alanar (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 11) b.c. by Alanar (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- SAMAAHEEQ (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mohammad S. Algouless, by Bobzao (IRE), out of Keenest Reluctance (GB), by Environment Friend (GB) (Vol.2, p.75).
 2004 (May 19) b.c. THARB ALMAE ANI (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Iftitah (USA)
 2006 (Mar 16) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 4) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) I. Y. Alyousof
- SAMEEHA (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of She's Dynamite (IRE), by Danehill (USA) (Vol.2, p.141).
 2007 (Mar 26) b.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) M. M. Alsharif
- SAMOA ISLAND (IRE), ch., 1994, bred by Allevamento Deni SRL, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Shanama (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2206) by Mill Reef (USA).
 2004 (Feb 4) b.f. ISHTIAAL (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
 2005 (Jan 31) b.c. RAK KAAZ (KSA) by Delius (USA) Dewaan Stud Farm
 2006 (Jan 20) b.f. RA SSAANAH (KSA) by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 8) ch.c. by Private Song (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
- SAMOOUHAH (KSA), b., 1996, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Bint Cataldi (KSA), by Cataldi (IRE) (Vol.2, p.21).
 2005 (Apr 16) b.f. JOZAIMAH (KSA) by Nero Zilzal (USA) Fahad Saleh Alghofaily
 2007 (Mar 2) b.f. by Historic (USA) A. M. Alajmi
- SANAABEL (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Finjal Alshibani, by Celtic Swing (GB), out of Fairy Footprint (GB), by Persian Bold (IRE) (Vol.2, p.47).
 2006 (Feb 6) b.f. by Wavian (GB) M. F. Alshibani
 2007 (Feb 27) b.f. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
- SANDALWOOD (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Airlie Stud and Widden Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Charnwood Forest (IRE), out of Miss Java (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1717) by Persian Bold (IRE).
 2005 (Feb 28) b.c. SAIF ALMAJD (KSA) by Marhoob (USA) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
- SANDOVA (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Green Desert (USA), out of Alinova (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.39) by Alleged (USA).
 2007 (May 1) b.c. AL JOOKAR (KSA) by Halling (USA) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- SANDY REEF (IRE), b., 2000, bred by C. J. O'Loughlin, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Revoque (IRE), out of Singing Millie (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2478) by Millfontaine (IRE).
 2005 (Feb 13) b.f. FARHAT HAYA (KSA) by Mark of Esteem (IRE) F. M. Alshahali
- SANGARE (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Shaadi (USA), out of Light Bee (USA), by Majestic Light (USA) See Vol.2, p.133.
 2003 (May 3) ch.f. ASSDAA (KSA) by Wavian (GB) A. I. Alnajedi
 2005 (Mar 29) b.f. ZOObAH (KSA) by Najaran (USA) do.
 2006 no return to Apremont (USA)

- SARADON (GB), ch., 2001, bred by Compagnia Generale S. R. L., foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Mark of Esteem (IRE), out of Senebrova (GB) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1078) by Warning (GB).
2007 (Jan 16) ch.f. by Dr Fong (USA) M. A. Altayyar Sons
- SARA SPRINT (GB), b., 1986, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Selina Fair, by Hugh Lupus (FR) See Vol.2, p.133.
2004 (Mar 14) ch.c. NAJM SAFOOQ (KSA) by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
Sapience (IRE)
- SARENA LADY (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Auction Ring (USA), out of Parima (IRE), by Pardao See Vol.2, p.134.
2004 (Apr 28) b.f. by Marino Altivo (CHI) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
2006 (Feb 15) b.c. TAAYEB (KSA) by Alanar Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
(USA)
2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- SARI'S HEROINE (USA), b. or br., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Our Hero (USA), out of Sari's Dream Girl (USA), by Any Time Now See Vol.2, p.134.
2003 (May 25) b.f. SOYOOF (KSA) by Arabian Miteb bin Saud Alayda'a
Light (USA)
- SARRE (FR), b. or br., 2000, bred by Haras De Nonant Le Pin, foaled in France, and imported in 2004, by Freedom Cry (GB), out of Stenoree (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.53, p.440) by Garde Royale (IRE).
2006 (Mar 18) b.c. MALLAH (KSA) by Alamocitos King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
(USA)
2007 (Mar 16) b.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- SATTWAH (KSA), b., 1997, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Wish You Well (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) See Vol.2, p.134.
2004 (Feb 23) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
2005 (Jan 30) b.f. AKNAAN (KSA) by Historic do.
(USA) (sent to)
2006 (Jan 16) b.f. UAEJOOBAN (KSA) by Race do.
Leader (USA)
2007 (Jan 24) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- SAWAAHEL (KSA), gr., 2001, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Sadjid (FR), out of Fleur de Deauville (IRE), by Zafonic (USA) (Vol.2, p.51).
2005 (Apr 10) gr.c. by Nero Zilzal (USA) Abdulrahman D. S. Alasqa
2007 (Feb 9) b.f. by Private Song (USA) do.
- SCARLET LIVERY (GB), b., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Saddlers' Hall (IRE), out of Go For Red (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) See Vol.2, p.134.
2004 (May 5) b.f. MAHBOOBAT SHAHAD (KSA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin
by Shayim (USA) Abdulaziz Al Saud
2007 (Mar 11) b.c. MEKAHREB (KSA) by Private Saara Abdullah Alsahli
Song (USA)
- SCARLET SEA (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Vitesse Grande (USA), by Stage Door Johnny (USA) See Vol.2, p.134.
2004 (Apr 15) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 not covered in 2004
2006 (Jan 27) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2007 (Feb 14) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
- SCENIC AIR (GB), ch., 1993, bred by Stetchworth Park Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Hadeer (GB), out of Shark Song (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2212) by Song (GB).
2007 (Apr 24) b.c. by Imperial Dancer (GB) S. b. Zoeyr & Sons

- SCENTED GODDESS (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Godswalk (USA), out of Vivi (IRE), by Welsh Saint (GB) See Vol.2, p.134.
 2004 (Feb 1) b.c. MADINATI (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
 2005 (Feb 12) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 7) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Apr 19) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- SCENT OF SUCCESS (USA), b., 1995, bred by Gainsborough Farm Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Quiet American (USA), out of Mousquet (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.325) by Shadeed (USA).
 2005 (Mar 12) b.c. by Alanar (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2006 (Mar 21) b.f. by Private Song (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 27) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- SCHERMA (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Green Desert (USA), out of Escrime (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.135.
 2004 (May 1) b.c. HARTHAAN (KSA) by Distant Ryder (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2005 (Apr 19) b.c. JOOD ALSAMAA (KSA) by Native Leaf (USA) do.
- SCOTTISH TINA (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Scottish Reel (IRE), out of Tina's Melody (GB), by Tina's Pet (GB) See Vol.2, p.135.
 2002 (Apr 11) b.f. by Media Star (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
- SEA QUEST (KSA), b., 1997, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Cri de Mer (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA) See Vol.2, p.135.
 2004 (Jan 9) b.f. WAFEERAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 20) b.c. SSAW WAAB (KSA) by Voleris (FR) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Mar 15) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- SEA THUNDER (GB), gr. or ro., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Salse (USA), out of Money Moon (IRE), by Auction Ring (USA) See Vol.2, p.136.
 2005 (Mar 5) b.c. KAA YED HOM (KSA) by Royal Command (IRE) (sent to) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 2006 (Mar 25) b.c. IZZ AL JUBAIL (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) H. E. Alboainain
- SECRET HOLDINGS (USA), b. or br., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Private Account (USA), out of Hardly (USA), by Rock Talk See Vol.2, p.136.
 2004 (Apr 16) b.f. NASAMAAT (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 (Feb 8) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 early abortion Frequent (GB)
- SEEMA (KSA), ch., 1992, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Sharp Valley (USA), by Sharpen Up (GB) See Vol.2, p.136.
 2005 (Feb 4) ch.c. MOBAAREZ (KSA) by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Frequent (GB)
 2007 barren to Blue Burner (USA)
- SEEMAH (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Electric (GB), out of Gandoorah (GB), by Record Token (IRE) See Vol.2, p.137.
 2005 (Feb 3) ch.f. SABHAT DARSHAAN (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) M. bin A. bin Hathleen
- SELF RELIANCE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Tahilla (GB), by Moorestyle (GB) See Vol.2, p.137.
 2004 (Feb 22) b.f. BINT RELIANCE (KSA) by My Friend Warner (USA) Khalid Ibrahim Alsayari
 2005 (Feb 12) b.c. by Apremont (USA) Dewaan Stud Farm
 2006 (Feb 5) b.f. KHAYAALIYAH (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) do.

- SELWA (KSA), ch., 1992, by Sultan Al Medan (USA), out of Just Chuffed (GB), by Ticked Pink (GB) See Vol.2, p.137.
 2004 (Feb 26) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) M. bin A. bin Hathleen
 2005 (Apr 16) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 6) ch.f. MAHBOOBAT SULTANAH (KSA) by Alysheba (USA) do.
- SEMBLANZA (ARG), b., 1999, bred by Vacacion, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 2003, by Roy (USA), out of Sofaifa (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. (electronic)) by Laramie Trail (USA).
 2005 (Apr 4) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Mar 28) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- SENTIMENTALITE (USA), b., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Caro (IRE), out of Societe (USA), by Forli (ARG) See Vol.2, p.137.
 2004 (Apr 1) b.c. LAMAAN (KSA) by Mortlock Mohammed bin Hadi bin Khayout (FR)
- SHADOW MARIE (USA), gr. or ro., 2002, bred by Springwood LLC, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Maria's Mon (USA), out of Shadow Ram (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Ogygian (USA).
 2007 (Feb 6) ro.c. by Max's Pal (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- SHAHDAH (KSA), br., 1998, by Modhish (IRE), out of Louisa Scarlett (IRE), by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE) See Vol.2, p.138.
 2004 (Jan 28) b.f. LAE AEABAH (KSA) by Toquete M. b. A Alhasan (ARG)
 2007 not covered in 2006
- SHAHD ALMAHABBAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mohammed bin Khaled, by Blue Judge (IRE), out of Silent Soprano (GB), by Kind of Hush (GB) (Vol.2, p.143).
 2007 (Feb 14) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) T. S. Alsobeie
- SHAIENDRA (IRE), ch., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Good Policy (IRE), by Thatching (IRE) See Vol.2, p.138.
 2004 (Mar 22) ch.f. by Alcor Mizar (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2005 (Mar 10) ch.f. by Distant Ryder (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 12) b.f. by Serious Account (USA) do.
- Sent to Syria in 2009
- SHAKAKHAN (GB), ch., 1998, bred by Britton House Stud (F & N) Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Night Shift (USA), out of Sea Wedding (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2375) by Groom Dancer (USA).
 2007 (Feb 10) b.f. by Delius (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- SHAKLAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Ashkalani (IRE), out of Kamchatka (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.2, p.74).
 2004 (Mar 8) b.f. FATAAT KHERAIM (KSA) by Hamad M. Almotawa Alanar (USA)
 2005 (Feb 15) b.c. MADAAR ALMEEDAAN (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
 2006 (Feb 24) b.f. JAWHARAT ALGHEYD (KSA) do. by Voleris (FR)
- SHALL WE GO (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Shalford (IRE), out of Grapette (IRE), by Nebbiolo (GB) See Vol.2, p.138.
 2004 (Jan 24) ch.f. by Thoughtless (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 7) ch.c. by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Jan 14) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 12) b.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- SHALQA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Sadiyd (FR), out of Jawaher (IRE), by Dancing Brave (USA) (Vol.2, p.72).
 2005 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 (Mar 16) b.f. NAB AEAH (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) do.

- SHAMAET ALRIYADH (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Ali Mohammed Alfuhaid, by Ajraas (USA), out of Hollow Candle (IRE), by Wolver Hollow (Vol.1, p.17).
 2005 (Feb 21) b.f. BEQSHAH (KSA) by Alysheba Ali Mohammed Alfuhaid
 (USA)
 2006 (Apr 10) b.c. SAMI ALKHAIL (KSA) by do.
 Alysheba (USA)
 2007 no return to Voleris (FR)
- SHAMAH (KSA), ch., 1996, by Formidable (USA), out of Never Walk Alone (GB), by Anfield (IRE) See Vol.2, p.138.
 2004 (Feb 18) ch.c. by Marino Altivo (CHI) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Feb 3) b.f. BINT SHAMAH (KSA) by S. b. M. b. J. Alqahtani
 Bonnard (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 5) ch.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) N. A. A. Jadayel
- SHAMOO (KSA), b., 1995, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Light The Moon (GB), by Baillamont (USA) See Vol.2, p.138.
 2004 (Apr 17) b.c. FAATTEN (KSA) by Torrey H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
- SHAQRA ALSHAMAAL (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Dance Turn (GB), out of Queen Bee (GB), by Royal Academy (USA) (Vol.2, p.120).
 2007 (Apr 16) ch.f. by Prince Reviewer (USA) N. A. Almathal
- SHAQ RAA NAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Another Review (USA), out of Crevasse (USA), by Diesis (GB) See Vol.2, p.139.
 2004 (Jan 12) ch.c. WALAD SHAQRAANAH Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (KSA) by Meet The Greek (GB) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 27) b.c. NAJM SHAQRAANAH (KSA) do.
 by Sei Mi (ARG)
- SHAQRA DOUYOUN (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza, by Allasdale (USA), out of Gruinard Bay (GB), by Doyoun (IRE) (Vol.2, p.60).
 2005 (May 1) gr.c. SHOBOOB (KSA) by Hidden Abdulrahman M. Alhazza
 Money (USA)
 2007 (Mar 23) ch.f. by Pinakara (GB) do.
- SHAQRA RIZQ ALLAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Wiorno (GB), out of Circa (GB), by Risk Me (FR) (Vol.2, p.29).
 2004 (Apr 4) ch.f. FOLLAH (KSA) by As de Copas O. Z. Alfarsi
 (CHI)
 2006 (Mar 11) br.f. NAJMAT AL DEERAH (KSA) do.
 by Nero Zilzal (USA)
- SHAQRA SHAQRAAN (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Ali Misfer Alqahtani, by Another Review (USA), out of Maid of Elegance (USA), by Phone Trick (USA) (Vol.2, p.89).
 2004 (Apr 4) ch.c. KOLAK NAZHAR (KSA) by Z. Al Kulaib
 Florida's Son (ARG)
- SHARDAH (KSA), b., 1996, by Risk Me (FR), out of Miss Camellia (GB), by Sonnen Gold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.139.
 2004 (Feb 14) gr.c. GHAALY WO AEZIZ (KSA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 by Powerful Punch (USA)
 2005 (Feb 14) b.f. by Powerful Punch (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 5) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- SHARPTHORNE (USA), ch., 1988, bred by Juddmonte Farms, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Abeer (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1988, p.1) by Dewan (USA).
 2005 (Apr 28) ch.f. NABTAH (KSA) by Zaha Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
 (CAN)
 2006 (Apr 26) ch.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) Hillal S. Alshibani
 2007 no return to Dynever (USA)
- SHAT TAAN (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Mountain Cat (USA), out of Toyanaka (USA), by Jade Hunter (USA) (Vol.2, p.161).
 2006 (Mar 29) br.c. FAJR ALMUSAEDIYAH Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 (KSA) by Acknowledgement (USA)
 2007 (Apr 15) b.f. by Mastery (USA) do.

- SHAW WAASHAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Sharp Drums (USA), out of Stripped Clean (GB), by Be My Native (USA) (Vol.2, p.152).
 2006 (Mar 12) ch.c. ABOU ALDOFOOF (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 Voleris (FR)
 2007 (Feb 7) b.f. by Winter Air (GB) do.
- SHAY MAH (KSA), ch., 1995, by Mousof (USA), out of Wishiah (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE)
 See Vol.2, p.139.
 2004 (Jan 23) b.f. BANAAJER (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Jan 25) b.c. JAHEER (KSA) by Race Leader do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 17) ch.c. JAZAL AL AETAA (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
 2007 (Apr 5) ch.c. by Apremont (USA) do.
- SHAZRAH (KSA), b., 1998, by Dihistan (IRE), out of Sunrise Song (FR), by General Holme (USA) See Vol.2, p.154.
 2004 (Mar 30) b.f. TESTAAHEL GHALAAHA Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 (KSA) by Mortlock (FR)
 2005 (Mar 9) ch.c. ALNATHEER (KSA) by Hans do.
 Anderson (USA)
- SHEAMA (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Miswaki (USA), out of Perl (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.139.
 2004 (Jan 23) ch.f. MAHROOSAH BALLAH H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 (KSA) by Frequent (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 22) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Jan 15) ch.f. MUKHATEERAH (KSA) by do.
 Alamocitos (USA)
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- SHEBEAFLYER (USA), b., 1996, foaled in U.S.A., by Alysheba (USA), out of Regal Robyn (USA), by Raja Baba (USA) See Vol.2, p.140.
 2004 (Feb 23) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
- SHEHAANAT NAJD (KSA), b., 1997, by Another Review (USA), out of Wayward Polly (GB), by Lochnager (GB) See Vol.2, p.140.
 2004 (Jan 18) b.f. MOGHEEDIYAH (KSA) by Race Yahia M. Alqahtani
 Leader (USA)
 2005 (Jan 3) b.c. GHARBI HADHAN (KSA) by do.
 Wavian (GB)
 2006 (Jan 23) ch.f. HABIBAT NOORAH (KSA) by Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 Point House (IRE)
 2007 (Apr 19) ch.c. by Borneo Boy (USA) Yahia M. Alqahtani
- SHEHANAT MAELA (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mansour E. H. Alatwi, by Wavian (GB), out of Mint To Be Proud (USA), by Key To The Mint (USA) (Vol.2, p.96).
 2006 (Jan 27) b.f. by Delius (USA) M. A. Altayyar Sons
 2007 (Jan 19) ch.c. by Lord of Men (GB) do.
- SHELL SHOCKED (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Mrs G. Doyle, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2003, by Mujadil (USA), out of Dauntess (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.645) by Formidable (USA).
 2004 (Feb 16) b.f. TERHAAL (KSA) by Fath (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 2005 (Jan 28) ch.f. ANDALOSIYAH (KSA) by do.
 Bonnard (IRE)
 2006 (Jan 1) b.f. AL YAZA NIYAH (KSA) by Hans do.
 Anderson (USA)
 2007 (Feb 1) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.

- SHELWA (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Diesis (GB), out of Triple Kiss (GB), by Shareef Dancer (USA) See Vol.2, p.140.
 2004 (Jan 2) b.c. MODAJAJ (KSA) by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 20) b.c. by Alanar (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 11) b.f. HASNA ALMOGHTARAH (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 23) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- SHEMAALIYAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Dihistan (IRE), out of Speed Writing (USA), by Secretariat (USA) (Vol.2, p.148).
 2004 (Jan 19) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 21) b.f. ALMAKHMALIYAH (KSA) by Delius (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 19) b.c. BATAAL (KSA) by Voleris (FR) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Feb 13) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- SHE'S A D. A. (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Greinton (GB), out of Stephanie Bryn (USA), by Properantes (USA) See Vol.2, p.140.
 2004 (Mar 16) b.c. MAWFOOR (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2006 (Feb 5) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Jan 15) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- SHE'S DYNAMITE (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Danehill (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB), by Thatch (USA) See Vol.2, p.141.
 2004 (Mar 4) b.c. ZAAKY (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Mar 24) b.c. AETER (KSA) by Blue Burner (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
- SHE'S PLEASED (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Mohair (FR), by Blue Tom See Vol.2, p.141.
 2004 (Jan 11) ch.c. ALMOZAMJER (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 18) b.f. SONBOLAH (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) do.
- SHE'S SMOKIN (GB), b., 1998, bred by A. Spargo, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2005, by Cigar (GB), out of Beau Dada (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.233) by Pine Circle (USA).
 2006 (Feb 12) b.f. NAJMAT ALWOROOD (KSA) by Erhaab (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2007 (Feb 20) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- SHIAVONA (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Sure Blade (USA), out of Silent Movie (GB), by Shirley Heights (GB) See Vol.2, p.141.
 2006 (Feb 2) b.f. by Delius (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Feb 5) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- SHIBLAT ALBARAIT (KSA), gr. or ro., 2003, bred by Musaed S. A. Alsalem, by Matelot (USA), out of Tapaculo (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) (Vol.2, p.158).
 2007 (Mar 12) gr.f. by Bonnard (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- SHIBLAT ALZHAAFER (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Addath (GB), out of Boaed (KSA), by Thoughtless (USA) (Vol.2, p.24).
 2006 (Apr 8) ch.c. ALBOSTAANEE (KSA) by Voleris (FR) A. O. Alrashid and Sons
- SHIBLAT DARSHAAN (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar, by Treasurer (GB), out of Artic Quaver (GB), by Arctic Lord (IRE) (Vol.2, p.14).
 2006 (Apr 25) b.c. by Official Visit (USA) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- SHIBLAT SHAQRAAN (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Ahmed Jameel and Sons, by Another Review (USA), out of Euro Miss (IRE), by Double Schwartz (IRE) (Vol.2, p.45).
 2005 (Feb 23) ch.f. ZAIZOOMAH (KSA) by Composed (GB) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 2007 (Feb 5) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) A. b. M. Alqahtani

- SHIFA (KSA), b., 1995, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Fijar Pearl (GB), by In Fijar (USA) See Vol.2, p.141.
 2004 (Feb 9) b.f. WOLOOAE (KSA) by Frequent H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons (GB)
- SHINANDAO (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Darshaan (GB), out of Much Pleasure (GB), by Morston (FR) See Vol.2, p.141.
 2004 (Apr 20) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Apr 12) b.c. BAYDAR (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2006 (May 2) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Pine Dance (USA)
- SHINING SILK (FR), ch., 1993, foaled in France, by Shining Steel (GB), out of Sweet Cashmere (FR), by Kashmir II (IRE) See Vol.2, p.141.
 2005 (Apr 14) b.c. SHADDAAD AL AEZ (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 Hightori (FR)
 2006 (May 8) b.c. BISMILLAH AELAKE (KSA) by do.
 Pozarica (GB)
- SHIRLANDA (FR), ch., 1999, bred by Gestut Honny Hof, foaled in France, and imported in 2006, by Lando (GER), out of Shirebella (GB) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.52, p.334) by Shirley Heights (GB).
 2007 (Apr 27) ch.f. by Pentire (GB) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- SHIRLEY ROSE (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Corley Moor (IRE), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.142.
 2004 (Apr 9) ch.c. ALRADAADEE (KSA) by Prince Seifeddin bin Saud Sapience (IRE)
- SHO AE AEH (KSA), gr., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Polar Run (USA), out of Whipp's Cross (GB), by Kris (GB) (Vol.2, p.168).
 2006 (Mar 16) gr.f. SSALLAABAH (KSA) by Hans S. F. Abou Ithnein
 Anderson (USA)
- SHOCKING PLEASURE (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Maudlin (USA), out of Royal Shocker (USA), by Diplomat Way See Vol.2, p.142.
 2004 (Feb 15) b.c. ALSHOOH (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 24) b.c. MADEEH (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG)
 2007 (Jan 22) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- SHO DAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Mousof (USA), out of Far Pavilion (IRE), by Pennine Walk (IRE) See Vol.2, p.142.
 2004 (Feb 8) b.f. AEHDDEE (KSA) by Agol Lack Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 (USA)
 2005 (Jan 25) b.f. BINT SHO DAH (KSA) by do.
 Historic (USA)
 2006 (Jan 3) b.c. ALMORA SSAE (KSA) by Sei Mi do.
 (ARG)
 2007 (Jan 22) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- SHOF (KSA), b., 1997, by Northern Flagship (USA), out of Solo Disco (USA), by Solo Landing (USA) See Vol.2, p.146.
 2005 (Feb 5) b.c. NAJM MEERAAD (KSA) by Mohammed Aiyed Alotaibi
 Mengaab (USA)
- SHOJA AEH (KSA), ch., 1997, by Wiorno (GB), out of Jade Vale (GB), by Petorius (IRE) See Vol.2, p.142.
 2007 (Mar 5) b.f. by Borneo Boy (USA) A. M. A. Almosaed
- SHOOQAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab, by Alanar (USA), out of I'm Curious (GB), by Kirchner (GB) (Vol.2, p.69).
 2007 (Feb 17) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab

- SHOW ATTITUDE (USA), b., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Grindstone (USA), out of Affirmative Fable (USA), by Affirmed (USA) See Vol.2, p.142.
 2004 (Feb 9) b.f. RAHAAYEB (KSA) by Royal Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Command (IRE)
 2005 (Jan 23) ch.c. NAAJEH (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 4) b.c. SSAMAAM (KSA) by Razor (GB) do.
- SHUAA (KSA), ch., 1994, by Manific (FR), out of Whipp's Cross (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.143.
 2004 (Jan 4) ch.c. WARD SHUAA (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Mousof (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 7) b.f. MIRAGE (KSA) by Historic Basam Saad Alahmadi
 (USA)
 2007 (Jan 14) b.f. by Historic (USA) do.
- SHURFAH (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Salt Lake (USA), out of Heavenly Sum (USA), by Summing (USA) (Vol.2, p.64).
 2007 (Feb 14) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- SIBERIAN WINTER (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Bering (GB), out of Copperama (AUS), by Comeram (FR) See Vol.2, p.143.
 2005 (Mar 3) b.c. MAASEL (KSA) by Florida's Son Mohammad Abdullah Alqahtani
 (ARG)
- SIDAANAH (KSA), b., 1994, by Albadr (USA), out of Green's Collection (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.143.
 2002 (Feb 15) ch.c. SHIBL ALMISK (KSA) by Ahmed F. Alahmed
 Mousquetaire (USA)
- SILCA KEY SILCA (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Night Transaction (GB), by Tina's Pet (GB) See Vol.2, p.143.
 2004 (Apr 10) ch.c. RAATIAE (KSA) by Freequent Maurice Sarkis
 (GB)
 2005 (Apr 29) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
 2007 (Feb 9) ch.c. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
- SILENT SOPRANO (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Kind of Hush (GB), out of Musical Note (GB), by Sharpo (GB) See Vol.2, p.143.
 2006 (May 2) ch.f. by Desirable (ARG) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli
- SILKY SIREN (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Formidable (USA), out of Smooth Siren (USA), by Sea Bird II See Vol.2, p.143.
 2004 (Apr 6) b.c. NAJM ALRUMHIYA (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 Apremont (USA)
 2007 (Feb 3) b.f. by Voleris (FR) do.
- SILLY BOLD (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Rousillon (USA), out of Bold And Beautiful (GB), by Bold Lad (IRE) See Vol.2, p.143.
 2005 (Jan 21) b.c. by Yaqoot (KSA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2006 (Feb 17) ch.f. SHAQRA SHALLAAL (KSA) do.
 by Bonnard (IRE)
- SILSONG (USA), ch., 2002, bred by P. Scanlon, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Stephen Got Even (USA), out of Silver Trainor (USA) (see Am S. B. (electronic)) by Silver Hawk (USA).
 2007 (Mar 22) b.c. by Elusive City (USA) (sent to) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- SILVER SLINKEE (USA), b. or br., 2000, bred by Live Oak Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Silver Ghost (USA), out of Slinkee (CAN) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Nodouble (USA).
 2005 (Mar 11) b.c. by Kafwain (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- SIMPLICITY (GB), b., 1997, bred by Barouche Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Safita (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2310) by Habitat (USA).
 2007 (Feb 6) b.c. by Captain Rio (GB) Prince Faisal bin Khaled

- SING ANOTHER (GB), ch., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Chief Singer (IRE), out of Another Move (GB), by Farm Walk See Vol.2, p.144.
2007 (Apr 2) ch.c. by Bonnard (IRE) Alaflag Stable
- SIOUX RIVER (GB), ch., 2001, bred by Mrs S. Roy & Mrs C. F. van Straubenzee, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Washm (USA) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1291) by Diesis (GB).
2007 (Mar 24) ch.f. RAW AET ALWOROOD Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
(KSA) by Sapience (IRE)
- SISSY SLEW (USA), b., 2000, bred by Joseph Stavola and William Stavola Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2007, by Unbridled's Song (USA), out of Missy Slew (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Seattle Slew (USA).
2007 (Mar 14) b.c. by Tale of The Cat (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
- SKYRUSH (CAN), b., 1995, foaled in Canada, by Sky Classic (CAN), out of Stutz Goldrush (USA), by Mr Prospector (USA) See Vol.2, p.144.
2005 (Apr 15) b.c. SSALLAAB (KSA) by Meet The Samhar bin Ali Althahiri
Greek (GB)
2006 (Jun 18) b.c. AED DAAS (KSA) by Go do.
Underground (USA)
- SLAVI (FR), ch., 1988, foaled in France, by Nikos (GB), out of Srpkigna (FR), by Sanhedrin (USA) See Vol.2, p.144.
2004 (Jan 6) b.f. ALMOTAKILAH (KSA) by Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
Acknowledgement (USA)
- SLEEK BEAUTY (USA), b., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Fortunate Prospect (USA), out of Beautiful Prospect (USA), by Mr Prospector (USA) See Vol.2, p.144.
2004 (Mar 1) b.c. MANAAQEB (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
(USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
2006 (Jan 5) b.c. ARDAAN (KSA) by Sidon (CHI) do.
2007 (Jan 15) b.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- SLEWRANIUM (USA), b. or br., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Geiger Countess (USA), by Mr Prospector (USA) See Vol.2, p.145.
2005 (Apr 17) b.f. by Apremont (USA) Samhar bin Ali Althahiri
- SLY BABY (IRE), b., 1998, bred by Airlie Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Dr Devious (IRE), out of For Example (USA) (see Dryden House (IRE) in this volume) by Northern Baby (CAN).
2005 (Apr 9) ch.c. QAD DAAH (KSA) by Night Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
Shift (USA)
2006 (Apr 8) ch.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
2007 (Mar 31) b.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) do.
- SMART CHOICE (USA), b. or br., 1999, bred by GM Thoroughbreds, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Smart Strike (CAN), out of Ashtabula (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Rahy (USA).
2006 (Mar 13) b.c. by Forest Wildcat (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
2007 no return to Judge T C (USA)
- SMASHER (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Simply Great (FR), out of Star Face (IRE), by African Sky (GB) See Vol.2, p.145.
2006 (Jun 25) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) Samhar bin Ali Althahiri
- SMOKE BREAK (USA), b. or br., 2001, bred by F. Matos, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Smokester (USA), out of Sky Feather (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Flying Paster (USA).
2006 (Feb 11) b.c. MONAAJEE (KSA) by Cherokee Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
Run (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
2007 (Feb 5) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- SNOW BANK (IRE), b., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Law Society (USA), out of Snow Day (FR), by Reliance II See Vol.2, p.145.
2005 (Feb 14) b.f. MOKHA WEFAH (KSA) by K J's Mohammed bin Khaled
Appeal (USA)
2006 (Apr 26) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.

- SOCIAL LARK (USA), b. or br., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Raised Socially (USA), out of Sea Lark (USA), by North Sea (USA) See Vol.2, p.145.
2005 (Apr 10) br.f. by Machinari (GB) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
- SOHAILAT ALBOORAK (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Al Hareb (USA), out of Femme de Fer (USA), by Mr Leader (USA) See Vol.2, p.146.
2002 (Feb 24) b.c. WALAD AEZ (KSA) by Mirror Ahmad Fahd Alahmad
Black (IRE)
2004 (May 9) b.c. by Incentive (GB) Abdulmohsen Abdullah Alromiha
2006 (May 25) b.f. by Mutakallam (USA) O. b. H. Mashat
2007 (May 8) b.c. by Borneo Boy (USA) do.
- SOLANA (USA), ch., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Sunny's Halo (CAN), out of I Love The Blues (USA), by Cure The Blues (USA) See Vol.2, p.146.
2004 (Mar 4) ch.f. SA AEFDAH (KSA) by Freequent H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
(GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2005 (Feb 10) b.f. SAKHIYAH (KSA) by Marhoob (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 (Feb 18) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) do.
2007 (Feb 25) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- SOL ROUGE (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Red Sunset (IRE), out of Grace de Bois (IRE), by Tap On Wood (IRE) See Vol.2, p.146.
2004 (Apr 14) b.f. MANTOOQAH (KSA) by Alanar Saad bin Faraj Alsobeie
(USA) (sent to)
- SOMETHING TRUE (USA), ch., 1984, foaled in U.S.A., by Sir Ivor (USA), out of Agretta (USA), by Graustark (USA) See Vol.2, p.146.
2004 (Mar 23) b.c. MAHYOOB (KSA) by Taalae H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
(KSA)
2005 no return to Blue Burner (USA)
- Died in Oct 2004
- SONG MIST (IRE), gr., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Kenmare (FR), out of Farewell Song (USA), by The Minstrel (CAN) See Vol.2, p.146.
2004 (Feb 12) ro.f. AEWAIFI (KSA) by Affidavit A. I. Omeear
(USA)
2005 (Feb 9) gr.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) do.
2006 (Mar 12) ch.c. by Sidon (CHI) do.
2007 (Feb 28) gr.c. SHIBL AE ZOOZ (KSA) by Almanqoosh Stable
Bonnard (IRE)
- SONIA'S SCAMP (USA), ch., 1983, foaled in U.S.A., by Warm Front (USA), out of Getoffmycloud (USA), by Quid Pro Quo (USA) See Vol.2, p.146.
2004 (Mar 17) ch.f. GHAADAAT (KSA) by Ali Abdulaziz Aldowaish
Florida's Son (ARG)
- SOPHISTICATION (USA), b., 1997, foaled in U.S.A., by Mt Livermore (USA), out of Zonda (CAN), by Deputy Minister (CAN) See Vol.2, p.147.
2004 (Apr 23) b.c. SHEBRAAQ (KSA) by Historic Naser H. Alqahtani
(USA)
2005 (Apr 21) ch.c. SSAANIAE AL AHLAAM do.
(KSA) by Gold Camp (USA)
2006 (Mar 28) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) do.
- SOUBOL (IRE), b., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Waajib (IRE), out of Modi (USA), by Deputy Minister (CAN) See Vol.2, p.147.
2004 (Feb 8) ch.c. MISK TAYBAH (KSA) by Inaad Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
(IRE)
- SOUFRIERE (IRE), b. or br., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Caerleon (USA), out of Shelbiana (USA), by Chieftain (USA) See Vol.2, p.147.
2005 (Jan 24) b.c. by Apremont (USA) M. F. Alqahtani
2006 (Jan 16) b.c. FANAR AL SOROOR (KSA) by do.
Historic (USA)
2007 (Mar 14) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.

- SOUHAYLAH (KSA), ch., 1995, by Top Sunrise (FR), out of Evidencia (ARG), by Propicio (ARG) See Vol.2, p.147.
 2004 (Feb 24) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 2005 (Feb 19) ch.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 25) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- SOVIET CHOICE (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Miracle Drug (USA), by Seattle Slew (USA) See Vol.2, p.147.
 2005 (Mar 30) b.f. by Voleris (FR) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
- SOVINISTA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Princess Genista (IRE), by Ile de Bourbon (USA) See Vol.2, p.147.
 2004 (Jan 28) b.c. ALDAAMEGH (KSA) by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 19) b.c. by Strudel Fitz (ARG) do.
 2006 (Feb 24) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 21) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- SPANISH ROSE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Belmez (USA), out of Fair Rosamunda (GB), by Try My Best (USA) See Vol.2, p.148.
 2003 (Apr 3) b.c. DAAYEM SATTEE (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) Ibrahim Mohammad Alhazza
 2005 (Feb 13) gr.f. MAH MIYAH (KSA) by Hidden Money (USA) do.
- SPARE TIME (USA), b., 1999, bred by Allen E Paulson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Gilded Time (USA), out of Nabla (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Theatrical (IRE).
 2006 (Mar 18) b.f. TAR RAAZAH (KSA) by Pleasant Tap (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
 2007 (Mar 23) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- SPECIAL TOPIC (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Very Special (GB), out of Elevena (AUS), by Just Great See Vol.2, p.148.
 2004 (Feb 16) b.f. GHARAAMEE (KSA) by Royal Command (IRE) Waleed Hizam Alhajwa
 2005 (Mar 27) b.c. RAWAQAAN (KSA) by Razor (GB) do.
 2006 (Apr 9) b.c. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- SPEED WRITING (USA), b. or br., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Secretariat (USA), out of Bequa (USA), by Never Bend See Vol.2, p.148.
 2005 (Mar 4) b.f. DAANAT TOHAAMA (KSA) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2006 no return to Pebble Island (USA)
 2007 (Apr 1) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) Prince S. b. Mishal
- SPEND A BUCK BABY (USA), b., 1995, bred by W. C. Chaudoin, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Spend A Buck (USA), out of Paris Trolley (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Paristo (USA).
 2007 (Feb 22) b.c. by Unbridled Time (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- SPICCATA (GB), b., 2003, bred by Plantation Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Mozart (IRE), out of Sardonic (GB) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1059) by Kris (GB).
 2007 (Apr 2) b.f. by Olden Times (GB) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- SPINNING STAR (GB), ch., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Arazi (USA), out of Queen Midas (GB), by Glint of Gold (GB) See Vol.2, p.148.
 2004 (Mar 11) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) Salah M. Fustok
 2005 (Feb 23) ch.c. by Official Flame (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 7) b.f. JOOD REEMA (KSA) by Alamocitos (USA) do.
- SPIRITUELLE (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Distant Relative (IRE), out of Haunting (IRE), by Lord Gayle (USA) See Vol.2, p.149.
 2004 (Jan 7) b.c. MOTAAMIL KHEIR (KSA) by Serious Account (USA) Almusaaediyah Stud Farm
 2005 (Jan 31) b.c. by Native Leaf (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 5) b.c. by Machinari (GB) do.

- SPODE (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Kings Lake (USA), out of Janina II (GB), by Match III See Vol.2, p.149.
2005 (Mar 25) b.c. by Powerful Punch (USA) Mutni B. Alshrem
- SQUIRM (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Two Davids (USA), out of Mother Fletcher (USA), by Fappiano (USA) See Vol.2, p.150.
2004 (Feb 3) b.c. REZQ (KSA) by Voleris (FR) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
2006 no return to Blue Burner (USA)
2007 (Mar 21) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- SSABAA NAJD (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Strong Ally (USA), out of Sophie's Pet (IRE), by Entitled (IRE) (Vol.2, p.147).
2007 (Mar 19) ch.c. by Go Underground (USA) M. S. Alsayyaf
- SSAFINAAZ (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Nawaf Fihan bin Faisal Almindeel, by Dolphin Street (FR), out of Bid Dancer (IRE), by Spectacular Bid (USA) (Vol.2, p.20).
2007 (Feb 24) b.c. by Frondoso (ARG) F. bin F. Almindeel
- SSAFWAANAH (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by K J's Appeal (USA), out of Perpetual (FR), by Polish Precedent (USA) (Vol.2, p.115).
2007 (Feb 25) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- SSAWLAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Zamindar (USA), out of Rechullin (GB), by Niniski (USA) (Vol.2, p.124).
2004 (Feb 22) ch.c. by Teapot Row (IRE) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- STAGECRAFT (USA), b., 2002, bred by Dr C. Wills, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Diesis (GB), out of Eternity (GB) (see Disparity (USA) in this volume) by Suave Dancer (USA).
2007 (Mar 3) b.c. by Desert Style (IRE) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- STAICONME (USA), ch., 1988, foaled in U.S.A., by Pancho Villa (USA), out of Equanimity (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.150.
2006 (Feb 21) b.f. WARDAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA) by Mengaab (USA) Prince Seifeddin bin Saud
- STAR FAMILY FRIEND (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Double Schwartz (IRE), out of Jane's Idea (GB), by Ballad Rock (IRE) See Vol.2, p.150.
2005 (Feb 21) ch.f. by Agol Lack (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
2006 (Feb 21) b.f. by Shayim (USA) do.
2007 (Jan 15) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- STARINKA (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Risen Star (USA), out of Pass A Glance (USA), by Buckpasser (USA) See Vol.2, p.150.
2005 (Mar 31) b.c. by Ifitah (USA) Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
2006 (Apr 7) b.c. AMAAN (KSA) by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- STARK BALLET (USA), b., 1994, bred by Roncon 1 and John T. L. Jones Jr, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Nureyev (USA), out of Frau Stark (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1994, p.180) by Graustark (USA).
2007 (May 6) ch.f. by Dr Fong (USA) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- STAR RIDGE (USA), ch., 1984, bred by William D Fishback and Ashford Stud, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Bee's Oro (USA) (see Am. S. B. Vol.30, p.291) by Ben Lomond.
2005 (May 8) ch.f. TAIF ALLAYL (KSA) by Observatory (USA) Salah M. Fustok
2007 (Feb 14) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- STARRY EYED (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Warning (GB), out of Star of The Future (USA), by El Gran Senor (USA) See Vol.2, p.151.
2004 (Mar 18) b.f. ZAH RAT ALSHARQ (KSA) by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa

- STATELY (GB), ch., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Be My Chief (USA), out of Lady Barrister (IRE), by Law Society (USA) See Vol.2, p.151.
 2004 (Feb 25) ch.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Mar 4) b.c. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) do.
 2006 (Feb 9) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- STEEL BAND (USA), b. or br., 1997, bred by T. M. Murray, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Carson City (USA), out of Wedding Band (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.547) by Mighty Appealing (USA).
 2006 (Feb 7) b.c. ALFAR SSAAD (KSA) by N. A. A. Jadayel
 Congaree (USA)
 2007 (Jan 23) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- STEINERS BABY GIRL (USA), b. or br., 1998, bred by Georgia E. Hofmann, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by A P Indy (USA), out of Afleet Fatale (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Afleet (CAN).
 2005 (Mar 14) b.f. FATIYAH (KSA) by Talk Is Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Money (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
- STEP N GO (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Alzao (USA), out of River Jet (USA), by Lear Fan (USA) See Vol.2, p.151.
 2004 (Apr 8) b.f. BINT HISSAH (KSA) by Pebble Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 Island (USA) (sent to)
 2006 (Jan 17) b.f. by Sadian (GB) do.
- ST HONORINE (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), out of Taken By Force (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.151.
 2007 (Mar 17) b.f. NASEEM ALSHARQ (KSA) by M. K. Alqurayshi
 Blue Burner (USA)
- STOLEN BRIDE (GB), ch., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Siberian Express (USA), out of Thessaloniki (GB), by Julio Mariner (GB) See Vol.2, p.151.
 2004 (Apr 3) ch.f. IT TEKAAL (KSA) by Amazink Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 (IRE)
- STOP RIGHT HERE (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Cherokee Colony (USA), out of Stop Quick (USA), by Stop The Music (USA) See Vol.2, p.152.
 2004 (Jan 19) b.c. YAJEB (KSA) by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Jan 5) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 14) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 6) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- STORMY SQUAB (USA), ch., 1993, bred by Foxfield, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Nonoalca (FR) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1993, p.466) by Nonoalco (USA).
 2005 (May 3) ch.f. by Woodman (USA) Ibrahim Rachid
 2006 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- STRUMMING (IRE), ch., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Ballad Rock (IRE), out of Casla (GB), by Lomond (USA) See Vol.2, p.152.
 2004 (Apr 10) b.f. RAZFAH (KSA) by Mortlock F. bin M. Alqahtani
 (FR)
 2005 (Apr 5) b.c. AL NAWRAS (KSA) by Pebble do.
 Island (USA)
 2006 (Mar 30) ch.c. KHAMIS MESHAI (KSA) by do.
 Bonnard (IRE)
 2007 (Mar 18) b.f. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- STYLIZED (USA), b., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Spring Flight (USA), by Miswaki (USA) See Vol.2, p.152.
 2004 (Apr 16) b.c. NAAHB ALROOH (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Inaad (IRE)
 2006 (Jan 7) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
 2007 (Jan 15) b.f. by Royal Command (IRE) do.
- SUDBURY (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Auction Ring (USA), out of Confiture (USA), by Empery (USA) See Vol.2, p.152.
 2004 (Feb 16) b.f. by Sharjah (USA) A. Y. Alghosaibi
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. by Planetary Aspect (USA) do.

- SUE FOR RANSOM (USA), b. or br., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Red Ransom (USA), out of Chewsy Suzy (USA), by Barachois (CAN) See Vol.2, p.152.
2004 (Jan 26) b.f. JEFOOR (KSA) by Race Leader Saud R. S. Alshibani (USA)
- SUE'S RETURN (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Beveled (USA), out of Return To Tara (IRE), by Homing (GB) See Vol.2, p.153.
2004 (Feb 25) b.f. ALNAOS (KSA) by Mirror Black Mohammed bin Hadi bin Khayyout (IRE)
2007 not covered in 2006
- SUKKAR NABAAT (KSA), ch., 2001, bred by Salah M. Fustok, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Spinning Star (GB), by Arazi (USA) (Vol.2, p.148).
2007 (May 23) b.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) Ahmed Naseer Alshudokhy
- SUMMER PAGEANT (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Troyanos (IRE), by Troy (GB) See Vol.2, p.153.
2004 (Apr 28) gr.c. BLAADI (KSA) by Matelot A. A. Alnafeesi (USA)
- SUMMERTIME LIZA (USA), b., 1996, bred by Mr & Mrs J. Robinson & Pam Robinson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Meadowlake (USA), out of Summertime Lady (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.492) by No Robbery.
2006 (Jan 25) b.c. ALSADD (KSA) by Toccet N. A. A. Jadayel (USA)
2007 (Jan 16) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- SUMMONED BY BELLS (GB), ch., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Stanford (IRE), out of Mephisto Waltz (GB), by Dancer's Image (USA) See Vol.2, p.153.
2005 (May 4) ch.c. WAFEE AL MA AEREF (KSA) Abdulaziz M. Alsahli by Strudel Fitz (ARG)
- SUN BRUSHED (USA), b., 1997, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Broad Brush (USA), out of Sunerta (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1997, p.494) by Roberto (USA).
2005 (Mar 26) b.f. MARAAQEE (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons Langfuhr (CAN)
- SUN COLONY (USA), b., 1998, bred by Payson Stud Inc, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Pleasant Colony (USA), out of Sunset Wells (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Sadler's Wells (USA).
2006 (Apr 8) b.f. BINT SUN COLONY (KSA) by N. A. A. Jadayel Silver Deputy (CAN)
- SUNDANCE DOLL (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Dr Blum (USA), out of Wondrous Me (USA), by My Dad George (USA) See Vol.2, p.153.
2004 (Mar 30) b.f. by Saudi Machine (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
2005 (Mar 19) b.f. by Acknowledgement (USA) do.
2007 (Mar 4) ch.f. by Native Leaf (USA) do.
- SUNDAY MAIL LASS (IRE), b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Colmore Row (GB), out of Dancing Chimes (IRE), by London Bells (CAN) See Vol.2, p.153.
2003 (Mar 7) ch.f. by Mutafani (GB) Mahmoud Said Fakhry
2004 (Mar 13) ch.f. by Arabian King (FR) do.
2005 (Mar 1) b.c. GHALAA KHLOOD (KSA) by do. Pentad (USA)
- SUNDAY SPORT'S PET (GB), b., 1987, foaled in Great Britain, by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of My Princess (GB), by King Emperor (USA) See Vol.2, p.154.
2004 (Mar 16) b.c. BEDAIWEE (KSA) by Takali Alshareef Hazza Alabdali (IRE)
- SUNDAYSPORT SPLASH (IRE), b., 1985, foaled in Ireland, by Lord Gayle (USA), out of Indian Splash (IRE), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.2, p.154.
2004 (Jan 9) b.f. ALHOOZAANAH (KSA) by Almusaadiyah Stud Farm Mastery (USA)
2006 (Mar 26) b.f. by Icy South (USA) do.

- SUNDAY'S WELL (IRE), b., 1999, bred by Mr J. C. Condon, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Marie de Beaujeu (FR) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1606) by Kenmare (FR).
2006 (Feb 16) br.c. by Fraam (GB) Prince A. b. Musaed
- SUN ECLIPSE (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by Palace Music (USA), out of Sun Breiz (FR), by Boran See Vol.2, p.154.
2004 (Jan 11) ch.c. ALZAMAN DAAR (KSA) by Saad bin Saud bin Ziyab
Inaad (IRE)
2006 (Apr 9) b.c. AEB TTAAN (KSA) by Historic do.
(USA)
- SUNNY AND BRIGHT (USA), ch., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Summer Squall (USA), out of Lady Blessington (FR), by Baillamont (USA) See Vol.2, p.154.
2004 (Apr 5) b.f. MAHA ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
Acknowledgement (USA)
2005 (May 1) ch.f. by Machinari (GB) do.
- SUNNY ISLE (GB), b., 1994, bred by Deerfield Farm, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 1998, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Highsplasher (USA) (see La Tania (GB) in this volume) by Bucksplasher (USA).
2005 (Jan 3) ch.c. by Thoughtless (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2006 no return to Freequent (GB)
- SUNNY PARTIES (FR), b., 1987, foaled in France, by Bellypha (IRE), out of Summer Parties (USA), by Vaguely Noble (IRE) See Vol.2, p.154.
2006 (Mar 23) ch.f. by Delham (IRE) N. A. Alsubayee
- SUPEARL (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Superlative (IRE), out of B A Poundstretcher (IRE), by Laser Light (GB) See Vol.2, p.154.
2004 (Jan 28) b.c. MOATAMER (KSA) by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Freequent (GB) Abdulaziz and Sons
2005 (Feb 25) b.c. ALMOJANDEL (KSA) by King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
Thoughtless (USA)
2006 no return to Blue Burner (USA)
- SUPER GEIL (GB), b., 1995, bred by E. Kettenacker, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Superlative (IRE), out of Mild Deception (IRE) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1530) by Glow (USA).
2005 (Mar 28) ch.c. RAJ JAAL (KSA) by Official Faisal Saad Alsoulaiman
Visit (USA)
2006 (Apr 14) b.f. COWKABAT ALMEEDAAN Soleiman Bin Zoeyr
(KSA) by Crimson Quest (IRE)
2007 (Mar 23) b.f. AL RA AEYAH (KSA) by do.
Historic (USA)
- SURE RISK (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Risk Me (FR), out of Spinney Hill (GB), by Dominion (GB) See Vol.1, p.36.
2004 (Mar 15) b.f. HEJAZIYAH ALAINAIN Saud Saad Alqahtani
(KSA) by Pine Dance (USA)
- SURE SHOT (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Sure Blade (USA), out of Smeralda (GER), by Dschingis Khan (GER) See Vol.2, p.155.
2004 (Jan 21) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
Abdulaziz and Sons
- SURFANA (FR), b., 1999, bred by Mme C. Morange, foaled in France, and imported in 2003, by Anabaa (USA), out of Silvery Surf (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.52, p.336) by Silver Deputy (CAN).
2004 (Feb 15) b.c. MANAAF (KSA) by Numerous Shareef Wajdi A. Alidrisi
(USA)
2006 (Feb 15) b.c. by Inaad (IRE) do.
2007 (Feb 28) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.

- SURPRISED HUMOR (USA)**, ch., 2001, bred by WinStar Farm LLC, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Susan's Surprise (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Pleasant Tap (USA).
 2006 (Mar 11) ch.c. by Maria's Mon (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2007 (Mar 13) b.c. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- SUSPECT KEY (USA)**, gr. or ro., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Corridor Key (USA), out of Allegedly (USA), by Sir Ivor (USA) See Vol.2, p.155.
 2004 (Mar 10) b. or gr.f. by Tchaikovsky (IRE) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Apr 8) gr.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) K. M. Alqahtani
- SUSQUEHANNA (IRE)**, b., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Danehill (USA), out of Caitanya (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.155.
 2004 (Feb 29) ch.f. by Wessam Prince (GB) Abdullah M. Almarzouq Alharbi
 2006 (Mar 12) ch.c. AL AENKABOOT (KSA) by Wavian (GB) do.
- SUZIE DIAMOND (IRE)**, b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Hot Lavender (CAN), by Shadeed (USA) See Vol.2, p.155.
 2005 (Apr 25) ch.f. by Takali (IRE) Shuja Walid Alajmi
 2006 (Mar 18) b.f. ISHRAAQAT SSABAAH (KSA) by Shayim (USA) do.
- SWAN HEIGHTS (GB)**, b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Swan Ann (GB), by My Swanee See Vol.2, p.156.
 2004 (Jan 20) b.f. LAHFAT LAAHOOM (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Jan 23) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- SWAN LAKE (FR)**, b., 1996, bred by Ewar Stud Farms, foaled in France, and imported in 2003 by Lyphard (USA), out of Dame Au Faucon (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.49, p.150) by Silver Hawk (USA).
 2005 (Feb 16) b.c. MO TTAALEB (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) Abdulrahim M. Almarghalani
 2006 (Jan 15) b.f. MATBOO AEH (KSA) by Danish Circus (IRE) do.
- SWAN WAKE (IRE)**, b., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Nashwan (USA), out of Wakria (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) See Vol.2, p.156.
 2004 (Apr 8) b.f. IQTEHAAM (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Ayed Alotaibi
- SWEET CHARITY (IRE)**, ch., 1996, foaled in Ireland, by Bigstone (IRE), out of Tolstoya (GB), by Northfields (USA) See Vol.2, p.156.
 2004 (Mar 10) b.f. HAWAAKEE (KSA) by Delius (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2006 (Jan 29) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 7) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
- SWEET HONEY (USA)**, b. or br., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Silvery Honey (USA), by Silver Series (USA) See Vol.2, p.156.
 2004 (Feb 21) b.c. AL MORHIJ (KSA) by Race Leader (USA) A. J. Almoqhem
 2005 (Feb 9) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Alajwaad Stable
 2006 (Apr 25) b.f. by Shamrock City (USA) do.
- SWEET TEMPTATION (IRE)**, b., 1991, bred by Swettenham Stud and Ron Con Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 1999, by Fairy King (USA), out of Jetty (FR) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1112) by Fabulous Dancer (USA).
 2004 (Apr 13) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani
- Died in Jun 2004
- SWIFT PURSUIT (GB)**, ch., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Posse (USA), out of Hants (GB), by Exbury (FR) See Vol.2, p.156.
 2007 (Mar 15) ch.f. by Point House (IRE) F. bin F. Almindeel

- SWITCHED (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Dance of Life (USA), out of Sensibility (USA), by Hail To Reason See Vol.2, p.157.
 2004 (Apr 29) b.f. AWAAMER (KSA) by Mortlock Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 (FR)
 2006 (Apr 1) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
- TA AWUN (USA), b., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Housebuster (USA), out of Barakat (GB), by Bustino (GB) See Vol.2, p.157.
 2005 (Feb 27) b.f. SHAAHIDAH (KSA) by Inaad Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 (IRE) (sent to)
 2007 (Apr 6) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- TADOOM (KSA), b., 1997, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Beauchamp Dream (GB), by Castle Keep (GB) See Vol.2, p.157.
 2004 (Apr 22) ch.f. SEERAH (KSA) by Apremont Dahham bin Towoalh
 (USA) (sent to)
 2005 (Apr 11) ch.f. HATT MAH (KSA) by Agol do.
 Lack (USA)
- Sent to Syria in 2009
- TAHIYA (KSA), br., 1996, bred by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani, by Elbio (GB), out of Fantoccini (IRE), by Taufan (USA) (Vol.1, p.11).
 2004 (Mar 2) b.f. TAHIYAT SULTAN (KSA) by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 Strudel Fitz (ARG)
- TAHZEER (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Executive Perk (IRE), out of Nous (GB), by Le Johnstan (GB) See Vol.2, p.157.
 2004 (Feb 22) ch.f. by Marino Altivo (CHI) Abdulhamid Alnamnakani
- TAKEM AND LEAVEM (USA), b., 2000, bred by Clarkland Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Defrere (USA), out of Love Them All (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Drone (USA).
 2006 (Mar 15) b.f. by Proud Citizen (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 barren to Torrey Canyon (USA)
- TALAYEA (KSA), b., 1995, by Afal (USA), out of Lake Tana (IRE), by Kings Lake (USA) See Vol.2, p.158.
 2005 (Apr 17) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) K. bin M. Al Rashid
 2006 (Apr 29) b.f. by Ifitah (USA) do.
- TALE OF THE DREAM (CAN), b., 2001, bred by Dream With Me Stable, foaled in Canada, and imported in 2005, by Tale of The Cat (USA), out of Amaranthe (IRE) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Danehill (USA).
 2006 (Feb 6) b.f. JAAYDAH (KSA) by Chapel Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
 Royal (USA)
- TAMAARA (KSA), b., 1996, by Hubbly Bubbly (USA), out of Al Moustathilla (IRE), by Dancing Brave (USA) See Vol.2, p.158.
 2004 (Mar 25) b.f. SHEHANAT ALRUMHIYA Saud R. S. Alshibani
 (KSA) by Powerful Punch (USA)
 2006 no return to Alysheba (USA)
 2007 no return to Apremont (USA)
- TAMELIA (USA), b., 1997, foaled in U.S.A., by Caerleon (USA), out of Tathkara (USA), by Alydar (USA) See Vol.2, p.158.
 2005 (Apr 9) b.c. SSAFOOQ (KSA) by Alanar Hamad Al Rashid
 (USA)
 2007 (Apr 6) ch.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- TAMOOM (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Native Leaf (USA), out of Darnelle (IRE), by Shirley Heights (GB) (Vol.2, p.36).
 2006 (Feb 4) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) Abdullah bin Sultan Alba Aeyer
 2007 (Mar 6) b.c. by Go Underground (USA) Saud R. S. Alshibani

- TANJAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Sawasdee (FR), out of Nomadic Quest (IRE), by Rainbow Quest (USA) (Vol.2, p.109).
 2004 (Feb 15) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) O. Z. Alfarsi
 2005 (Jun 1) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
 2007 not covered in 2006
- TARASOVA (USA), b. or br., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Green Forest (USA), out of Molinka (FR), by Molvedo (ITY) See Vol.2, p.158.
 2006 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Voleris (FR) Salah M. Fustok
 2007 no return to Voleris (FR)
- TARESS (USA), b. or br., 1997, foaled in U.S.A., by Holy Bull (USA), out of Buy Out (USA), by Secretariat (USA) See Vol.2, p.158.
 2005 (Jan 6) b.f. SHAHMAH (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Jan 4) b.c. MOAAHED (KSA) by Official Flame (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 12) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.
- TARHEEBAH (KSA), br., 1998, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Royal Arcade (USA), out of Bikhithah (KSA), by Tabayaan (FR) (Vol.2, p.20).
 2004 (Feb 28) br.c. WAAFEE AL ASHBAAR (KSA) by Alanar (USA) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 2005 (Feb 10) b.f. INBEHAAR (KSA) by Delius (USA) do.
 2006 (Feb 24) b.f. MONHAMERAH (KSA) by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 5) b.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- TASS NEEM (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Acknowledgement (USA), out of Fiona Shann (USA), by Phone Trick (USA) (Vol.2, p.50).
 2005 (Apr 24) b.f. by Machinari (GB) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 2007 (Mar 1) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) do.
- TATJANA (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Soviet Star (USA), out of Dancing Crystal (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.158.
 2004 (Jan 25) b.f. SHAIKHATAHOM (KSA) by Composed (GB) Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 2005 (Jan 10) ch.f. KHOZAAMA NAJD (KSA) by Wavian (GB) do.
 2006 (Mar 3) b.f. by Showboat (GB) do.
- TAUFELIANE (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Taufan (USA), out of Sweet Eliane (GB), by Birdbrook See Vol.2, p.159.
 2006 (Apr 1) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) F. F. R. Alshibani
- TAYBAT ALHIJAAZ (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Strong Ally (USA), out of Turbulent (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA) (see this Volume).
 2004 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Walad Damister (GB) J. Ghassal
- TAYLAH (KSA), b., 1995, by Polar Run (USA), out of Lady Moonlight (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) See Vol.2, p.159.
 2005 (Mar 21) b.c. JAWHAREE (KSA) by Florida's Son (ARG) Mutni B. Alshrem
 2006 no return to Official Flame (USA)
- TEA LEAVES (USA), b., 1998, bred by Blackfoot Bloodstock & Ford Farm Bloodstock, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Twining (USA), out of Reach The Wind (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Relaunch (USA).
 2007 (Feb 18) b.c. by Mtoto (GB) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- TEEJAAN (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Badr Alotaibi, by Mujtahid (USA), out of Alpine Spring (IRE), by Head For Heights (GB) (Vol.1, p.2).
 2006 (Mar 13) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) B. S. Alatawi
 2007 (May 4) b.f. by Go Underground (USA) do.
- TELLEM NOWT (GB), b., 1983, foaled in Great Britain, by Anax (GB), out of Village Idol (GB), by Blakeney (GB) See Vol.2, p.159.
 2000 (Jan 20) b.f. by Ambassadori (USA) Sayr E. Alshammari

- TELOPEA (GB), b., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Teenoso (USA), out of Orlaith (GB), by Final Straw (GB) See Vol.2, p.159.
 2004 (Feb 15) b.f. by State Theatre (IRE) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2005 (Jan 19) b.f. by State Theatre (IRE) do.
 2006 (Jan 29) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- TENUOUS (GB), b., 1994, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Generous (IRE), out of Atropa (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.139) by Vaguely Noble (IRE).
 2007 (Apr 15) b.f. by Montjeu (IRE) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- TERAINA (FR), b. or br., 1993, foaled in France, by Fabulous Dancer (USA), out of Ternia (FR), by Arctic Tern (USA) See Vol.2, p.159.
 2004 (Apr 19) b.c. ABRAQ NAJD (KSA) by Agol Lack (USA) Ali Mohammed Alfuhaid
 2006 (Apr 22) br.f. by Marhoob (USA) do.
 2007 no return to Marhoob (USA)
- TERALISA (IRE), ch., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Carmelite House (USA), out of Torino (GB), by Firestreak See Vol.2, p.159.
 2006 (Mar 29) ch.c. by Nisnas (IRE) Zabin M. Alharbi Sons
- THAMARAT TAYBAH (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Nomination (GB), out of Stranger To Fear (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.159.
 2004 (Mar 25) ch.f. OUYOON TAYBAH (KSA) by King's Signet (USA) Hamza Naseeb Alakhdar
 2006 (Jun 26) b.f. by Dance Spectrum (USA) do.
- THEARENA (USA), b., 1998, bred by Wertheimer et Frere, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Valthea (FR) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Antheus (USA).
 2007 (Apr 16) b.f. by Gold Away (IRE) F. bin M. Alqahtani
- THINK DIFFERENT (GB), ch., 1997, foaled in Great Britain, by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Overcast (IRE), by Caerleon (USA) See Vol.2, p.160.
 2005 (Apr 3) ch.f. QETAAF (KSA) by Shayim (USA) M. E. Alotaibi
 2006 (May 5) b.f. by Incentive (GB) do.
- TIDOUNA (FR), br., 1988, foaled in France, by Kaldoun (FR), out of Timara (FR), by Amarko (FR) See Vol.2, p.160.
 2002 (Jan 18) b.c. NAASIR ALKHEIR (KSA) by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
- TIFF LAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of Jelson (USA), by Silver Hawk (USA) (Vol.2, p.73).
 2005 (Feb 10) b.c. SAMER ASH SHAM (KSA) by Teapot Row (IRE) Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 2006 (Feb 11) ch.f. ASWAAR YANBU (KSA) by Iftitah (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 16) b.f. by Hothaifah (GB) do.
- TIGER DANCE (GER), b., 1993, foaled in Germany, by Roi Danzig (USA), out of The Filly (GER), by Appiani II See Vol.2, p.160.
 2004 (Jan 29) b.f. ZHAFRAH (KSA) by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- TIME OR NEVER (FR), b., 1992, bred by J-D. Dewavrin, foaled in France, and imported in 2005, by Dowsing (USA), out of Time For Romance (IRE) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.46, p.295) by Cure The Blues (USA).
 2007 (Feb 4) b.f. by Showboat (GB) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- TIME TO RUN (GER), ch., 1992, foaled in Germany, by Sicyos (USA), out of Tanami (GER), by Sassafra (FR) See Vol.2, p.160.
 2005 (Mar 20) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) Hamad Al Rashid

- TINDERELLA VICTORY (FR), b., 1993, foaled in France, by Al Nasr (FR), out of Tindereella (GB), by Hot Spark (IRE) See Vol.2, p.160.
 2004 (Mar 23) b.f. MOAANDAH (KSA) by Alanar Alshareef Hazza Alabdali (USA)
 2006 (Apr 24) b.f. ALMOTT HAMAH (KSA) by do. Gold Camp (USA)
- TINERANA BAY (IRE), ch., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Bob Back (USA), out of Settling Down (USA), by Topsider (USA) See Vol.2, p.160.
 2005 (Apr 27) ch.f. BINT TINERANA BAY (KSA) Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani by Amazink (IRE)
 2006 (Apr 18) ch.f. SECRETERAH (KSA) by do. Amazink (IRE)
- TINKERBELL (FR), b., 1996, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, foaled in France, and imported in 1999, by Fairy King (USA), out of La Faisanderie (FR) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.49, p.218) by Baillamont (USA).
 2002 (Jan 22) b.c. ALQORONFUL (KSA) by Saud bin Kharbush Alshibani Mousof (USA)
 2003 (Mar 19) b.f. IKTEMAAL (KSA) by Historic do. (USA)
 2004 (Mar 13) b.f. HALAT ALBASHAAYER do. (KSA) by Race Leader (USA)
 2005 (Mar 24) ch.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2006 (Mar 20) ch.c. ZERYAAB (KSA) by Sei Mi do. (ARG)
 2007 (Mar 25) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- TINSASHE (IRE), br., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Sayf El Arab (USA), out of Rheinbloom (GB), by Rheingold (GB) See Vol.2, p.161.
 2004 (Mar 6) b.c. RAWHAAN (KSA) by Alysheba H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons (USA)
 2005 early abortion Blue Burner (USA)
- TIPPYTOE CAT (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, foaled in U.S.A., by Gilded Time (USA), out of Cat's Image (CAN), by Storm Cat (USA) See Vol.2, p.161.
 2005 (Jan 18) gr.f. IRTEKAAZ (KSA) by Royal Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani Command (IRE)
 2006 (Jan 13) b.c. by Razor (GB) do.
- TIROL HOPE (IRE), b., 1993, foaled in Ireland, by Tirol (IRE), out of Salique (IRE), by Sallust (GB) See Vol.2, p.161.
 2005 (Mar 19) b.c. by Pine Dance (USA) Falah Eid Abou Ithnein
- TOHAMA (KSA), br., 1996, by Afal (USA), out of Caught In The Act (AUS), by Prince True (USA) See Vol.2, p.161.
 2004 (Feb 28) br.c. by Wavian (GB) Hillal S. Alshibani
 2005 (Feb 28) br.c. SARSOOH (KSA) by Wavian Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani (GB)
 2006 (Feb 3) br.f. by Official Visit (USA) Saud R. S. Alshibani
 2007 (Mar 14) b.f. AHLAAM JEDDAH (KSA) by do. Fun Galore (USA)
- TOPPER (IRE), b., 1996, bred by Lodge Park Stud, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2007, by Priolo (USA), out of She's The Tops (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.2228) by Shernazar (IRE).
 2007 (Apr 30) ch.c. by Selkirk (USA) Salah M. Fustok
- TOP SONG (GB), br., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Noalto (GB), out of Pounelta (GB), by Tachypous (GB) See Vol.2, p.161.
 2006 (Apr 13) br.f. BINT FREEJAH (KSA) by Gold Miteb bin Saud Alayda'a Camp (USA)
- TORNADO BAY (IRE), b., 2001, bred by S. Collins, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Desert Style (IRE), out of Dromoland (GB) (see GSB Vol.45, p.1875) by Cadeaux Genereux (GB).
 2006 (Mar 28) b.c. by Delius (USA) Khalid Alotaibi
 2007 (Apr 10) b.c. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.

- TOTTO CHAN (GB), b., 1991, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2004, by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Wayward Lass (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.2559) by Hail The Pirates (USA).
 2005 (Mar 29) b.c. by Spectrum (IRE) F. M. Alsaahali
 2007 (Mar 17) b.c. by Smirk (GB) do.
- TOULAL (GB), b., 1988, foaled in Great Britain, by Taufan (USA), out of Premiere Cuvee (GB), by Formidable (USA) See Vol.2, p.161.
 2005 (Mar 1) b.c. KAWKAB ALWOROOD (KSA) Abdullah Ali Alsaif
 by Hans Anderson (USA)
 2006 (Apr 3) b.f. AEIN ALSUKKAR (KSA) by Alanar (USA) do.
- TOUS LES JOURS (USA), b., 1996, bred by S. Pollock and Jo Pollock, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Dayjur (USA), out of Humility (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1996, p.218) by Cox's Ridge (USA).
 2007 (Mar 27) b.f. by Lucky Story (USA) Mohammad Abdullah Alqahtani
- TRAFFORD (GB), b., 1996, foaled in Great Britain, by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Number One Spot (GB), by Reference Point (GB) See Vol.2, p.161.
 2004 (Mar 7) b.f. MINHAT ALMAWLA (KSA) by Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Wavian (GB)
 2005 (Apr 24) b.c. NAABEL (KSA) by Nero Zilzal Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 16) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) A. A. Aljadani
- TRA LA (USA), b., 1998, bred by Allen E Paulson, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Arazi (USA), out of Dumdedumdedum (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Star de Naskra (USA).
 2005 (Apr 21) b.f. TAR HHEEB (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Monarchos (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (May 1) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2007 (May 1) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- TRANQUILLITY (GB), b., 1992, bred by Highclere Stud Ltd, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Night Shift (USA), out of Quiet Week-End (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1908) by Town And Country (GB).
 2007 (May 13) ch.c. by Trade Fair (GB) Fahad Alodhayani Sons
- TRIBUTE TO VIQUEEN (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Furry Glen (IRE), out of Right Woman (IRE), by Right Tack (GB) See Vol.2, p.162.
 2004 (Feb 16) b.c. FAKHR ALMEEDAAN (KSA) Faraj Bin Mnahi Alqahtani
 by Alanar (USA)
- TRIODE (USA), ch., 1986, foaled in U.S.A., by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Triple Tipple (USA), by Raise A Cup (USA) See Vol.2, p.162.
 2004 (Feb 7) ch.f. GHAZIYAH (KSA) by Apremont Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 20) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
 2006 (Mar 15) ch.c. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
- TRISTE OEIL (USA), ch., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Raise A Cup (USA), out of Commander Ali (USA), by Bold Commander (USA) See Vol.2, p.162.
 2007 (Mar 19) b.f. by Florida's Son (ARG) R. M. A. Alshammary
- TROJAN PRINCESS (GB), b., 1999, bred by N. J. Forman Hardy, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Hector Protector (USA), out of Robellino Miss (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2239) by Robellino (USA).
 2006 (Feb 10) b.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2007 (Feb 9) b.f. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- TROMPE D'OEIL (GB), b., 1984, foaled in Great Britain, by Longleat (USA), out of Just Kidding (USA), by Jester (USA) See Vol.2, p.162.
 2005 (Feb 8) ch.c. SALAMI (KSA) by Agol Lack Khalid Alotaibi
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 7) ch.c. by Official Visit (USA) do.

- TROPICAL QUEEN (IRE), ch., 1989, foaled in Ireland, by King of Clubs (GB), out of All At Sea (IRE), by Sea Hawk II (FR) See Vol.2, p.162.
2006 (Mar 6) b.c. MARKAB (KSA) by Official Visit Nader Alqhalawi
(USA)
- TRUE MEMORIES (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Proud Truth (USA), out of Memories We Share (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.162.
2005 (Mar 3) b.f. GHAYAAHEB (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
Apremont (USA) (sent to) bin Saud Alkabeer
2007 (Feb 14) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- TRUTHFUL IMAGE (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Reesh (GB), out of Token of Truth (GB), by Record Token (IRE) See Vol.2, p.163.
2004 (Feb 13) ch.f. TAQWAA (KSA) by Composed Naser H. Alqahtani
(GB)
- TULU (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Falcrello (IRE), by Falcon See Vol.2, p.163.
2004 (Feb 25) ch.f. by Apremont (USA) Mansoor Albabtain
- TUNNEL OF LOVE (GB), ch., 1998, bred by Stratford Place Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Mark of Esteem (IRE), out of La Dama Bonita (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1366) by El Gran Senor (USA).
2004 (Apr 13) ch.f. ALRAQBA (KSA) by Alanar Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
(USA)
2005 (Apr 22) ch.f. ZAHAAFAH (KSA) by Iftitah do.
(USA)
2006 no return to Iftitah (USA)
2007 (Mar 29) ch.c. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- TURBULENT (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Storm Weaver (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) See Vol.2, p.163.
1999 (Feb 28) b.f. TAYBAT ALHIJAAZ (KSA) by Prince Faisal bin Khaled
Strong Ally (USA)
2004 (Apr 7) b.f. by Marino Altivo (CHI) do.
2005 (Apr 17) b.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
2006 (Apr 2) ch.f. by Private Song (USA) do.
2007 (Apr 9) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
- TUTU SIXTYSIX (GB), br., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Petong (GB), out of Odilese (GB), by Mummy's Pet (GB) See Vol.2, p.163.
2005 (Mar 7) b.c. by Hateel (GB) Sulaiman bin Said Alsaiani
2006 (Apr 2) b.f. by Nisnas (IRE) do.
2007 (Apr 12) b.c. by Mengaab (USA) Fahad Aljabar
- TUVA (IRE), ch., 1992, foaled in Ireland, by Be My Guest (USA), out of Habichess (GB), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.163.
2004 (May 7) ch.f. NAJMAT ALDAWHA (KSA) by A. Alhussaini
Nero Zilzal (USA) (sent to)
2005 (May 15) b.c. BARQ ALDAWHA (KSA) by do.
Taalae (KSA) (sent to)
- TWAHHAJ (KSA), ch., 1998, by Another Review (USA), out of Croire (IRE), by Lomond (USA) See Vol.2, p.163.
2005 (Apr 4) b.c. AEWN ALRAFEEQ (KSA) by Alshareef Hazza Alabdali
Delius (USA)
2006 (Mar 19) b.f. AEREEBAT ALJEDAIN (KSA) do.
by Inaad (IRE)
2007 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Iftitah (USA) do.
- TWILIGHT CAT (USA), gr. or ro., 1995, bred by Overbrook Farm, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Storm Cat (USA), out of Rainy Night (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1995, p.399) by Caro (IRE).
2006 (Apr 10) b.c. ALYAAWER (KSA) by Rossini N. A. A. Jadayel
(USA)
2007 (Apr 19) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) do.

- TWO AND SIXPENCE (USA), b., 1989, foaled in U.S.A., by Chief's Crown (USA), out of
Candelight Service (USA), by Blushing Groom (FR) See Vol.2, p.163.
2004 (Mar 22) b.f. by Delius (USA) Nayef A. Almassoudi
2006 (Feb 5) b.c. ALBURJ (KSA) by Namaqualand do.
(USA)
2007 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Lord of Men (GB) do.
- TWO TIMES A LADY (USA), gr. or ro., 1999, bred by Timber Bay Farm, foaled in U.S.A.,
and imported in 2005, by Two Punch (USA), out of Prissy Wicks (USA) (see Am. S. B.
(electronic)) by Cresta Rider (USA).
2006 (Jan 26) b.c. by Meet The Greek (GB) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
bin Saud Alkabeer
2007 (Feb 6) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- UAE FLAME (IRE), b., 1992, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in
Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of On The Staff (USA) (see
GSB Vol.42, p.1716) by Master Willie (GB).
2007 (Apr 25) b.c. JALAAD ALKHAIL (KSA) by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
Mr Dinos (IRE)
- ULTIMATA (GB), ch., 2000, bred by Lawn Stud, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2004,
by Unfuwain (USA), out of Last Look (GB) (see GSB Vol.44, p.1435) by Rainbow Quest
(USA).
2007 (Feb 20) ch.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
- UM ALAEZZ (KSA), b., 1997, by Robin's Song (USA), out of Green's Still Life (GB), by
Valiyar (IRE) See Vol.2, p.163.
2005 (Apr 3) b.c. by Voleris (FR) Mas Houj bin Sayyah Aloneizi
- UNBRIDLED WIND (USA), b. or br., 1996, bred by J. B. Tafel, foaled in U.S.A., and
imported in 2005, by Unbridled (USA), out of Banshee Winds (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of
1996, p.34) by Known Fact (USA).
2006 (Apr 26) b.f. by Awesome Again (CAN) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
2007 barren to Torrey Canyon (USA)
- UNCHANGED (GB), b., 1992, bred by M. J. Simmonds, foaled in Great Britain, and imported
in 2002, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Favorable Exchange (USA) (see GSB Vol.42, p.742) by
Exceller (USA).
2004 (May 10) gr.c. ABA AL ABAAYER (KSA) by M. Bin Ali Abou Ithnein
Matelot (USA)
2006 (Apr 20) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) do.
2007 (Mar 18) b.f. by Shayim (USA) do.
- UNFUWAANAH (GB), ch., 1992, bred by Hadi Al Tajir, foaled in Great Britain, and imported
in 2004, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Jeema (GB) (see GSB Vol.42, p.1106) by Thatch (USA).
2005 (May 7) b.f. AALMAH (KSA) by Storming M. A. Altayyar Sons
Home (GB)
2006 (Apr 29) ch.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
- UNSCATHED (GB), b., 1996, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and
imported in 2003, by Warning (GB), out of Brosna (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.322) by Irish
River (FR).
2004 (May 10) ch.c. ALRADINEE (KSA) by Indian Musaed S. A. Alsalem
Lodge (IRE)
2006 (Jan 22) b.f. LE OYOUN HALA (KSA) by do.
Amazink (IRE) (sent to)
- UP POPLAR CREEK (USA), b., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Crafty Prospector (USA), out of
Secret Squaw (USA), by Apalachee (USA) See Vol.2, p.164.
2005 (Mar 30) b.f. REEM ALGHAILAANAH T. S. Alsobeie
(KSA) by Marhoob (USA)
2006 (May 8) ch.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
- URBANITY (GB), b., 1995, bred by Lord H. de Walden, foaled in Great Britain, and imported
in 2005, by Suave Dancer (USA), out of Kirsten (GB) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1222) by Kris
(GB).
2006 (Mar 8) b.c. RABIAE ALKHALEEJ (KSA) by Nayef A. Almassoudi
Olden Times (GB)
2007 (Feb 22) b.f. by Wavian (GB) do.

- URRY URRY URRY (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Gwiffina (IRE), by Welsh Saint (GB) See Vol.2, p.164.
 2004 (Mar 31) b.f. IRTEYAAD (KSA) by Hamad M. Almotawa
 Namaqualand (USA)
 2005 (Mar 13) b.f. ANA AL HASNA (KSA) by do.
 Namaqualand (USA)
- USAYLAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Hamad M. Almotawa, by Lycius (USA), out of Usaylah (GB), by Siberian Express (USA) (Vol.2, p.164).
 2007 (Mar 25) b.f. by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
- USTOORAT SHAQRAAN (KSA), ch., 1999, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Vernonia (GB), by Bustino (GB) (Vol.2, p.165).
 2007 (Mar 20) ch.c. by Smirk (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- VARENNES (FR), b., 1998, bred by Allez France Stables, foaled in France, and imported in 2001, by Lure (USA), out of Vahine (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.51, p.392) by Alysheba (USA).
 2004 (Mar 16) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) Saleh Ali Alhammadi
 2006 (Mar 18) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 15) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- VARNISHED (USA), b., 2000, bred by Juddmonte Farms, Inc., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Quiet American (USA), out of Sandalwood (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by El Gran Senor (USA).
 2005 (Jan 31) b.f. by Mizzen Mast (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 12) b.c. ABO JAAFAR (KSA) by Torrey do.
 Canyon (USA)
 2007 barren to Torrey Canyon (USA)
- VARSAVIA (USA), br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Nureyev (USA), out of Header Card (USA), by Quack (USA) See Vol.2, p.164.
 2004 (Feb 14) b.c. MAHBOOB ALDAMAM (KSA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 by Race Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Feb 27) b.c. by Historic (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 9) b.f. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- VAX IT (GB), gr., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Robellino (USA), out of Martinet (GB), by Martinmas (GB) See Vol.2, p.164.
 1998 (Feb 15) b.c. by Washington Warrior (USA) Dakheelallah Hamdan Albagami
- VEERAPONG (IRE), b., 1994, foaled in Ireland, by Royal Academy (USA), out of Persian Solitaire (IRE), by Persian Bold (IRE) See Vol.2, p.165.
 2004 (Feb 17) b.f. DAANAT LEEN (KSA) by Sulaiman bin Said Alsaieri
 Hateel (GB)
- VELLANKRIA (IRE), ch., 1997, foaled in Ireland, by Machiavellian (USA), out of Wakria (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA) See Vol.2, p.165.
 2004 (Feb 29) b.c. QENDEEL (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 12) ch.f. TABAAREEH (KSA) by do.
 Apremont (USA)
 2006 (Mar 7) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) do.
 2007 (Mar 9) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- VENERATE (IRE), b., 1990, foaled in Ireland, by Ahonoora (GB), out of Royal Saint (USA), by Crimson Satan (USA) See Vol.2, p.165.
 2005 (Mar 20) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2006 (Apr 5) b.f. AL MOTA AEWNAH (KSA) by do.
 Namaqualand (USA)
- VERACITE (IRE), ch., 1995, foaled in Ireland, by Generous (IRE), out of Al Joharah (GB), by Mill Reef (USA) See Vol.2, p.165.
 2004 (Apr 9) ch.f. SHAQRAA BARKOOD (KSA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 by Marino Altivo (CHI)
 2006 (Feb 11) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 10) ch.c. by Alanar (USA) do.

- VERDIGRIS (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Green Desert (USA), out of Penultimate (USA), by Roberto (USA) See Vol.2, p.165.
 2004 (Feb 4) b.f. ALMASHLAHIYAH (KSA) by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Race Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 15) b.c. SHOKRAAN (KSA) by Agol do.
 Lack (USA)
 2007 no return to Pine Dance (USA)
- VERNONIA (GB), b., 1989, foaled in Great Britain, by Bustino (GB), out of Neenah (GB), by Bold Lad (IRE) See Vol.2, p.165.
 2005 (Apr 12) ch.c. ALQA YEM (KSA) by Alysheba Manahi Mohammad Almathal
 (USA)
- VERY CONFIDENTIAL (USA), b., 1990, bred by Ogden Mills Phipps, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Fappiano (USA), out of Highest Regard (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.326) by Gallant Romeo (USA).
 2006 (Feb 24) b.f. by Congaree (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel
- VICTORIA SIEMPRE (FR), ch., 1994, foaled in France, by Bering (GB), out of Rixe (FR), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) See Vol.2, p.166.
 2007 (Mar 17) ch.f. by Ozzie Cat (USA) Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani
- VINZA (USA), b., 1992, bred by Carolyn T. Groves, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2003, by Danzig (USA), out of Confirm (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1992, p.127) by Proudest Roman (USA).
 2004 (May 22) ch.f. BAANAH (KSA) by Cadeaux Saud Saad Alqahtani
 Genereux (GB)
 2006 (Feb 16) b.c. by Private Song (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 27) b.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- VODKA RUSSE (IRE), ch., 2001, bred by Dayton Investments Ltd, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Lomitas (GB), out of Veleni (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.3322) by Doyoun (IRE).
 2006 (May 15) b.f. by Kalanisi (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
- VOUCHER (GB), ch., 1999, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2002, by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Superstore (USA) (see GSB Vol.44, p.2626) by Blushing Groom (FR).
 2005 (Feb 19) ch.c. MOTAWAJED (KSA) by Hans F. bin M. Alqahtani
 Anderson (USA)
- WAA AEDAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Soleiman Ghazi Alharbi, by Alanar (USA), out of Punch The Air (GB), by Northjet (IRE) (Vol.2, p.120).
 2005 (Apr 29) b.c. by Florida's Son (ARG) Saad bin Faraj Alsobeie
 2006 (May 4) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 12) b.c. by Treasurer (GB) do.
- WAABLAH (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Ahmed B. Abanmy, by Americano (USA), out of Positive Aspect (GB), by Jalmood (USA) (Vol.2, p.118).
 2006 (Mar 14) ch.f. by Voleris (FR) Ahmed B. Abanmy
- WAFIYAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Heavenly Goer (USA), by Easy Goer (USA) (Vol.2, p.64).
 2006 (Feb 8) ch.c. by Frequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 Abdulaziz and Sons
 2007 (Jan 27) b.f. by Taalae (KSA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
- WAHEEBAH ALHAMRAA (KSA), b., 1995, by Caerleon (USA), out of Hasinai (USA), by Bering (GB) See Vol.2, p.166.
 2004 (Jan 7) b.f. NAJMAT ALMOKHTALEF H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin
 (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 8) b.f. SHAAMLAH (KSA) by Blue King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 Burner (USA)
- WAIF (GB), b., 1995, bred by Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid Al Maktoum, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2006, by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Ghost Tree (IRE) (see One Step At A Time (GB) in this volume) by Caerleon (USA).
 2007 (Apr 4) b.c. by Bahamian Bounty (GB) Abdullah Ali Alsaif

- WAIT FOR ROSIE (GB), b., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Reprimand (GB), out of Turbo Rose (GB), by Taufan (USA) See Vol.2, p.166.
 2004 (Mar 2) b.c. AEQEEL (KSA) by Composed (GB) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
 2005 (Mar 28) b.c. by Gold Camp (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 2006 (May 6) b.f. MOSAAHEMAH (KSA) by Amazink (IRE) do.
- WAITINGFORMARGARET (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Princess Seal (IRE), by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) See Vol.2, p.166.
 2005 (Jan 23) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaediyah Stud Farm
- WAJANAAT (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by Abdullah Hamoud Alotor, by Perugino (USA), out of Judy Dancer (USA), by Hawkster (USA) (Vol.2, p.73).
 2005 (Mar 18) ch.c. by Sapience (IRE) H. Al Rashid & Mohammed bin Hathleen
- WAJD (KSA), b., 1994, by Meet The Greek (GB), out of Naive Charm (GB), by Milford (GB) See Vol.2, p.166.
 2004 (Mar 9) gr.f. KASHMIRIYAH (KSA) by Matelot (USA) Moshabbab S. Alqahtani
 2005 (Feb 16) b.c. SSALAAH AL AETA (KSA) by Mashhaer (USA) do.
- WAJH ALBAKHT (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Salim Saqr Almaymouni, by Cyrano de Bergerac (IRE), out of Cannizaro (IRE), by Gallic League (GB) (see this Volume).
 2005 (Apr 25) ch.c. NAJM BELAADY (KSA) by Crecy (GB) Salim Saqr Almaymouni
- WAKRIYAH (KSA), ch., 1994, by Manific (FR), out of Springs And Things (IRE), by Miami Springs (IRE) See Vol.2, p.167.
 2004 (Jan 28) b.c. by Sidon (CHI) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Feb 11) b.c. AL ARJAH (KSA) by Pine Dance (USA) do.
 2006 (Apr 1) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) do.
- WALEEFAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Be Cheerful (IRE), by Sayyaf (IRE) (Vol.2, p.18).
 2004 (May 2) b.c. by Shamrock City (USA) Saad Bakheet Alfuhaid
 2007 (Apr 2) b.f. by Frankies Dream (IRE) do.
- WALSHAM WHISPER (IRE), b., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Taufan (USA), out of Papsie's Pet (IRE), by Busted (GB) See Vol.2, p.167.
 2005 (Apr 20) b.c. THAEAR ALKHAIL (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) Naser H. Alqahtani
- WANNAT KAFOUQ (FR), ch., 1998, bred by Mr D. Le Borgne, foaled in France, and imported in 2002, by Tel Quel (FR), out of Iz Miz (USA) (see Fr. S. B. Vol.51, p.223) by Miswaki (USA).
 2004 (May 29) ch.c. AEAL ALAEAL (KSA) by Mousof (USA) H. A. Almurki
- WARDAT ALKHAIL (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mansoor Albabtain, by Americano (USA), out of Harmony Park (GB), by Music Boy (GB) (Vol.2, p.63).
 2005 (Mar 6) b.c. by Amazink (IRE) Abdullah Ali Alnokheel
- WARDAT BERJAAS (KSA), b., 1997, bred by Eid Mubarak Aljamaan, by Composed (GB), out of Haiff (GB), by Buzzards Bay (GB) (Vol.2, p.62).
 2005 (Apr 10) b.f. by King of Mercia (GB) S. Aljamal
- WARLLON (ARG), b., 1995, bred by La Madrugada, foaled in Argentina, and imported in 1999, by Potrillon (ARG), out of Warlock (ARG) (see Arg. S. B. Vol.34, p.705) by Moraes Tinto (ARG).
 2005 (Feb 20) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Feb 12) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 6) ch.c. by Freequent (GB) do.

- WARRDAT AEHD (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Miswaki (USA), out of Suspect Key (USA), by Corridor Key (USA) (Vol.2, p.155).
 2005 (Apr 24) b.f. BINT WARRDAT AEHD (KSA) F. bin M. Alqahtani
 by Pebble Island (USA)
 2006 (Apr 8) br.c. AL NAHHAAL (KSA) by Alanar N. A. A. Jadayel
 (USA)
- WARRDAT HATTA (USA), b., 1999, bred by Hermitage Farm LLC, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2001, by Devil's Bag (USA), out of En Cachette (IRE) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Danehill (USA).
 2005 (Mar 2) b.f. by Bonnard (IRE) F. bin M. Alqahtani
 2006 (Feb 9) ch.c. SHARAA YAAN (KSA) by Hans do.
 Anderson (USA)
 2007 (Feb 3) ch.f. by Official Visit (USA) do.
- WARWICK WALTZER (GB), b., 1992, foaled in Great Britain, by Rambo Dancer (CAN), out of Ozra (GB), by Red Alert (IRE) See Vol.2, p.167.
 2003 (May 4) b.f. AL AEZEEMİYAH (KSA) by A. I. Alnajedi
 Florida's Son (ARG)
- WASSMAT ALKHEIR (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mosaed E. Almubarak, by Saudi Machine (USA), out of Allium (USA), by Bold Forbes (USA) (Vol.2, p.6).
 2004 (Jan 16) b.f. AQBALAT REEM (KSA) by O. Z. Alfarsi
 Serious Account (USA)
 2005 (Jun 1) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- WATER LILIES (IRE), ch., 2001, bred by Prince Sultan al Alkabeer, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Peintre Celebre (USA), out of Hijaz (IRE) (see GSB Vol.45, p.2149) by Sadler's Wells (USA).
 2007 (Feb 28) ch.f. by Race Leader (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 bin Saud Alkabeer
- WATER SPLASH (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Little Current (USA), out of Round Tower (GB), by High Top (GB) See Vol.2, p.167.
 2005 (Mar 2) b.f. ALRAZEEM (KSA) by Agol Lack Dahham bin Towaalh
 (USA)
- WATHAABAH (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by Orban (USA), out of Zary (USA), by Danzig (USA) (Vol.2, p.172).
 2003 (Apr 10) b.f. by K J's Appeal (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 16) b.c. AL KHAY YAAM (KSA) by do.
 Bonnard (IRE)
 2006 no return to Private Song (USA)
- WAYWARD WIND (USA), b., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Summer Squall (USA), out of Evening Ride (USA), by Fappiano (USA) See Vol.2, p.167.
 2005 (Feb 4) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Mar 23) b.f. WAFEYAH (KSA) by Freequent do.
 (GB)
 2007 (Mar 27) ch.c. by Dynever (USA) do.
- WEAVER BIRD (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Master Willie (GB), out of Sweet Snow (USA), by Lyphard (USA) See Vol.2, p.167.
 2004 (Feb 6) b.f. MOJTAAZAH (KSA) by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 Composed (GB)
 2006 (Feb 7) ch.c. by Amazink (IRE) Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
- WEDAD (KSA), b., 1996, by Storm Crossing (USA), out of Mrs Danvers (GB), by Balidar (GB) See Vol.2, p.168.
 2004 (Mar 3) b.f. MAE SHOQAT SHEIKHA (KSA) Hadi bin Husein Gharawi Sons
 by Machinari (GB)
 2007 (Feb 20) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) O. b. H. Mushat

- WELCOME WISH (USA), b. or br., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Ziggy's Boy (USA), out of Wishing Coin (CAN), by Turn of Coin (USA) See Vol.2, p.168.
 2004 (Mar 3) b.f. MARAAM ALRIYADH (KSA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 by Distant Ryder (USA)
 2005 (Mar 12) b.f. BINT OMNIYAH (KSA) by do.
 Mastery (USA)
 2007 (Feb 1) b.c. by Machinari (GB) do.
- WELL ORCHESTRATED (USA), ch., 1993, foaled in U.S.A., by Lyphard (USA), out of Bamesian (USA), by Buckpasser (USA) See Vol.2, p.168.
 2004 (Jan 16) b.f. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 28) ch.c. ABHAAWEE (KSA) by Bonnard Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (IRE)
 2006 (Feb 24) ch.c. TASMEEM (KSA) by Iftitah Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 (USA)
 2007 (Mar 13) ch.f. by Alanar (USA) do.
- WESTERN RUMOUR (USA), b., 2002, bred by Gainsborough Farm LLC, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Gone West (USA), out of Cascassi (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Nijinsky (CAN).
 2007 (Feb 23) b.f. by Sinndar (IRE) N. A. A. Jadayel
- WESTRY (GB), ch., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Gone West (USA), out of Sylvan's Girl (USA), by Restless Native (USA) See Vol.2, p.168.
 2007 (Mar 14) b.f. by Mashhaer (USA) Moshabbab S. Alqahtani
- WHAT A LOOKER (USA), b., 1985, foaled in U.S.A., by Raise A Native (USA), out of Miss Attractive (CAN), by Victoria Park See Vol.2, p.168.
 2004 (Mar 8) ch.c. by Royal Command (IRE) Musaed S. A. Alsalem
 2005 (Feb 21) b.f. ISHTAFAYNA (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) do.
- WHATA MACHINE (USA), ch., 1994, foaled in U.S.A., by Slew Machine (USA), out of Saucy Nancy (USA), by Sauce Boat (USA) See Vol.2, p.168.
 2005 (May 2) b.c. by Serious Account (USA) Almusaadiyah Stud Farm
 Sent to Syria in 2009
- WHERE IS THE LUCK (USA), b. or br., 1998, foaled in U.S.A., by Dehere (USA), out of Heavenly Goer (USA), by Easy Goer (USA) See Vol.2, p.168.
 2004 (Apr 12) b.c. by Alysheba (USA) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 not covered in 2004
 2006 (Jan 3) b.f. by Alamocitos (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Feb 16) b.f. by Torrey Canyon (USA) do.
- WHERE'S MARGARET (GB), b., 1993, foaled in Great Britain, by Jareer (USA), out of Dancing Chimes (IRE), by London Bells (CAN) See Vol.2, p.168.
 2005 (Jan 24) b.f. by Treasurer (GB) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Feb 26) b.c. by Mortlock (FR) do.
- WHIPP'S CROSS (GB), gr., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Kris (GB), out of Be Easy (GB), by Be Friendly See Vol.2, p.168.
 2004 (Jan 18) gr.c. TAHFEEZ (KSA) by Race Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 Leader (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Jan 9) b.f. ANOOF (KSA) by Pine Dance do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Jan 3) b.c. RA AEEL (KSA) by Apremont do.
 (USA)
 2007 no return to Sei Mi (ARG)
- WHOLESALE (USA), ch., 2001, bred by Double D Farm Corp., foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2006, by Repriced (USA), out of Taras Way (USA) (see Am. S. B. (electronic)) by Relaunch (USA).
 2007 (May 27) b.f. by Mr Jester (USA) N. A. A. Jadayel

- WILDFLOWER RIDGE (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Guest Singer (IRE), by Chief Singer (IRE) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2004 (Feb 16) ch.f. MESFERAH (KSA) by Teapot Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz
 Row (IRE)
 2005 (Feb 3) ch.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
 2006 (Jan 17) ch.c. by Bonnard (IRE) do.
 2007 (Jan 5) b.c. by Pebble Island (USA) do.
- WILLOW DALE (IRE), b., 1993, bred by S. Seki, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2006, by Danehill (USA), out of Miss Willow Bend (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1595) by Willow Hour (USA).
 2007 (Apr 1) b.c. by Singspiel (IRE) N. A. A. Jadayel
- WILLYET (GB), ch., 1991, foaled in Great Britain, by Nicholas Bill (GB), out of Henceforth (GB), by Full of Hope (GB) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2005 (Mar 20) b.f. by Apremont (USA) Alajwaad Stable
- WIN RIGHT NOW (USA), gr. or ro., 1990, bred by Joe Federico, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2004, by Waquoit (USA), out of Chalice of Silver (USA) (see Am. S. B. foals of 1990, p.120) by Graustark (USA).
 2004 (May 11) gr.c. by Deputy Commander (USA) Ibrahim Rachid
- Died in Oct 2004
- WISHES (GB), b., 1990, foaled in Great Britain, by Caerleon (USA), out of Talon d'Aiguille (USA), by Big Spruce (USA) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2004 (Jan 9) b.f. AFLAAK (KSA) by Apremont Prince Sultan bin Mohammed
 (USA) bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Jan 1) ch.f. RA SSEE NAH (KSA) by Meet do.
 The Greek (GB)
 2006 (Jan 11) b.f. by Crimson Quest (IRE) do.
 2007 (Feb 7) b.c. by Agol Lack (USA) do.
- WISHIAH (IRE), b., 1986, foaled in Ireland, by Persian Bold (IRE), out of Last Request (IRE), by Dancer's Image (USA) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2005 (Mar 6) b.c. TARJ (KSA) by Apremont (USA) Nayef A. Almassoudi
- WISSAAL (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Mohammed Ghazi Aboura, by Gathering Speed (GB), out of Riverstreak (USA), by Irish River (FR) (Vol.2, p.127).
 2005 (May 22) b.c. by Matelot (USA) Fahad Aljabar
- WITHOUT FAIL (GB), br., 1996, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Warning (GB), out of Javandra (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1124) by Lyphard (USA).
 2004 (Feb 29) b.f. HELLY (KSA) by Indian F. Alotaibi
 Danehill (IRE)
 2005 (Feb 25) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Fahad Alodhayani Sons
 2006 (Mar 14) b.f. by Delius (USA) do.
 2007 (Feb 20) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) do.
- WITHOUT WARNING (IRE), br., 1993, bred by Juddmonte Farms, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2005, by Warning (GB), out of Obertura (USA) (see GSB Vol.43, p.1753) by Roberto (USA).
 2005 (May 4) b.c. HHATAAM (KSA) by Tagula Ibrahim Rachid
 (IRE)
 2006 no return to Thoughtless (USA)
 2007 (Feb 6) b.c. by Alamocitos (USA) Fahad Aljabar
- WOJOOD (KSA), b., 1995, by Laa Etaab (USA), out of Guard Room (GB), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2006 (May 28) b.f. by Fun Galore (USA) A. I. Omeear
- WOLVERT GOLD (NZ), ch., 1987, foaled in New Zealand, by Wolverton (IRE), out of Goldtrea (NZ), by Gold Sovereign (GB) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2005 (Mar 6) b.f. by Delius (USA) Abdulhamid Alnamnakani
- WORLD'S END (USA), gr., 2000, bred by Mountgrange Stud Ltd, foaled in U.S.A., and imported in 2005, by Cozzene (USA), out of Chelsea (USA) (see Iroquois Princess (GB) in this volume) by Miswaki (USA).
 2006 (Apr 24) b.f. ALBOSTANIYAH (KSA) by N. A. A. Jadayel
 Mull of Kintyre (USA)

- WOUROOD (KSA), gr., 1993, by Polar Falcon (USA), out of Whipp's Cross (GB), by Kris (GB) See Vol.2, p.169.
 2004 (Jan 24) gr.c. by Apremont (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2005 (Mar 2) gr.f. by Agol Lack (USA) Manahi Mohammad Almatal
- YAASRAH (KSA), ch., 1996, by Nisnas (IRE), out of George's Revenge (USA), by Czaravich (USA) See Vol.2, p.170.
 2005 (Feb 2) ch.c. by Shayim (USA) F. M. Alfowzaan
- YABINT EL SULTAN (GB), ch., 1994, foaled in Great Britain, by Safawan (IRE), out of Dalby Dancer (GB), by Bustiki (IRE) See Vol.2, p.170.
 2004 (Jan 8) ch.f. by Freequent (GB) H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons
 2005 (Feb 19) b.c. WAAREQ (KSA) by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2006 (Apr 1) ch.f. WADHAHA (KSA) by Freequent (GB) do.
 2007 no return to Alamocitos (USA)
- YAIYNA (FR), b., 1988, foaled in France, by Lashkari (GB), out of Yasiyn (IRE), by Brigadier Gerard (GB) See Vol.2, p.170.
 2004 (Feb 12) ch.f. ALMOSTASHEERAH (KSA) by Shayim (USA) Prince Yazid bin Saud bin Abdulaziz Al Saud
 2005 f. (died) by Shayim (USA)
 2006 (Feb 18) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) Hamad M. Almotawa
 2007 (Mar 9) b.c. by Namaqualand (USA) do.
- YAQOOTAH (KSA), br., 1997, bred by Prince Badr bin Abdulaziz, by Modhish (IRE), out of Nomadic Quest (IRE), by Rainbow Quest (USA) (Vol.2, p.109).
 2007 (May 10) ch.c. by Fort de France (USA) P. M. b. S. b. Abdulaziz
- YARAQAH (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal, by Tropicool (USA), out of Don't Be That Way (IRE), by Dance of Life (USA) (Vol.2, p.40).
 2007 (Apr 10) b.c. by King's Signet (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- YATTEB (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Saud R. S. Alshibani, by Tasso (USA), out of Fenjaan (IRE), by Trojan Fen (GB) (Vol.2, p.49).
 2004 (Mar 18) br.c. ALDAHREE (KSA) by Shamrock City (USA) Miteb bin Badr bin Shrem
- YES SHE'S SILENT (USA), b., 1987, foaled in U.S.A., by Silent Screen (USA), out of Yes Sir (USA), by Sir Gaylord (USA) See Vol.2, p.170.
 2004 (Apr 18) b.c. KAREEM ALSAJAAYA (KSA) by Composed (GB) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
 2006 (Feb 5) b.f. TANDAHAAH (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) do.
- YOLLE (USA), ch., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Flying Paster (USA), out of Savy (USA), by Tom Rolfe (USA) See Vol.2, p.170.
 2004 (May 8) b.f. by Mutakallam (USA) Ahmed F. Alahmed
- YOUNG MARY (GB), b., 1985, foaled in Great Britain, by Young Generation (IRE), out of Mary Green (GB), by Sahib (USA) See Vol.2, p.171.
 2004 (Feb 25) b.f. AJWAAN (KSA) by Usfan (USA) Sons of Saleh Solaiman Alhamad
 2005 (Mar 27) b.c. MAESHOOQ SULTAN (KSA) by Florida's Son (ARG) do.
- ZABARJAD (GB), b., 1997, bred by Shadwell Estate Company Limited, foaled in Great Britain, and imported in 2003, by Green Desert (USA), out of Ghassak (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.979) by Persian Bold (IRE).
 2006 (Mar 1) b.c. DHALE AE (KSA) by Gold Camp (USA) Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani
- ZAHR (IRE), b. or br., 1988, foaled in Ireland, by Touching Wood (USA), out of Haraabah (USA), by Topsider (USA) See Vol.2, p.171.
 2004 (Apr 11) b.c. WAADI ALNEEL (KSA) by Mousof (USA) O. Z. Alfarsi

- ZAHRAT ALNARJASS (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Polar Run (USA), out of Colconda (IRE), by Shareef Dancer (USA) (Vol.2, p.31).
 2004 (Mar 5) b.c. by Mousof (USA) Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 2006 (Mar 1) b.f. BINT ALNARJASS (KSA) by Mohammad bin Jallal Alqahtani
 Sidon (CHI)
 2007 (Feb 18) b.c. by Official Flame (USA) do.
- ZAHRAT NAJD (KSA), b., 1996, by Manific (FR), out of Seven Coins (IRE), by London Bells (CAN) See Vol.2, p.171.
 2007 (Jan 15) b.c. by Historic (USA) A. M. Alajmi
- ZAHRAT RUMAAB (KSA), ch., 1998, bred by Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj, by Another Review (USA), out of Silky Siren (GB), by Formidable (USA) (Vol.2, p.143).
 2005 (Mar 21) b.f. by Pine Dance (USA) Sons of Abdullah Alfarraj
 2006 (Apr 28) b.c. DAW WAAS (KSA) by Winter do.
 Air (GB)
- ZAHWAT ROMAAB (KSA), ch., 2000, bred by A. E. Abou Ithnein Sons, by Nalchik (USA), out of Little Fire (IRE), by Bold Lad (IRE) (Vol.2, p.85).
 2006 (Mar 30) b.f. by Delius (USA) A. E. Abou Ithnein Sons
 2007 (Apr 15) b.c. by Fun Galore (USA) do.
- ZAHWAT TURBA (KSA), b., 1996, by Risk Me (FR), out of Moonlight Princess (GB), by Alias Smith (USA) See Vol.2, p.172.
 2004 (May 29) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) H. A. Almurki
- ZAIN ALKHAJAL (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal, by Najaran (USA), out of Psylla (GB), by Beldale Flutter (USA) (Vol.2, p.119).
 2007 (Mar 18) ch.c. by King's Signet (USA) Ibrahim Abdulkhader Alfadal
- ZAMLAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Haif bin Mohammed Alqahtani, by Wiorno (GB), out of Massiba (IRE), by Shareef Dancer (USA) (Vol.2, p.92).
 2005 (Jan 26) b.f. by Shayim (USA) Abdulrahman M. Almarghalani
 2006 (Jan 18) b.f. by Early Warning (USA) do.
- ZAM ZAM (KSA), b., 1996, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Dawn Bird (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) See Vol.2, p.172.
 2004 (Jan 15) b.f. MAKAAREM (KSA) by Historic Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer
 (USA)
 2005 (Jan 2) b.c. MIN ZAM ZAM (KSA) by Agol do.
 Lack (USA)
 2006 (Feb 4) b.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2007 (Jan 20) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- ZARY (USA), b., 1991, foaled in U.S.A., by Danzig (USA), out of Sigy (FR), by Habitat (USA) See Vol.2, p.172.
 2004 (Jan 4) b.c. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 19) ch.c. NAADER ALKHAIL (KSA) by do.
 Sadian (GB)
 2006 (Apr 24) b.c. by Private Song (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 21) b.c. by Delius (USA) do.
- ZATH AL JILAL (KSA), b., 1992, by Thoughtless (USA), out of Fowzieh (GB), by Sandy Creek (IRE) See Vol.2, p.172.
 2005 (Mar 26) b.f. by Race Leader (USA) A. Alhussaini
 2006 (May 1) b.c. BARQ ALJAZIRAH (KSA) by do.
 Pebble Island (USA)
- ZAYTOONAH (KSA), b., 1998, bred by Sufian Yaqoub Saleh, by Presidium (GB), out of Final Fling (GB), by Last Tycoon (IRE) (Vol.2, p.50).
 2005 (Apr 8) b.f. by Sei Mi (ARG) A. M. Aldosari
 2006 (Apr 23) b.c. by Toquete (ARG) do.

- ZAZIE EN REVE (IRE), b., 1999, bred by M. Henochsberg, foaled in Ireland, and imported in 2004, by Alzao (USA), out of Dial Dream (IRE) (see GSB Vol.44, p.687) by Gay Mecene (USA).
 2005 c. (died) by Official Flame (USA)
 2006 (Jan 11) b.c. by Torrey Canyon (USA) King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Sons
 2007 (Jan 2) b.c. by Blue Burner (USA) do.
- ZEENAH WALLAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by H.R.H. Prince Abdullah bin Abdulaziz and Sons, by Voleris (FR), out of Dionaea (USA), by Bering (GB) (Vol.2, p.39).
 2006 (Mar 17) b.f. SHOOQ AEINEE (KSA) by M. b. S. Alsharif
 Delius (USA)
 2007 (Mar 13) b.f. by Official Flame (USA) do.
- ZEENAT ALAEZERIYAH (KSA), b., 2000, bred by Rajeh Mohsen Alqahtani, by Mirror Black (IRE), out of Yukon Hope (USA), by Forty Niner (USA) (Vol.2, p.171).
 2007 (Apr 30) b.c. by Hightori (FR) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
- ZEEZEENIA (KSA), b., 2002, bred by Prince Faisal bin Khaled, by K J's Appeal (USA), out of Belle Ombre (GB), by Dancing Brave (USA) (Vol.2, p.19).
 2006 (Jan 9) b.c. by Ifitah (USA) Saud Saad Alqahtani
 2007 (Mar 20) ch.f. by Toquete (ARG) do.
- ZHABIA (KSA), b., 1996, by Cool (USA), out of Sundaysport Splash (IRE), by Lord Gayle (USA) See Vol.2, p.172.
 2007 (Feb 22) b.f. by Frondoso (ARG) Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
- ZHABI ALNOFOOD (KSA), b., 2001, bred by Muslath bin Fahad Alazma, by Another Review (USA), out of Comme Une Fable (FR), by Priolo (USA) (Vol.2, p.31).
 2007 (May 10) b.f. by Sapience (IRE) Muslath bin Fahad Alazma
- ZHIBAH (KSA), br., 1996, by Saumarez (GB), out of Perfect Production (USA), by Theatrical (IRE) See Vol.2, p.172.
 2004 (Mar 10) ch.c. SETR ALLAH (KSA) by Prince A'Aziz bin Fahad bin Abdulaziz
 Saleroso Fitz (ARG)
 2005 (Apr 14) b.c. MA AE LAKE ZOD (KSA) by do.
 Areed Al Ola (USA)
 2006 (Apr 24) b.f. by Hightori (FR) do.
- ZIGGI'S GIRL (IRE), gr., 1991, foaled in Ireland, by Glenstal (USA), out of Travelin' Joan (USA), by Al Hattab (USA) See Vol.2, p.172.
 2004 (Feb 13) ch.c. by K J's Appeal (USA) Ahmed Abdullah Almullah
 2005 (Feb 24) gr.f. NAYLOOFAR (KSA) by Treasurer (GB) do.
 2006 (Feb 13) ch.f. YALANJOOJ (KSA) by Fun Galore (USA) do.
 2007 (Mar 3) b.f. by Historic (USA) M. S. I. Aldoffayan
- ZOMOOM (KSA), ch., 1997, bred by Prince Sultan bin Mohammed bin Saud Alkabeer, by Another Review (USA), out of Dawn Bird (IRE), by Bluebird (USA) (Vol.1, p.9).
 2005 (Feb 25) ch.f. JAHEERAH (KSA) by Mousof bin Saud Alkabeer
 (USA)
 2006 (Feb 23) ch.c. by Race Leader (USA) do.
 2007 (Apr 6) b.f. by Judge T C (USA) do.
- ZONAH (KSA), b., 1999, bred by Naser H. Alqahtani, by Ali-Royal (IRE), out of Koratani (IRE), by Shahrastani (USA) (Vol.2, p.77).
 2004 (Apr 19) b.c. MASHOUF (KSA) by Razor Saud Saad Alqahtani
 (GB)
 2007 (Mar 9) b.f. by Private Song (USA) do.
- ZUIENA (USA), ch., 1992, foaled in U.S.A., by Sunshine Forever (USA), out of Hattab Voladora (USA), by Dewan (USA) See Vol.2, p.173.
 2004 (Feb 6) b.f. by Delius (USA) Prince Faisal bin Khaled
 2005 (Jan 25) ch.c. MEQDEE (KSA) by Alanar do.
 (USA)
 2006 (Mar 1) b.c. by Hans Anderson (USA) do.

LIST OF EXPORTED HORSES

Arranged in alphabetical list of horse. The country to which the horse has been exported is indicated against each animal. Un-named horses follow the named horses. They are listed under their dams in alphabetical order.

- ACROBATIC (USA) (2003) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- ADIL (KSA) (2004) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- AETHBIYAH (KSA) (2002) - Syria 2007
- AHEBBIK (KSA) (2002) - France 2004
- ALHAAJES (KSA) (2000) - Kuwait 2004
- ALJUBAIL (KSA) (2004) - Great Britain 2004
- ALKHAATIF (KSA) (1997) - Bahrain 2006
- ALMARKAZIYAH (KSA) (2001) - Syria 2007
- AL MUJALLA (USA) (1999) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- ALRAHEEBAH (KSA) (1999) - Syria 2007
- ARCH OF LIGHT (GB) (2000) - Kuwait 2006
- ARRIKALA (IRE) (1989) - France 2004
- BARQ ALDAWHA (KSA) (2005) - Qatar 2007
- BINT SHADEED (KSA) (1999) - Qatar 2007
- CARILLON (IRE) (2004) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- CHARMED BY FIRE (USA) (2001) - Kuwait 2007
- CHIQUITIN (ARG) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- CHIQUITIN (ARG) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- CONCER ETO (GB) (1999) - Qatar 2006
- CORKY (IRE) (2001) - Kuwait 2007
- CROWN ENTERTAINER (USA) (1999) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- DANAE DE BRULE (FR) (1987) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- DENVER (IRE) (2001) - Kuwait 2007
- DESERT TREASURE (USA) (1999) - Kuwait 2006
- DESTINATE (IRE) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- DESTINATE (IRE) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- DON RENATO (CHI) (2003) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- DOUBLE UP (GB) (1993) - Qatar 2006
- DUBAI WORLD (USA) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- DUKHOOL (KSA) (1996) - France 2004
- DUQUE DE ENGHEN (PER) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- DYNEVER (USA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- EIDAH (KSA) (1994) - France 2007
- EXCELLENCY (KSA) (2002) - France 2004
- FABRIA (PER) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- FAIRLY WILD (USA) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- FAWAZ (FR) (2002) - Kuwait 2007
- FORTY LICKS (ARG) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- GAME DAME (GB) (2001) - Qatar 2006
- GOLD FOR SALE (ARG) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- GOLD FOR SALE (ARG) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- GREAT SCOTT (GB) (2001) - Kuwait 2006
- GREAT SCOTT (GB) (2001) - Kuwait 2006
- HADIYAT SAUD (KSA) (1997) - Qatar 2007
- HYPERALERT (USA) (2003) - Kuwait 2007
- IBDA AE (KSA) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- IBN SHAQRAAN (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- IRUSAN (IRE) (2000) - Kuwait 2007
- JAA YEZ (KSA) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- JALEELAH (KSA) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- JAWAHER (IRE) (1989) - Great Britain 2004
- JOE LOUIS (ARG) (2003) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- KING'S BOY (GER) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- KING'S BOY (GER) (1997) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- KURBAAN (IRE) (2000) - Bahrain 2005
- LADY NOFA (GB) (2003) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- LAHOOBAB (KSA) (1997) - Sweden 2004
- LIMOGES (USA) (1995) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- LINDUS ATENOR (GB) (2003) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- MAJAARAT (IRE) (1998) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- MAKASIB (IRE) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- MAKEPEACE (IRE) (2002) - Kuwait 2007
- MANTOOQAH (KSA) (2004) - Syria 2007
- MEDAL OF HONOR (ARG) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- MELANOSPORUM (USA) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- MERSAAL (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- MIMI'S GOLDEN BIRD (USA) (1994) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- MODHISH (IRE) (1989) - Belgium 2004
- MOJALID (GB) (1999) - Kuwait 2007
- MOTHECOMBE DREAM (IRE) (2002) - Kuwait 2007
- MR. PENSKY (ARG) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- NAJMAT ALDAWHA (KSA) (2004) - Qatar 2007
- OL FATT (KSA) (2003) - Kuwait 2007
- OMIKRON (IRE) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- ONFOWAAN (USA) (1999) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- PANIS ANGELICUS (IRE) (2003) - Kuwait 2007
- PETIT PARIS (CHI) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- PETIT PARIS (CHI) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- PREMIUM TAP (USA) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2007
- PUSHKIN (IRE) (1998) - Belgium 2004
- QAMAR NAJD (KSA) (2002) - France 2004
- QUELEDEN CANDELA (ARG) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- QUELEDEN CANDELA (ARG) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- SADEEN (KSA) (1992) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- SANGARE (IRE) (1991) - Qatar 2006 (Apremont (USA))
- SAQRAAN (KSA) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- SARRE (FR) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2005

SEÑOR SOL (USA) (2000) - Kuwait 2006
SHARP HAWK (IRE) (2003) - Qatar 2007
SHEMOOZ (KSA) (2000) - Qatar 2007
SIMPATICO BRIBON (CHI) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2006
SINAMATELLA (GB) (1999) - Kuwait 2006
SIT ALHABAAYEB (IRE) (2002) - Qatar 2007
SPHINX BLEU (USA) (1999) - Kuwait 2004
STAKHANOV (GB) (2002) - Kuwait 2006
STAR AND STRIPES (ARG) (1991) - United Arab Emirates 2004
STORM SEEKER (GB) (1999) - Kuwait 2007
SUGITANI (USA) (2002) - Kuwait 2007
TAIF (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2005
TAIF (KSA) (2000) - United Arab Emirates 2006
TAN'EEM (KSA) (2004) - Great Britain 2004
TANGARITA (GB) (2003) - Qatar 2007
TASARAF (GB) (2000) - Kuwait 2007
THAMOOD (KSA) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2006
THAMOOD (KSA) (1996) - United Arab Emirates 2007
TORCH DANCE (USA) (2002) - Kuwait 2006
URQUELL (ARG) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2005
WAHSHEEQ (GB) (2000) - Kuwait 2006
WATER LILIES (IRE) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2006
WHITE HAWK (GB) (2001) - United Arab Emirates 2007
ZAKAA YEF (KSA) (2002) - United Arab Emirates 2004
ZAKAA YEF (KSA) (2002) - France 2007
ch.c.(2001) by Desert King (IRE) - Caladesi (IRE) - United Arab Emirates 2005

LIST OF IMPORTED HORSES

Arranged in alphabetical list of horse. The country from which the horse has been imported is indicated against each animal.

- ABSCOND (USA) b.f. (1997) by Unbridled (USA), out of Lemhi Go (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- ALAMOCITOS (USA) b.c. (1994) by Private Account (USA), out of Raclette (CAN) - U.S.A. 2005
- ALLODARLIN (IRE) b.f. (2001) by Cape Cross (IRE), out of Sharp Circle (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- AMBER ROSE (IRE) ch.f. (1998) by Royal Academy (USA), out of La Fille de Cirque (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- ARDISIA (USA) ch.f. (1989) by Affirmed (USA), out of Princess of Man (IRE) - Great Britain 2005
- ARRIKALA (IRE) br.f. (1989) by Darshaan (GB), out of Alruccaba (IRE) - France 2006
- ARWA (USA) ch.f. (2001) by Tale of The Cat (USA), out of Woman of Quality (CAN) - U.S.A. 2005
- ASKARA (USA) b. or br.f. (1997) by Private Terms (USA), out of In Twilight (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- ATHYKEA (USA) ch.f. (1999) by Atticus (USA), out of Chelsea Green (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- ATONEMENT (GB) ch.f. (2002) by Singspiel (IRE), out of Intervene (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- AUSTIN'S MOM (USA) b. or br.f. (2000) by Sefapiano (USA), out of Precious Brenda (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- AWESOME PUNCH (CAN) b.f. (2000) by Awesome Again (CAN), out of Joustabout (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- AWESOME TAKEOVER (USA) b. or br.f. (2001) by Awesome Again (CAN), out of On The Tree Top (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- BALLY SOUZA (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Alzao (USA), out of Cheese Soup (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- BINT GRAND LODGE (IRE) b.f. (2001) by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Queen Leonor (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- BINT SHIHAMA (USA) b.f. (1994) by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Shihama (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- BLUE PEAK (IRE) ch.f. (2001) by Bluebird (USA), out of Silver Peak (FR) - Great Britain 2004
- BON BOUCHE (GB) ch.f. (2002) by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Canis Star (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- BORNEO BOY (USA) b.c. (1997) by Danzig (USA), out of Island of Silver (USA) - Bahrain 2005
- CANTILEVER (GB) b.f. (1995) by Sanglamoire (USA), out of Cantanta (GB) - Great Britain 2004
- CATTITUDE (USA) b.f. (1997) by Storm Cat (USA), out of Beware Of The Cat (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- CELTIC BAY (USA) b.f. (1997) by Green Dancer (USA), out of Taylor Park (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- CIEL DE FEU (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Blushing John (USA), out of Northern Trick (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- CLEAR SPRING (USA) ch.f. (1999) by Irish River (FR), out of Ixtapa (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- CLOUDSLEA (USA) b.f. (1990) by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Heavenlyspun (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- COLORS OF MY VOICE (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1998) by Wekiva Springs (USA), out of Sheena's Gold (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- COLOUR DANCE (GB) b. or br.f. (1995) by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Balleta (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- COMPEL (USA) b. or br.f. (1998) by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Slew And Easy (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- CREPUSCULAIRE (FR) ch.f. (1997) by Hernando (FR), out of Guest Performer (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- CUT GLASS (USA) b.f. (1999) by Diesis (GB), out of Shining Bright (GB) - Great Britain 2005
- DANAE DE BRULE (FR) b. or br.f. (1987) by Garde Royale (IRE), out of Belle de Brule (FR) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- DANCING MAGIC (USA) gr. or ro.f. (2002) by Cozzene (USA), out of Verreaux (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- DATAHILL (IRE) b.f. (2000) by Danehill (USA), out of Animatrice (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- DEIGN TO DANCE (IRE) b.f. (2001) by Danetime (IRE), out of Lady Montekin (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- DISPARITY (USA) b.f. (2001) by Distant View (USA), out of Eternity (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- DOCKLANDS PRINCESS (IRE) ch.f. (2000) by Desert Prince (IRE), out of Alamiya (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- DOREE (USA) ch.f. (1992) by Stop The Music (USA), out of Autumn Glory (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- DUKHOO (KSA) b.f. (1996) by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Cerise Bouquet (GB) - France 2004
- DYNEVER (USA) b. or br.c. (2000) by Dynaformer (USA), out of Flamboyance (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- DYNEVER (USA) b. or br.c. (2000) by Dynaformer (USA), out of Flamboyance (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- ELDINA (GB) b.f. (1998) by Distant Relative (IRE), out of Tosca (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- EL JAZIRAH (GB) ch.f. (1992) by Kris (GB), out of Eljazzi (IRE) - Great Britain 2005
- ELLA BELLA (CAN) ch.f. (2000) by Meadowlake (USA), out of Heavenly Tears (CAN) - U.S.A. 2007
- FABRIA (PER) b.f. (1997) by Farallon P (USA), out of Singer (PER) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- FADAEL (IRE) b.f. (2002) by In The Wings (GB), out of Gift Box (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- FAMILY TIME (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1995) by Housebuster (USA), out of Cuidado (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- FAMMRID (IRE) b.f. (2002) by Daylami (IRE), out of Fanofadiga (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- FARHANA (USA) ch.f. (2001) by Out of Place (USA), out of Wheedle (USA) - U.S.A. 2005

- FAYRE HOLLY (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Fayruz (GB), out of Holly Bird (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- FAYROOZ (USA) b.f. (1991) by Gulch (USA), out of Solar (CAN) - Great Britain 2005
- FOLLOW BETSY (USA) b. or br.f. (1999) by Cozzene (USA), out of Straight Story (USA) - U.S.A. 2007
- FORANTE (USA) ch.f. (1996) by Forty Niner (USA), out of Danzante (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- FRANGIPANI (IRE) b.f. (2001) by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Sharkashka (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- GLENEASK (IRE) br.f. (2003) by Giant's Causeway (USA), out of Lizanne (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- GLITTER GULCH (USA) b.f. (1999) by Gulch (USA), out of Ticket To Houston (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- GONE SEEKING (USA) ch.f. (1989) by Gone West (USA), out of Nicosia (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- GREAT MEADOW (USA) b.f. (1994) by Spend A Buck (USA), out of Quadrahope (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- HARVEST (GB) ch.f. (1998) by Zafonic (USA), out of Hope (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- HIGH SUMMER (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Nureyev (USA), out of Miss Summer (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- HILLSIDE ROSE (IRE) b.f. (1995) by Danehill (USA), out of Miss Belgravia (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- HOTHAlFAH (GB) b.c. (1999) by Green Desert (USA), out of Hyabella (GB) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- HURRICANE LADY (USA) b.f. (1999) by Geri (USA), out of Adibo (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- HURRY HOME HILLARY (USA) b. or br.f. (1995) by Deputed Testamony (USA), out of Ten Cents A Turn (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- IFTITAN (USA) ch.f. (1999) by Southern Halo (USA), out of Speak Straight (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- IMAGINARY DREAM (USA) b.f. (1998) by Sky Classic (CAN), out of Dream Dream (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- INDIAN MYSTERY (IRE) ch.f. (1997) by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Mystic Reason (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- IROQUOIS PRINCESS (GB) ch.f. (2002) by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Chelsea (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- I WILL LEAD (USA) b.f. (1993) by Seattle Slew (USA), out of I Will Follow (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- JIGSAW PIECE (USA) b. or br.f. (2000) by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Jolypha (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- JIROGA LITE (USA) ch.f. (1999) by Lite The Fuse (USA), out of Jiroga (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- JUDGE T C (USA) b. or br.c. (1991) by Judge Smells (USA), out of I'm Pretty (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- JUST OUT (USA) b.f. (1994) by Forty Niner (USA), out of Doubles Match (USA) - U.S.A. 2007
- JUST SPECULATION (IRE) ch.f. (1990) by Ahonoora (GB), out of Rhein Bridge (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- KAYSOME (USA) b. or br.f. (2001) by Awesome Again (CAN), out of McKaymackenna (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- KELTECH STAR (IRE) b.f. (1996) by Bigstone (IRE), out of Coryana (IRE) - Great Britain 2005
- KING'S GIRL (GER) ch.f. (1998) by Alwuhush (USA), out of King's Blade (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- KNELL (IRE) b.f. (1997) by Unfuwain (USA), out of Arderelle (FR) - Great Britain 2005
- KONTIFAIN (FR) b. or br.f. (2000) by Zilzal (USA), out of Time of Trouble (FR) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- LA BELLE OTERO (USA) ch.f. (1994) by Nureyev (USA), out of Part Time Lover (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- LALAPANZI (USA) b.f. (2002) by Diesis (GB), out of Yazeanhaa (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- LAST MOON (USA) b. or br.f. (1993) by Lear Fan (USA), out of Cute Little Moon (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- LIGHT WIND (GB) ch.f. (2001) by Unfuwain (USA), out of River Spey (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- LIMOGES (USA) ch.f. (1995) by Forty Niner (USA), out of Louve Bleue (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- LISA'S CAT (USA) b. or br.f. (2002) by Catienus (USA), out of Hillary Step (USA) - U.S.A. 2007
- LORD OF MEN (GB) ch.c. (1993) by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Upper Strata - France 2006
- LOUJU (USA) b.f. (1994) by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Secretarial Queen (USA) - U.S.A. 2007
- LOVELY MILLIE (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Bluebird (USA), out of Mother of The Wind (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- LUCY'S GLORY (USA) b. or br.f. (1987) by Minstrel Glory (USA), out of Rotary Gal (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- LUGHZ (USA) ch.f. (1995) by Housebuster (USA), out of Give Thanks (GB) - Great Britain 2005
- MADAR (FR) b. or br.f. (1994) by Darshaan (GB), out of Macaerleon (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- MAHASIN (USA) b.f. (1989) by Danzig (USA), out of Icing (IRE) - Great Britain 2005
- MAHORA (FR) b.f. (2000) by Octagonal (NZ), out of Moon Review (USA) - France 2006
- MARHOOB (USA) b. or br.c. (1998) by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Flagbird (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- MARVELLOUS PAT (USA) b.f. (2001) by Saint Ballado (CAN), out of Marvellous Silver (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- MARYMAS (GB) b.f. (2003) by Selkirk (USA), out of Late Summer (USA) - Great Britain 2006

- MILLITRIX (GB) br.f. (1995) by Doyoun (IRE), out of Galatrix (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- MIM'S GOLDEN BIRD (USA) b.f. (1994) by Gold Meridian (USA), out of Song of Peace (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- MINNEHAHA (GB) b. or br.f. (1995) by Be My Chief (USA), out of Jolies Eaux (GB) - Great Britain 2005
- MINNIEPRIZE (USA) b. or br.f. (1996) by Prized (USA), out of Admiral Minnie (USA) - U.S.A. 2007
- MINSTRELS DANCE (CAN) b.f. (1995) by Pleasant Colony (USA), out of Minstrelsy (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- MISS PROCURER (IRE) b.f. (2001) by Entrepreneur (GB), out of Kariyh (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- MODHISH (IRE) b.c. (1989) by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Arctique Royale - Belgium 2004
- MOONLIGHT MIST (IRE) ch.f. (1999) by Nashwan (USA), out of Dream Bay (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- MOONLIGHT PATH (IRE) b.f. (1994) by Fairy King (USA), out of Parkeen Princess (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- MORA (IRE) ch.f. (1995) by Second Set (IRE), out of Broadway Royal (IRE) - Great Britain 2005
- MOTION (GB) b.f. (1999) by Zafonic (USA), out of Monroe (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- NARVA (GB) ch.f. (1994) by Nashwan (USA), out of Khalafiya (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- NAVARAZI (GB) b.f. (1994) by Arazi (USA), out of Navajo Princess (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- NEVER A CARE (USA) b.f. (1989) by Roberto (USA), out of Imperturbable Lady (CAN) - Great Britain 2004
- NIMBLE FAN (USA) b.f. (1998) by Lear Fan (USA), out of Nimble Mind (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- OFFICIAL FLAME (USA) ch.c. (1999) by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Fire The Groom (USA) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- ONCE IN MY LIFE (IRE) b.f. (1988) by Lomond (USA), out of No Disgrace (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- ON REQUEST (IRE) ch.f. (1990) by Be My Guest (USA), out of Welcome Break (GB) - Great Britain 2004
- OPTICAL SOLUTION (ARG) ch.f. (1995) by Candy Stripes (USA), out of Nanas Chance (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- ORANGE GROUSE (IRE) b.f. (1993) by Taufan (USA), out of Winter Tern (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- OZZIE CAT (USA) ch.c. (2000) by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hopespringsforever (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- PECABO AVENUE (USA) b.f. (1995) by Missionary Ridge (GB), out of Yankee Doodle Lady (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- PENNYGOWN (GB) b.f. (1996) by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Applecross (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- PENTHOUSE SUITE (USA) b.f. (1998) by Sky Classic (CAN), out of Alma's Motel (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- PERCH (USA) b. or br.f. (2001) by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Royal Indy (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- PERELANDRA (USA) ch.f. (2000) by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Larentia (GB) - U.S.A. 2004
- PERFECT ARCH (USA) b.f. (2002) by Arch (USA), out of In The Till (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- PICKET (USA) ch.f. (1998) by Smart Strike (CAN), out of Private Status (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- PINCHING (IRE) ch.f. (2001) by Inchinor (GB), out of Input (GB) - Great Britain 2004
- POWER MOUNTAIN (USA) ch.c. (2000) by Diesis (GB), out of Cascassi (USA) - Kuwait 2004
- PRETTY ONE (FR) b.f. (1998) by Common Grounds (GB), out of Echoes of Eternity (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- PROXIMA (IRE) b.f. (2000) by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Alusha (GB) - Great Britain 2004
- QUELEDEN CANDELA (ARG) b.f. (2001) by West By West (USA), out of Celia La Rumbera (ARG) - France 2004
- QUELEDEN CANDELA (ARG) b.f. (2001) by West By West (USA), out of Celia La Rumbera (ARG) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- QUELEDEN CANDELA (ARG) b.f. (2001) by West By West (USA), out of Celia La Rumbera (ARG) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- QUICK BIRD (USA) b.f. (1999) by Birdonthewire (USA), out of Athabasca (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- QUICK 'N SMART (USA) b.f. (1996) by Polish Numbers (USA), out of Poised To Pounce (USA) - U.S.A. 2007
- REVOLVING (USA) b. or br.f. (2000) by Devil's Bag (USA), out of Mims Return (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- ROAM FREE (USA) b. or br.f. (1998) by Unbridled (USA), out of Cheyenne Dream (GB) - U.S.A. 2004
- ROYAL BATHWICK (IRE) b.f. (2000) by King's Theatre (IRE), out of Ring of Light (IRE) - Great Britain 2004
- RUBYE (USA) b.f. (2001) by Unbridled (USA), out of Ruby Ransom (CAN) - U.S.A. 2005
- SABRATA (IRE) ch.f. (1992) by Zino (GB), out of Sulmona (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- SADEEN (KSA) b.f. (1992) by Night Shift (USA), out of Green's Collection (GB) - United Arab Emirates 2004
- SADLY SOBER (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Roi Danzig (USA), out of Overcall (IRE) - Great Britain 2006
- SAFIRAH (GB) b.f. (2001) by Singpiel (IRE), out of Princess Haifa (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- SANDOVA (IRE) b.f. (1996) by Green Desert (USA), out of Alinova (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- SANDY REEF (IRE) b.f. (2000) by Revoque (IRE), out of Singing Millie (IRE) - Great Britain 2004

- SARADON (GB) ch.f. (2001) by Mark of Esteem (IRE), out of Senebrova (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- SARRE (FR) b. or br.f. (2000) by Freedom Cry (GB), out of Stenoree (FR) - France 2004
- SARRE (FR) b. or br.f. (2000) by Freedom Cry (GB), out of Stenoree (FR) - United Arab Emirates 2005
- SCENIC AIR (GB) ch.f. (1993) by Hadeer (GB), out of Shark Song (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- SHADOW MARIE (USA) gr. or ro.f. (2002) by Maria's Mon (USA), out of Shadow Ram (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- SHARPTHORNE (USA) ch.f. (1988) by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Abeer (USA) - Great Britain 2005
- SHE'S SMOKIN (GB) b.f. (1998) by Cigar (GB), out of Beau Dada (IRE) - Great Britain 2005
- SHIRLANDA (FR) ch.f. (1999) by Lando (GER), out of Shirbella (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- SILSONG (USA) ch.f. (2002) by Stephen Got Even (USA), out of Silver Trainor (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- SILVER SLINKEE (USA) b. or br.f. (2000) by Silver Ghost (USA), out of Slinkee (CAN) - U.S.A. 2005
- SIMPLICITY (GB) b.f. (1997) by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Safita (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- SISSY SLEW (USA) b.f. (2000) by Unbridled's Song (USA), out of Missy Slew (USA) - U.S.A. 2007
- SLY BABY (IRE) b.f. (1998) by Dr Devious (IRE), out of For Example (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- SMART CHOICE (USA) b. or br.f. (1999) by Smart Strike (CAN), out of Ashtabula (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- SMOKE BREAK (USA) b. or br.f. (2001) by Smokester (USA), out of Sky Feather (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- SPARE TIME (USA) b.f. (1999) by Gilded Time (USA), out of Nabla (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- SPEND A BUCK BABY (USA) b.f. (1995) by Spend A Buck (USA), out of Paris Trolley (USA) - U.S.A. 2006
- SPICCATA (GB) b.f. (2003) by Mozart (IRE), out of Sardonic (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- STAGECRAFT (USA) b.f. (2002) by Diesis (GB), out of Eternity (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- STARK BALLET (USA) b.f. (1994) by Nureyev (USA), out of Frau Stark (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- STAR RIDGE (USA) ch.f. (1984) by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Bee's Oro (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- STEEL BAND (USA) b. or br.f. (1997) by Carson City (USA), out of Wedding Band (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- STEINERS BABY GIRL (USA) b. or br.f. (1998) by A P Indy (USA), out of Afleet Fatale (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- STORMY SQUAB (USA) ch.f. (1993) by Storm Bird (CAN), out of Nonocalca (FR) - Great Britain 2005
- SUMMERTIME LIZA (USA) b.f. (1996) by Meadowlake (USA), out of Summertime Lady (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- SUN BRUSHED (USA) b.f. (1997) by Broad Brush (USA), out of Sunerta (USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- SUN COLONY (USA) b.f. (1998) by Pleasant Colony (USA), out of Sunset Wells (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- SUNDAY'S WELL (IRE) b.f. (1999) by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Marie de Beaujeu (FR) - United Arab Emirates 2006
- SURPRISED HUMOR (USA) ch.f. (2001) by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Susan's Surprise (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- TAKEM AND LEAVEM (USA) b.f. (2000) by Defrere (USA), out of Love Them All (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- TALE OF THE DREAM (CAN) b.f. (2001) by Tale of The Cat (USA), out of Amaranthe (IRE) - U.S.A. 2005
- TEA LEAVES (USA) b.f. (1998) by Twining (USA), out of Reach The Wind (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- TENUOUS (GB) b.f. (1994) by Generous (IRE), out of Atropa (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- THEARENA (USA) b.f. (1998) by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Valthea (FR) - Great Britain 2006
- TIME OR NEVER (FR) b.f. (1992) by Dowsing (USA), out of Time For Romance (IRE) - Great Britain 2005
- TOPPER (IRE) b.f. (1996) by Priolo (USA), out of She's The Tops (GB) - Great Britain 2007
- TORNADO BAY (IRE) b.f. (2001) by Desert Style (IRE), out of Dromoland (GB) - Kuwait 2005
- TOTTO CHAN (GB) b.f. (1991) by Shareef Dancer (USA), out of Wayward Lass (USA) - Great Britain 2004
- TOUS LES JOURS (USA) b.f. (1996) by Dayjur (USA), out of Humility (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- TRA LA (USA) b.f. (1998) by Arazi (USA), out of Dumdedumdedum (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- TRANQUILLITY (GB) b.f. (1992) by Night Shift (USA), out of Quiet Week-End (GB) - Great Britain 2006
- TWILIGHT CAT (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1995) by Storm Cat (USA), out of Rainy Night (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- TWO TIMES A LADY (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1999) by Two Punch (USA), out of Prissy Wicks (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- UAE FLAME (IRE) b.f. (1992) by Polish Precedent (USA), out of On The Staff (USA) - Great Britain 2006
- ULTIMATA (GB) ch.f. (2000) by Unfuwain (USA), out of Last Look (GB) - Great Britain 2004
- UNBRIDLED WIND (USA) b. or br.f. (1996) by Unbridled (USA), out of Banshee Winds (USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- UNFUWAANAH (GB) ch.f. (1992) by Unfuwain (USA), out of Jeema (GB) - Great Britain 2004

- URBANITY (GB) b.f. (1995) by Suave
Dancer (USA), out of Kirsten (GB) - Great
Britain 2005
- VARNISHED (USA) b.f. (2000) by Quiet
American (USA), out of Sandalwood (USA) -
U.S.A. 2004
- VERY CONFIDENTIAL (USA) b.f. (1990)
by Fappiano (USA), out of Highest Regard
(USA) - U.S.A. 2005
- VODKA RUSSE (IRE) ch.f. (2001) by
Lomitas (GB), out of Veleni (IRE) - Great
Britain 2005
- WAIF (GB) b.f. (1995) by Groom Dancer
(USA), out of Ghost Tree (IRE) - Great
Britain 2006
- WATER LILIES (IRE) ch.f. (2001) by
Peintre Celebre (USA), out of Hijaz (IRE) -
France 2004
- WATER LILIES (IRE) ch.f. (2001) by
Peintre Celebre (USA), out of Hijaz (IRE) -
United Arab Emirates 2006
- WESTERN RUMOUR (USA) b.f. (2002) by
Gone West (USA), out of Cascassi (USA) -
France 2006
- WHOLESALE (USA) ch.f. (2001) by
Repriced (USA), out of Taras Way (USA) -
U.S.A. 2006
- WILLOW DALE (IRE) b.f. (1993) by
Danehill (USA), out of Miss Willow Bend
(USA) - Great Britain 2006
- WIN RIGHT NOW (USA) gr. or ro.f. (1990)
by Waquoit (USA), out of Chalice of Silver
(USA) - U.S.A. 2004
- WITHOUT WARNING (IRE) br.f. (1993) by
Warning (GB), out of Obertura (USA) -
Great Britain 2005
- WORLD'S END (USA) gr.f. (2000) by
Cozzene (USA), out of Chelsea (USA) -
Great Britain 2005
- ZAZIE EN REVE (IRE) b.f. (1999) by Alzao
(USA), out of Dial Dream (IRE) - France
2004

LIST OF STALLIONS

Details of stallions responsible for all produce that have been recorded in this volume.

ACICALADO (ARG) (1995) b. by Ataviado (ARG), out of Anywhere (ARG)
 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Mythographer (USA)
 AFFIDAVIT (USA) (1992) b. by Affirmed (USA), out of Narwala
 AGOL LACK (USA) (1996) ch. by Gulch (USA), out of Garvin's Gal (USA)
 ALAMOCITOS (USA) (1994) b. by Private Account (USA), out of Raclette (CAN)
 ALANAR (USA) (1992) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Classic Crown (USA)
 ALCOR MIZAR (USA) (1990) ch. by Alydar (USA), out of Female Star (USA)
 ALIMADJID (IRE) (1995) b. by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Aleema
 ALLASDALE (USA) (1986) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Delray Dancer (USA)
 ALYSHEBA (USA) (1984) b. by Alydar (USA), out of Bel Sheba (USA)
 ALZAO (USA) (1980) b. by Lyphard (USA), out of Lady Rebecca
 AMAZINK (IRE) (1995) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Alysardi (USA)
 AMBASSADORI (USA) (1993) b. by Lear Fan (USA), out of Czar's Bride (USA)
 AMERICANO (USA) (1984) b. by Raise A Native (USA), out of Sweet Tooth (USA)
 ANOTHER REVIEW (USA) (1988) ch. by Buckaroo (USA), out of Dance Review (USA)
 APREMONT (USA) (1996) b. or br. by Silver Deputy (CAN), out of Choose A Crown (USA)
 APTITUDE (USA) (1997) b. by A P Indy (USA), out of Dokki (USA)
 ARABIAN KING (FR) (1994) ch. by Arazi (USA), out of Escaline (FR)
 ARABIAN LIGHT (USA) (1998) ch. by Fly So Free (USA), out of Heartlight (USA)
 ARCTIC PARK (IRE) (1991) ch. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Beverly Hills (FR)
 AREED AL OLA (USA) (1993) b. by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Ballerina Princess (USA)
 AS DE COPAS (CHI) (1994) ch. by Roy (USA), out of Helty (CHI)
 AVERTI (IRE) (1991) b. by Warning (GB), out of Imperial Jade
 AWESOME AGAIN (CAN) (1994) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Primal Force (USA)

BAHAMIAN BOUNTY (GB) (1994) ch. by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Clarentia
 BALLARAT (IRE) (1994) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Bex (USA)
 BARODET (USA) (1991) b. by Afleet (CAN), out of Endurable Heights (USA)
 BEAT HOLLOW (GB) (1997) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Wemyss Bight (GB)
 BERNSTEIN (USA) (1997) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of La Affirmed (USA)
 BERTOLINI (USA) (1996) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Aquilegia (USA)
 BEST OF THE BESTS (IRE) (1997) ch. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Sueboog (IRE)
 BLUE BURNER (USA) (1999) ch. by French Deputy (USA), out of Haiati (USA)
 BLUE JUDGE (IRE) (1990) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Water Splash (USA)
 BONNARD (IRE) (1998) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Utr (USA)
 BORNEO BOY (USA) (1997) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Island of Silver (USA)
 BRIMMING (GB) (1995) ch. by Generous (IRE), out of Rainbow Lake (GB)
 BROKEN VOW (USA) (1997) b. by Unbridled (USA), out of Wedding Vow (USA)

CADEAUX GENEREUX (GB) (1985) ch. by Young Generation (IRE), out of Smarten Up (GB)
 CAPTAIN RIO (GB) (1999) ch. by Pivotal (GB), out of Beloved Visitor (USA)
 CARROWKEEL (IRE) (1995) b. by Waajib (IRE), out of Par Un Nez (IRE)
 CAYUMANQUE (CHI) (1989) br. by El Morgon (USA), out of Recoleta (CHI)
 CELTIC SWING (GB) (1992) br. by Damister (USA), out of Celtic Ring
 CHAPEL ROYAL (USA) (2001) b. or br. by Montbrook (USA), out of Cut Class Leanne (USA)
 CHEERFUL (ARG) (1991) b. by Ringaro (USA), out of Charme (ARG)
 CHEROKEE RUN (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Runaway Groom (CAN), out of Cherokee Dame (USA)
 CLOSE FRIEND (IRE) (1988) gr. by Law Society (USA), out of Bellifontaine (FR)
 COINCIDENCE (USA) (1992) b. or br. by Sovereign Dancer (USA), out of Sookera (USA)
 COMPOSED (GB) (1990) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Chellita (IRE)
 CONGAREE (USA) (1998) ch. by Arazi (USA), out of Mari's Sheba (USA)
 COOL (USA) (1981) b. by Bold Bidder (USA), out of Star In The North (USA)
 CRECY (GB) (1990) ch. by Kris (GB), out of Ma Pavlova (USA)
 CRIMSON QUEST (IRE) (1997) ch. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Bex (USA)
 CUVEE (USA) (2001) ch. by Carson City (USA), out of Christmas Star (USA)
 CYRANO DE BERGERAC (IRE) (1983) b. by Bold Lad (IRE), out of Miss St Cyr

DANCE SPECTRUM (USA) (1986) b. by Lyphard (USA), out of Rainbow Connection (CAN)
 DANISH CIRCUS (IRE) (1993) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Circus Maid (IRE)
 DANSILI (GB) (1996) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Hasili (IRE)
 DAYLAMI (IRE) (1994) gr. by Doyoun (IRE), out of Daltawa (IRE)
 DELHAM (IRE) (2000) ch. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Matila (IRE)
 DELIUS (USA) (1997) b. or br. by A P Indy (USA), out of Hot Novel (USA)
 DEPORTIVO (GB) (2000) b. by Night Shift (USA), out of Valencia (GB)
 DEPUTY COMMANDER (USA) (1994) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Anka Germania
 DESERT STYLE (IRE) (1992) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Organza
 DESIRABLE (ARG) (1994) ch. by Equalize (USA), out of Desiree (ARG)
 DIESIS (GB) (1980) ch. by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Doubly Sure
 DIKTAT (GB) (1995) br. by Warning (GB), out of Arvola (GB)
 DISTANT MUSIC (USA) (1997) b. by Distant View (USA), out of Musicanti (USA)

DISTANT RYDER (USA) (1981) ch. by Red Ryder (USA), out of Lucky Ducky (USA)
 DISTORTED HUMOR (USA) (1993) ch. by Forty Niner (USA), out of Danzig's Beauty (USA)
 DR CIRO (ARG) (1998) b. by Engrillado (ARG), out of Pura Vida (ARG)
 DR FONG (USA) (1995) ch. by Kris S (USA), out of Spring Flight (USA)
 DYNEVER (USA) (2000) b. or br. by Dynaformer (USA), out of Flamboyance (USA)

EARL OF MARCH (GB) (1994) b. by Caerleon (USA), out of Homage (GB)
 EARLY FLYER (USA) (1998) ch. by Gilded Time (USA), out of Bistra (USA)
 EARLY WARNING (USA) (1995) b. by Summer Squall (USA), out of Vid Kid (USA)
 E DUBAI (USA) (1998) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Words of War (USA)
 EFISIO (GB) (1982) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Eldoret
 ELNADIM (USA) (1994) b. or br. by Danzig (USA), out of Elle Seule (USA)
 ELUSIVE CITY (USA) (2000) b. by Elusive Quality (USA), out of Star of Paris (USA)
 ERHAAB (USA) (1991) br. by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Histoire (FR)
 EXCEED AND EXCEL (AUS) (2000) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Patrona (USA)

FANTASTIC LIGHT (USA) (1996) b. by Rahy (USA), out of Jood (USA)
 FARNESE (IRE) (1994) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB)
 FASLIYEV (USA) (1997) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Mr P's Princess (USA)
 FATH (USA) (1997) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Desirable (IRE)
 FLORIDA'S SON (ARG) (1993) b. by Stroke (ARG), out of Florida Mickey (ARG)
 FORESTRY (USA) (1996) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Shared Interest (USA)
 FOREST WILDCAT (USA) (1991) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Victoria Beauty (USA)
 FORT DE FRANCE (USA) (1993) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Fabrina (USA)
 FORZANDO (GB) (1981) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Princely Maid
 FRAAM (GB) (1989) b. by Lead On Time (USA), out of Majestic Kahala (USA)
 FRANKIES DREAM (IRE) (1999) b. by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Galyph (USA)
 FREQUENT (GB) (1993) ch. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Free Guest
 FRONDOSO (ARG) (1995) b. by Fitzcarraldo (ARG), out of La Carmagnole (ARG)
 FUN GALORE (USA) (1994) b. by Gone West (USA), out of Ma Petite Jolie (USA)

GALILEO (IRE) (1998) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Urban Sea (USA)
 GATHERING SPEED (GB) (1986) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Arthur's Daughter (IRE)
 GENEROUS TERMS (GB) (1995) ch. by Generous (IRE), out of Time Charter
 GIANT'S CAUSEWAY (USA) (1997) ch. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Mariah's Storm (USA)
 GOLD AWAY (IRE) (1995) ch. by Goldneyev (USA), out of Blushing Away (USA)
 GOLD CAMP (USA) (1996) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Dance Colony (USA)
 GO UNDERGROUND (USA) (1998) b. or br. by Skip Trial (USA), out of May Day Ninety (USA)
 GRAND LODGE (USA) (1991) ch. by Chief's Crown (USA), out of La Papagena
 GREENHAM (USA) (1987) b. by Green Dancer (USA), out of Cameo Shore (GB)
 GREINTON'S DANCER (USA) (1989) b. or br. by Greinton (GB), out of One Double (USA)

HAAFHD (GB) (2001) ch. by Alhaarth (IRE), out of Al Bahathri (USA)
 HALLING (USA) (1991) ch. by Diesis (GB), out of Dance Machine
 HANS ANDERSON (USA) (1998) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Sister Dot (USA)
 HATEEL (GB) (1986) b. by Kalaglow (IRE), out of Oatfield (GB)
 HAWK WING (USA) (1999) b. by Woodman (USA), out of La Lorgnette (CAN)
 HIDDEN MONEY (USA) (1996) gr. or ro. by Rubiano (USA), out of Miss Creeker (USA)
 HIGHTORI (FR) (1997) b. by Vettori (IRE), out of High Mecene (FR)
 HIGH YIELD (USA) (1997) ch. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Scoop The Gold (USA)
 HISTORIC (USA) (1995) b. or br. by A P Indy (USA), out of Danzig Island (USA)
 HOLDING COURT (GB) (1997) b. by Hernando (FR), out of Indian Love Song
 HOTHAlFAH (GB) (1999) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Hyabella (GB)

ICY SOUTH (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Alleged (USA), out of Arctic Eclipse (USA)
 IFTITAH (USA) (1996) ch. by Gone West (USA), out of Mur Taasha (USA)
 IMPERIAL DANCER (GB) (1998) b. by Primo Dominie (GB), out of Gorgeous Dancer (IRE)
 INAAD (IRE) (1984) b. by Mill Reef (USA), out of Rambling Rose
 INCENTIVE (GB) (1995) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of In The Groove
 INDIAN DANEHILL (IRE) (1996) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Danse Indienne (USA)
 INDIAN LODGE (IRE) (1996) b. by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Repetitious
 INTIDAB (USA) (1993) b. by Phone Trick (USA), out of Alqwani (USA)
 INTIKHAB (USA) (1994) b. by Red Ransom (USA), out of Crafty Example (USA)
 ISHIGURU (USA) (1998) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Strategic Maneuver (USA)

JOHANNESBURG (USA) (1999) b. by Hennessy (USA), out of Myth (USA)
 JUDGE T C (USA) (1991) b. or br. by Judge Smells (USA), out of I'm Pretty (USA)
 JUST A POSER (GB) (1997) b. by Darshaan (GB), out of Sahara Star (GB)

KAFWAIN (USA) (2000) b. or br. by Cherokee Run (USA), out of Swazi's Moment (USA)
 KALANISI (IRE) (1996) b. by Doyoun (IRE), out of Kalamba (IRE)
 KEY OF LUCK (USA) (1991) b. by Chief's Crown (USA), out of Balbonella (FR)
 KINGDOM'S KEY (GB) (1998) ch. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Quarter Deck (IRE)
 KING OF MERCIA (GB) (1984) b. by Great Nephew (GB), out of Saint Osyth (GB)
 KING'S BEST (USA) (1997) b. by Kingmambo (USA), out of Allegretta
 KING'S SIGNET (USA) (1989) ch. by Nureyev (USA), out of Sigy (FR)
 K J'S APPEAL (USA) (1994) b. by Valid Appeal (USA), out of Slewway (USA)
 KYLLACHY (GB) (1998) b. by Pivotal (GB), out of Pretty Poppy (GB)

LANGFUHR (CAN) (1992) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Sweet Briar Too (CAN)
 LAZIENKI (USA) (1991) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Impetuous Gal (CAN)
 LITE THE FUSE (USA) (1991) b. by Buckaroo (USA), out of Annie's Dream (USA)
 LORD OF MEN (GB) (1993) ch. by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Upper Strata
 LOUP SAUVAGE (USA) (1994) ch. by Riverman (USA), out of Louveterie (USA)
 LUCKY STORY (USA) (2001) b. by Kris S (USA), out of Spring Flight (USA)
 LUJAIN (USA) (1996) b. by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Satin Flower (USA)

MACHINARI (GB) (1993) b. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Dafinah (USA)
 MAGELLANO (USA) (1994) b. by Miswaki (USA), out of Mount Holyoke (IRE)
 MANIFIC (FR) (1983) b. by Sharpman (IRE), out of Vific (FR)
 MARHOOB (USA) (1998) b. or br. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Flagbird (USA)
 MARIA'S MON (USA) (1993) gr. by Wavering Monarch (USA), out of Carlotta Maria (USA)
 MARINO ALTIVO (CHI) (1994) ch. by Reconnaissance (USA), out of Marinera (CHI)
 MARK OF ESTEEM (IRE) (1993) b. by Darshaan (GB), out of Homage (GB)
 MASEHAAB (IRE) (1993) b. by Mujtahid (USA), out of Firefly Night
 MASHHAER (USA) (1994) b. or br. by Nureyev (USA), out of Life's Magic (USA)
 MASTERY (USA) (1982) b. or br. by Damascus (USA), out of Very Special Lady (USA)
 MATELOT (USA) (1990) gr. by Riverman (USA), out of La Grande Époque (USA)
 MAX'S PAL (USA) (1997) ch. by Marquetry (USA), out of Singin Up A Storm (USA)
 MAZAAD (IRE) (1983) b. by Auction Ring (USA), out of Sweet Relations
 MEDAGLIA D'ORO (USA) (1999) b. by El Prado (IRE), out of Cappucino Bay (USA)
 MEDIA STAR (USA) (1993) b. by Lear Fan (USA), out of Media Luna
 MEET THE GREEK (GB) (1983) b. by Formidable (USA), out of Edelliette (FR)
 MENGAAB (USA) (1994) b. by Silver Hawk (USA), out of Cherie's Hope (USA)
 MEZAN (IRE) (1992) ch. by Royal Academy (USA), out of Arctic Heroine (USA)
 MINESHAFT (USA) (1999) b. or br. by A P Indy (USA), out of Prospectors Delite (USA)
 MINSHAANSHU AMAD (USA) (1979) br. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Tappahannock (USA)

MIRROR BLACK (IRE) (1986) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Flaxen Hair (GB)
 MIZZEN MAST (USA) (1998) gr. or ro. by Cozzene (USA), out of Kinema (USA)
 MODHISH (IRE) (1989) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Arctique Royale
 MONARCHOS (USA) (1998) gr. or ro. by Maria's Mon (USA), out of Regal Band (USA)
 MONTJEU (IRE) (1996) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Floripedes (FR)
 MONTUBIO (ARG) (1985) ch. by Mountdrago (ARG), out of Snow Valious (ARG)
 MORE THAN READY (USA) (1997) b. by Southern Halo (USA), out of Woodman's Girl (USA)
 MORTLOCK (FR) (1993) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Pollenka (FR)
 MOST WELCOME (GB) (1984) ch. by Be My Guest (USA), out of Topsy
 MOUSOF (USA) (1983) ch. by Magesterial (USA), out of Velvet Rose (USA)
 MOUSQUETAIRE (USA) (1988) ch. by Woodman (USA), out of Nakterjal
 MR DINOS (IRE) (1999) b. by Desert King (IRE), out of Spear Dance
 MR GREELEY (USA) (1992) ch. by Gone West (USA), out of Long Legend (USA)
 MR JESTER (USA) (2001) b. or br. by Silver Deputy (CAN), out of Future Pretense (USA)
 MTOTO (GB) (1983) b. by Busted (GB), out of Amazer

MUJAHID (USA) (1996) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Elrafa Ah (USA)
 MULL OF KINTYRE (USA) (1997) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Retrospective (USA)
 MULTICOLOURED (IRE) (1993) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Greektown
 MUSGRAVE (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Kris S (USA), out of She's Pleased (USA)
 MUSA MERR (IRE) (1998) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Valdara (GB)
 MUTAFANI (GB) (1987) b. by Top Ville (IRE), out of Nepula (IRE)
 MUTAKALLAM (USA) (1990) b. by Fappiano (USA), out of Stark Drama (USA)
 MY FRIEND WARNER (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Vestris (USA)

NAJARAN (USA) (1990) ch. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Still Waving (USA)
 NAMAQUALAND (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Namaqua (USA)
 NATIVE LEAF (USA) (1988) ch. by Tough Assignment (USA), out of Bay Leaf (USA)
 NERO ZILZAL (USA) (1993) b. or br. by Zilzal (USA), out of Golden Bowl (USA)
 NIGHT SHIFT (USA) (1980) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Ciboulette
 NISNAS (IRE) (1983) ch. by Tap On Wood (IRE), out of Suemette (GB)
 NORTHERN AFLEET (USA) (1993) b. by Afleet (CAN), out of Nuryette (USA)
 NOVERRE (USA) (1998) b. by Rahy (USA), out of Danseur Fabuleux (USA)

NOWHERE TO EXIT (GB) (1996) b. by Exit To Nowhere (USA), out of Tromond (GB)
 NUMEROUS (USA) (1991) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Number (USA)

OASIS DREAM (GB) (2000) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Hope (IRE)
 OBSERVATORY (USA) (1997) ch. by Distant View (USA), out of Stellaria (USA)
 OFFICER (USA) (1999) b. by Bertrando (USA), out of St Helens Shadow (USA)
 OFFICIAL FLAME (USA) (1999) ch. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Fire The Groom (USA)
 OFFICIAL VISIT (USA) (1999) b. or br. by Pleasant Colony (USA), out of Escrow Agent (USA)
 OLDEN TIMES (GB) (1998) b. by Darshaan (GB), out of Garah (GB)
 OLD HICKORY (IRE) (1991) b. by Alzao (USA), out of Fabled Lifestyle (IRE)
 ONE COOL CAT (USA) (2001) b. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Tacha (USA)
 OZZIE CAT (USA) (2000) ch. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hopespringsforever (USA)

PEBBLE ISLAND (USA) (1998) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Run For Lassie (USA)
 PENTAD (USA) (1994) b. or br. by Quest For Fame (GB), out of Nifty Fifty (USA)
 PENTIRE (GB) (1992) b. by Be My Guest (USA), out of Gull Nook
 PERFECT SOUL (IRE) (1998) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Ball Chairman (USA)
 PINAKARAL (GB) (1996) b. by Akarad (FR), out of Pinaflore (FR)
 PINE DANCE (USA) (1997) b. by Pine Bluff (USA), out of Dancing Affair (CAN)
 PLANETARY ASPECT (USA) (1990) b. or br. by Risen Star (USA), out of Santiki
 PLATINI (GER) (1989) ch. by Surumu (GER), out of Prairie Darling
 PLEASANT TAP (USA) (1987) b. by Pleasant Colony (USA), out of Never Knock (USA)
 POINT HOUSE (IRE) (1985) ch. by Diesis (GB), out of Beautiful Dawn (USA)
 POLAR RUN (USA) (1986) b. by Arctic Tern (USA), out of Melodina
 POLIGLOTE (GB) (1992) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Alexandrie (USA)
 POLISH NAVY (USA) (1984) b. by Danzig (USA), out of Navsup (USA)
 POWERFUL PUNCH (USA) (1989) gr. by Danzig Connection (USA), out of Silvery Honey (USA)
 POWER MOUNTAIN (USA) (2000) ch. by Diesis (GB), out of Cascassi (USA)
 POZARICA (GB) (1995) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of Anna Matrushka
 PRINCE REVIEWER (USA) (1995) ch. by Nureyev (USA), out of Only Queens (USA)
 PRIVATE SONG (USA) (1993) b. by Private Account (USA), out of Queen of Song (USA)
 PROLIX (GB) (1995) ch. by Kris (GB), out of Ajuga (USA)
 PROUD CITIZEN (USA) (1999) b. by Gone West (USA), out of Drums of Freedom (USA)
 PULPIT (USA) (1994) b. by A P Indy (USA), out of Preach (USA)

QAATEF (IRE) (1998) b. by Darshaan (GB), out of Solo de Lune (IRE)

RACE LEADER (USA) (1997) b. or br. by Gone West (USA), out of Dubian (GB)
 RAISE A GRAND (IRE) (1996) ch. by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Atyaaf (USA)
 RAZOR (GB) (1995) b. by Warning (GB), out of Smarten Up (GB)
 REDBACK (GB) (1999) ch. by Mark of Esteem (IRE), out of Patsy Western
 REDONES (USA) (1996) b. by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Red Slippers (USA)
 ROBIN'S SONG (USA) (1975) b. by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Little Red Robin (USA)
 ROSSINI (USA) (1997) b. by Miswaki (USA), out of Touch of Greatness (USA)
 ROYAL COMMAND (IRE) (1996) b. by Green Desert (USA), out of Elegance In Design
 ROYAL DRAGON (USA) (1998) b. by Danehill (USA), out of Carmelized (CAN)

SADIAN (GB) (1995) b. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Rafha
 SADJIYD (FR) (1984) b. by Labus (FR), out of Stoyana (FR)
 SAKHEE (USA) (1997) b. by Bahri (USA), out of Thawakib (IRE)
 SALEROSO FITZ (ARG) (1996) b. by Fitzcarraldo (ARG), out of Saldeana (ARG)
 SAPIENCE (IRE) (1986) ch. by Niniski (USA), out of Claretta (USA)
 SAUDI MACHINE (USA) (1993) b. by Slew Machine (USA), out of Worthy Melody
 SEI MI (ARG) (1996) b. by Potrillazo (ARG), out of Seine (ARG)
 SELKIRK (USA) (1988) ch. by Sharpen Up (GB), out of Annie Edge
 SERIOUS ACCOUNT (USA) (1993) b. or br. by Danzig (USA), out of Topicount (USA)
 SHAMROCK CITY (USA) (1995) b. or br. by Slew City Slew (USA), out of Irish Brick (USA)
 SHARJAH (USA) (1990) b. by Nijinsky (CAN), out of Office Wife (USA)
 SHARP DRUMS (USA) (1991) b. or br. by Spanish Drums (USA), out of Really Sharp
 SHAYIM (USA) (1992) b. or br. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Bundler (USA)
 SHEER HEIGHTS (GB) (1981) b. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Sheer Bliss (GB)
 SHOWBOAT (GB) (1994) b. by Warning (GB), out of Boathouse
 SIDON (CHI) (1994) b. by Sayaret (USA), out of Gafas Negras (CHI)
 SILVER DEPUTY (CAN) (1985) b. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Silver Valley (USA)
 SINGSPIEL (IRE) (1992) b. by In The Wings (GB), out of Glorious Song (CAN)
 SINNDAR (IRE) (1997) b. by Grand Lodge (USA), out of Sinntara (IRE)
 SMART STRIKE (CAN) (1992) b. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Classy 'n Smart (CAN)
 SMIRK (GB) (1998) ch. by Selkirk (USA), out of Elfin Laughter (GB)
 SONGANDAPRAYER (USA) (1998) b. by Unbridled's Song (USA), out of Alizea (USA)
 SOVIET STAR (USA) (1984) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Veruschka (FR)
 SPECTRUM (IRE) (1992) b. by Rainbow Quest (USA), out of River Dancer

SPINNING WORLD (USA) (1993) b. by Nureyev (USA), out of Imperfect Circle (USA)
 SPRING UP NORTH (USA) (1989) b. by Far North (CAN), out of Spring's Promise (USA)
 STATE THEATRE (IRE) (1993) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Fruition
 STORMING HOME (GB) (1998) b. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Try To Catch Me (USA)
 STRONG ALLY (USA) (1992) gr. or ro. by Trempolino (USA), out of Mouthfull (USA)
 STRUDEL FITZ (ARG) (1995) ch. by Fitzcarraldo (USA), out of Miss Con Strued (USA)
 SUMMER HAIL (IRE) (1991) b. by Thatching (IRE), out of Crystal Fountain (GB)
 SUPERLATIVE (IRE) (1981) ch. by Nebbiolo (GB), out of Clariden
 SURREALIST (IRE) (1988) b. by Tate Gallery (USA), out of Natuschka (IRE)
 SWISS YODELER (USA) (1994) ch. by Eastern Echo (USA), out of Drapeau (USA)

TAALAE (KSA) (1995) b. by Thoughtless (USA), out of Captivating (USA)
 TABAYAAN (FR) (1984) br. by Shirley Heights (GB), out of Tedusa (GB)
 TAGULA (IRE) (1993) b. by Taufan (USA), out of Twin Island (IRE)
 TAKALI (IRE) (1997) ch. by Kris (GB), out of Takarouna (USA)
 TALE OF THE CAT (USA) (1994) b. or br. by Storm Cat (USA), out of Yarn (USA)
 TALK IS MONEY (USA) (1998) ch. by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Isle Go West (USA)
 TAPIT (USA) (2001) gr. or ro. by Pulpit (USA), out of Tap Your Heels (USA)
 TASSO (USA) (1983) b. by Fappiano (USA), out of Ecstacism (USA)
 TCHAIKOVSKY (IRE) (1996) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Crystal Spray
 TEAPOT ROW (IRE) (1995) b. by Generous (IRE), out of Secrage (USA)
 TEROOM (GB) (1995) br. by Mtoto (GB), out of Ballad Opera (GB)
 THOUGHTLESS (USA) (1980) b. by Alleged (USA), out of Riverside
 THUNDERELLO (USA) (1999) ch. by Montbrook (USA), out of On The Square (USA)
 TIZNOW (USA) (1997) b. by Cee's Tizzy (USA), out of Cee's Song (USA)
 TOBOUGG (IRE) (1998) b. by Barathea (IRE), out of Lacovia (USA)
 TOCCE (USA) (2000) b. by Awesome Again (CAN), out of Cozzene's Angel (USA)
 TOMBA (GB) (1994) ch. by Efisio (GB), out of Indian Love Song
 TOQUETE (ARG) (1989) br. by Trial By Error (USA), out of Luminaire (ARG)
 TORREMOLINOS (USA) (1993) ch. by Trempolino (USA), out of Honor Guard (USA)
 TORREY CANYON (USA) (1989) b. or br. by Gone West (USA), out of Tovalop (USA)
 TRADE FAIR (GB) (2000) b. by Zafonic (USA), out of Danefair (GB)
 TREASURER (GB) (1992) b. or br. by Darshaan (GB), out of Kanz (USA)
 TRIPLE BLUFF (USA) (1983) br. by Pretense (USA), out of Thrice Crafty (USA)

UNBRIDLED'S SONG (USA) (1993) b. by Unbridled (USA), out of Trolley Song (USA)
 UNBRIDLED TIME (USA) (1998) gr. by Unbridled's Song (USA), out of Haveaheavenlytime (USA)
 UNREAL TURN (USA) (1992) ch. by Unreal Zeal (USA), out of Turn To Mommie (USA)
 USFAN (USA) (1983) b. or br. by Riverman (USA), out of Essie Bs Venture (USA)

VETTORI (IRE) (1992) b. by Machiavellian (USA), out of Air Distingue (USA)
 VICTORY GALLOP (CAN) (1995) b. by Cryptoclearance (USA), out of Victorious Lil (CAN)
 VINDICATION (USA) (2000) b. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Strawberry Reason (USA)
 VOLERIS (FR) (1989) b. by Kris (GB), out of Baiser Vole (USA)

WAITING (GB) (1991) b. by Polish Precedent (USA), out of Just You Wait (GB)
 WALAD DAMISTER (GB) (1988) br. by Damister (USA), out of Moiety Bird
 WARDAAAN (GB) (1991) b. by Prince Sabo (GB), out of Al Joharah (GB)
 WASHINGTON WARRIOR (USA) (1989) b. or br. by Seattle Slew (USA), out of Swan Princess (GB)
 WAVIAN (GB) (1992) b. by Warning (GB), out of Vian (USA)
 WELLSIAN (USA) (1992) b. by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of My Darling One (USA)
 WESSAM PRINCE (GB) (1991) b. by Soviet Star (USA), out of Clare Bridge (USA)
 WHERE OR WHEN (IRE) (1999) ch. by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Future Past (USA)
 WINTER AIR (GB) (1991) b. by Groom Dancer (USA), out of Air Distingue (USA)
 WOODMAN (USA) (1983) ch. by Mr Prospector (USA), out of Playmate (USA)

XAAR (GB) (1995) b. by Zafonic (USA), out of Monroe (USA)

YANKEE VICTOR (USA) (1996) b. or br. by Saint Ballado (CAN), out of Highest Carol (USA)
 YAQOOT (KSA) (1993) b. by Sadjyd (FR), out of Glowing Report (GB)
 YONAGUSKA (USA) (1998) b. by Cherokee Run (USA), out of Marital Spook (USA)

ZAFEEN (FR) (2000) b. by Zafonic (USA), out of Shy Lady (FR)
 ZAHA (CAN) (1996) ch. by Kingmambo (USA), out of Play All Day (CAN)
 ZILZAL (USA) (1986) ch. by Nureyev (USA), out of French Charmer (USA)

ADDENDA (NAMES)

List of horses whose names have been registered since publication of Volume 2. All names appear in the General Index.

ADDENDA TO VOL. 1

PAGE	
1	ALMUHALHAL (KSA), b. c. (1995) by Formidable (USA) - African Lass (IRE)
7	ALSELMIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Whittingham (IRE) - Chastleton (GB)
7	MALHA (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Sadjid (FR) - Civil (GB)
9	BARQAA NAJRAAN (KSA), b. f. (1995) by Robin's Song (USA) - Dancing Diva (IRE)
10	REIH ALKHALEEJ (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Foxhound (USA) - Elegant Nora (IRE)
16	ALGHATREEFAH (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Sultan Al Medan (USA) - Gueca Solo (GB)
20	ALSHAEBAH (KSA), b. f. (1996) by Manific (FR) - Lady Niran (GB)
20	SAJAAYA (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Wolfhound (USA) - Lake Mist (IRE)
24	ALYAESOOBAH (KSA), ch. f. (1995) by Albadr (USA) - Misty Forest (USA)
31	AEJMAN (KSA), ch. c. (1996) by Clantime (GB) - Rosie's Gold (GB)

ADDENDA TO VOL. 2

PAGE	
1	TAJ ALSALAAM (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Takfa Yahmed (IRE) - Able Vale (GB)
1	RAAM ALLAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Pleasant Tap (USA) - Act (USA)
1	TAJWEED (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Addath (GB) - Act (USA)
1	MIN GHAALI (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Bahamian Bounty (GB) - Adarama (IRE)
2	MAHBOOBAT MOHAMMAD (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Montubio (ARG) - Addie Pray (IRE)
2	ROOJEENA (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Polar Run (USA) - Adelaide (IRE)
2	ALZAWRAA (KSA), ch. f. (1998) by In The Wings (GB) - Adolescence (IRE)
2	SHOORA (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Aebeelah (KSA)
2	MAKHDOOM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Aemrah (KSA)
2	ALMOZAMJERAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Aetaawiyah (KSA)
3	HAFEEBAT SHARED (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Aetaa Yer (KSA)
3	REEM KHERAIM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Aezhamah (KSA)
3	HAMRAA AL SSAYD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Aida Alhamraa (KSA)
3	DALAAL NAJD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Ajraas (KSA)
3	ALRAGHAAMAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - A La Carte (IRE)
4	SHOMOOKH BAKHESH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Casteddu (GB) - Al Aedyah (KSA)
4	ALMOSHRAAF (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Artic Envoy (USA) - Al Azouq (IRE)
4	BINT AL AEZOUQ (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Waiting (GB) - Al Azouq (IRE)
4	MOSHAAKISAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Al Baha (GB)
4	BINT ALBARJA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Albarja (KSA)
5	AEROOB (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Voleris (FR) - Albayda (IRE)
5	AD HAMM NAJD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Usfan (USA) - Aldama (GB)
5	HAMRAA SHOOHAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Wessam Prince (GB) - Alghaarah (KSA)
6	BINT HATHRAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Alhathra (KSA)
6	NAMER GHAANEM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Wavian (GB) - Alhodaibiyah (KSA)
6	MEEQAAT (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Another Review (USA) - Al Joharah (GB)
6	RAGHAD NAFAAL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Alkhaizaranah (KSA)
6	MAAYSAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Americano (USA) - All Along's Niece (FR)
6	FADWAH (KSA), b. f. (1998) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Allegrissima (GB)
6	SHAY YAAR (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Distant Ryder (USA) - Allium (USA)
6	NOOR ALSALMAAN (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Rain Rider (GB) - Almaasah (KSA)
7	NAJM ALKHARJ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Treasurer (GB) - Almardamah (KSA)
7	AL ASJEDIAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Al Maru (USA)
7	IBN JARAAH (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Zahdam (USA) - Almobar Qa Aeh (KSA)
7	RADHEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Almothahabah (KSA)
7	SAMH AL AEZ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Al Naayy (GB)
7	TAYR ALHADAAADY (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Al Najah (USA)
8	MOLTA AEH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by My Friend Warner (USA) - Alraela (KSA)
8	ZAKHAM (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Al Raakah (KSA)
8	DHAFWAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Sawasdee (FR) - Alsahba (KSA)
8	ALZHAFOOR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Alsameyah (IRE)
8	ASEEL ALKHEIR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Alsameyah (IRE)
8	NAJMAT ZILZAL (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Al Shany (IRE)
8	TAKMEEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Alssadawi (KSA)
9	HHAADDEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Althendowah (KSA)
9	BOZOOGH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Mazaad (IRE) - Alwazba (KSA)
9	ALJAREED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Serious Account (USA) - Alwazba (KSA)
9	JAWHARAT SNAAFEE (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by As de Copas (CHI) - Alwosta (IRE)
9	BINT ALZAHARA'A (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Alzahara'a (KSA)
9	ALQAL AEH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Composed (GB) - Alzhabi (USA)
9	AEZ BERJAAS (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Composed (GB) - Alzhabi (USA)

- 9 THEEB ALTHIYAABAH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) - Alziyabiyah (IRE)
- 10 ALKAR RAAR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Treasurer (GB) - Amharclann (USA)
- 10 SHA TTRAH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Amoret (IRE)
- 11 AEOMAIR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Sadjjyd (FR) - Amusing Aside (IRE)
- 11 OL FATT (KSA), gr. f. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Amusing Aside (IRE)
- 11 RAWDH ALFARAJ (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Media Star (USA) - Ancaty (IRE)
- 11 HISS ALRAAD (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Alanar (USA) - Ancaty (IRE)
- 11 BINT NERO ZILZAL (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Ancaty (IRE)
- 11 NAGHAM ALQAWAAFEE (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Tropicool (USA) - Anita's Galaxy (IRE)
- 11 NAFARTITI (KSA), b. f. (2003) by King's Signet (USA) - Anita's Galaxy (IRE)
- 11 AGHLEB (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Nisnas (IRE) - Anna Sophia (GB)
- 12 SEEJAAL (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Sapience (IRE) - Another Gayle (IRE)
- 12 NAWAAL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Aquakiss (FR)
- 12 MOWAARY ALSAAED (KSA), b. c. (1999) by More To Follow (USA) - Arbour Day (IRE)
- 13 ALMORTAKEE (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Unreal Turn (USA) - Arch Emily (IRE)
- 13 JATHAABAH (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Free Fact (GB) - Archipelago (USA)
- 13 AEZ SAJIYD (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Sadjjyd (FR) - Archipelago (USA)
- 13 SHIBLAT BLAIHAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Arabian King (FR) - Archipelago (USA)
- 13 ASHQAR MASH HOOR (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Anet (USA) - Arlenes Money (USA)
- 14 HARTHAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Cool (USA) - Art Direction (USA)
- 14 DAANAT ALQASIM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Ashbourne Pat (GB)
- 14 AETHEB ALQAWAAFI (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Redones (USA) - Ashwaq (KSA)
- 14 SAAREE (KSA), . c. (2003) by Gentlemen (ARG) - Assisi (USA)
- 15 SAARAEI (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Royal Anthem (USA) - A Tad Better (USA)
- 15 ALWAAN ALTAYF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - At Yaaf (KSA)
- 15 FATAAT ALSHARQ (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Walad Damister (GB) - August Seventeenth (GB)
- 16 NEERAAN NAJD (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Cape Cross (IRE) - Ayers Rock (IRE)
- 16 MAHBOOBAT MA HAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) - Baino Warning (GB)
- 17 IBTEHAAJAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Bala Monaafis (IRE)
- 17 WAKRIYAT NAJD (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Wavian (GB) - Banaader (KSA)
- 17 ALBOORKAAN (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Banket (GB)
- 17 ALQAAHERAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Barg Alhaya (KSA)
- 17 BARQ ALHADA (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Another Review (USA) - Barq Al Iaez (KSA)
- 17 BINT BARQ AL AEZ (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Barq Al Iaez (KSA)
- 18 WALAD BARRAQAH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Tasso (USA) - Barraqah (KSA)
- 18 AL ASKANDARIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Bertolini (USA) - Bassmaat (USA)
- 18 JORROH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Apremont (USA) - Bayonne (GB)
- 18 ASHQAR ALRIYADH (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Alcor Mizar (USA) - Beautiful Secret (USA)
- 18 MOT TREB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Bella Mimosa (IRE)
- 19 FATAT DIHISTAN (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Dihistan (IRE) - Bella Sedona (GB)
- 19 KETTAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2000) by Cool (USA) - Belle of Broadway (USA)
- 19 MOKREM (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Alcor Mizar (USA) - Belle of Broadway (USA)
- 19 ZEEZEENIA (KSA), b. f. (2002) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Belle Ombre (GB)
- 19 ALBAARZAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Strudel Fitz (ARG) - Belle Ombre (GB)
- 19 MOSTAQEEM (KSA), ro. c. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Bel Native (USA)
- 19 HARAAZ (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Razor (GB) - Be Peace (USA)
- 19 SAAJAE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Be Peace (USA)
- 19 ALMOSTAJER (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Bahhare (USA) - Besadar (USA)
- 19 HEYAALAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Xaar (GB) - Bet The Bag (FR)
- 20 TAJ ALRAAS (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Barodet (USA) - Bid Dancer (IRE)
- 20 ZAHAALEQ (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Matelot (USA) - Bint Alafaaq (KSA)
- 20 LAA YEH ALBARQ (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Bint Almithaaliyah (KSA)
- 20 SAHAA YEB ALWARD (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Mousof (USA) - Bint Bashayer (KSA)
- 20 AL AMEEQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Bint Bashayer (KSA)
- 21 MOTAMAYEZ (KSA), gr. c. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Bint Bering (KSA)
- 21 ALKARAMAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Powerful Punch (USA) - Bint Bertrando (KSA)
- 21 NAHHAJ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Bint Bertrando (KSA)
- 21 SAIL ALRAAD (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Bint Bluebird (KSA)
- 21 DEEMAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Bint Deema (KSA)
- 21 TAWAAREN (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Alysheba (USA) - Bint Evert (KSA)
- 21 MOH TASHIMAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Bint Geelaan (KSA)
- 21 AMNAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Bint Hadiyah (KSA)
- 22 TAL LAAB (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Wavian (GB) - Bint Injaz (KSA)
- 22 FATAT QARYAH (KSA), br. f. (2003) by Addath (GB) - Bint Justaglow (KSA)
- 22 ALKALAF (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Bint Kanz (KSA)
- 22 MOJAABEH (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Apremont (USA) - Bint Kanz (KSA)

- 22 SSODOOD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Bint Kanz (KSA)
 22 MUTH HILAT HATEEL (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Hateel (GB) - Bint Leem (KSA)
 22 MAYLOOFAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Powerful Punch (USA) - Bint Local Talent (KSA)
 22 LAAHEEB (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Planetary Aspect (USA) - Bint Local Talent (KSA)
 22 FATAAT ALZHAAFER (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Addath (GB) - Bint Pekan (KSA)
 22 NOBOOGH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Bint Pekan (KSA)
 22 DAANAT ALMAAHER (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Pine Dance (USA) -
 Bint Raeboobah (KSA)
 22 GHA YAT AL ZHAAFER (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Addath (GB) - Bint Spring (KSA)
 22 BAANEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Bint Spring (KSA)
 22 IBN AL AEASIF (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by King's Signet (USA) - Bint Tasso (KSA)
 23 ASEERAT KHOLOOD (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Addath (GB) - Bint Zaidoon (KSA)
 23 MANSHOOR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Addath (GB) - Bint Zaidoon (KSA)
 23 ALRAAGHEB (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Serious Account (USA) - Bits O' Candy (USA)
 23 NOFAANA (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Voleris (FR) - Bluanna (IRE)
 23 LAHAABAH (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Montubio (ARG) - Blue And White (GB)
 23 ZHRAT ALSHAMAAL (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Media Star (USA) - Blue And White (GB)
 23 SARMAAD (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Distant Ryder (USA) - Blueberry Lane (GB)
 24 GHEREED (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Wavian (GB) - Blue Diana (IRE)
 24 MAJEEDAH (KSA), ch. f. (1998) by Thoughtless (USA) - Blushing Nar (USA)
 24 SHIBLAT ALZHAAFER (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Addath (GB) - Boaed (KSA)
 24 KASAABAT AL AEZ (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Indian Lodge (IRE) - Bold Tina (IRE)
 24 RAALAH (KSA), br. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Bold Tycoon (IRE)
 24 LATEEN (KSA), b. f. (2002) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Bonvin (IRE)
 24 ALWAAGHEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Usfan (USA) - Bonvin (IRE)
 25 HAZH ZHAAZH (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Bravo Sheba (USA)
 25 ALNOODH (KSA), br. f. (2002) by Razor (GB) - Bravo Sheba (USA)
 25 KHABEERAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Bravo Sheba (USA)
 25 SAAL ALWADEE (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Bahamian Bounty (GB) - Brunnhilde (GB)
 25 ALMOBHER (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Serious Account (USA) - Bunch O Honey (USA)
 26 ALRAHEEBAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by More To Follow (USA) - Candy Beads (USA)
 26 AL WAREE AEH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Esdale (FR) - Cannizaro (IRE)
 26 GHAAAYAT ALMONA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Spectrum (IRE) - Capable Kate (IRE)
 27 QUBLA (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Captivating (USA)
 28 HAWAASEM (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Wiorno (GB) - Champion Spirit (USA)
 28 MOATAMEDAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Chanson d'Ete (USA)
 29 MEJWAAD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Captain Bodgit (USA) - Chelm (USA)
 29 RAWAANA (KSA), b. f. (2000) by El Florista (ARG) - Chelsea Girl (IRE)
 29 GHAZAL (KSA), br. f. (2002) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Civil (GB)
 30 DAANAT ALSAAHHEL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Clare Heights (GB)
 30 KOOKH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Frequent (GB) - Clark Cottage (USA)
 30 GAYED ALLAYEL (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Strong Ally (USA) - Class Note (GB)
 30 SHIBLAT MA HAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) - Class Note (GB)
 30 MOFTAAH ALFARAJ (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Clear The Air (GB)
 30 WAHAJ (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Clockwatch (USA)
 31 MAATTRAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Another Review (USA) - Cloud of Dust (GB)
 31 ALMARZOOQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Cloud of Dust (GB)
 31 IAEJAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Comme Une Fable (FR)
 32 MODHISHAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Wellsian (USA) - Corn Magic (IRE)
 32 ALSAHAM ALKHAFEE (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Cheerful (ARG) - Corn Magic (IRE)
 32 ALMOTASALSEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Wavian (GB) - Corn Magic (IRE)
 32 MA TELAAM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Tabayaan (FR) - Cottage Guest (IRE)
 32 COUNTESSAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Addath (GB) - Countess Hawk (USA)
 32 JAA YEZAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Frequent (GB) - Countess Hawk (USA)
 33 ALDAAB (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Sapience (IRE) - Crafty Bride (USA)
 33 ALJARRAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Creative Idea (USA)
 33 TAKLEEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Crevasse (USA)
 33 SAQR SHAARED (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Manific (FR) - Croire (IRE)
 33 HHALA FAISAL (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Another Review (USA) - Crown Class (USA)
 33 FAZ ZAAZ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Cryptomania (USA)
 34 AL ASSDAE (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Cuesta (USA)
 34 ALQOBTAAAN (KSA), gr. c. (1999) by Strong Ally (USA) - Curie Point (USA)
 34 WAHEED ALJAZIRAH (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Arabian King (FR) - Curie Point (USA)
 34 MAZYOONAT AEQAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Curie Point (USA)
 34 ALWASHEEKAH (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Casteddu (GB) - Current Pattie (USA)
 34 QATEEFAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Current Power (USA)
 34 ZHABI ALDAFINAH (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Frequent (GB) - Dafinah (USA)
 34 NOORAT HAJAR (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Fair Average (GB) - Dalriada (IRE)
 34 HADIYAT FAISAL (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Another Review (USA) - Dalriada (IRE)
 35 HADAF (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Dame Capote (USA)
 35 DAAYEM KHEIR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Dame Capote (USA)
 35 BARNALAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Addath (GB) - Danae de Brule (FR)

- 35 MAWOIFAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Danae de Brule (FR)
 35 ALMOSTAKFEE (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Freequent (GB) - Danae de Brule (FR)
 35 HOORIYAH USFAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Usfan (USA) - Dana's Turn (IRE)
 36 WAFAA BLAADI (KSA), br. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Danissa (GB)
 36 SHAFEEQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Danzigitty (USA)
 36 ALBAATH KHAH (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Modhish (IRE) - Darsonval (USA)
 36 BAHR ALNAGHAM (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Intikhab (USA) - Dauntess (GB)
 37 MONYAT ALNEFOOS (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Cheerful (ARG) - Debsy Do (USA)
 37 REDHA (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Sadjiyd (FR) - De Chine (GB)
 37 EE RAADAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Della Casa (IRE)
 38 ZHAFRAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Desert Bird (GB)
 38 WAHAJ ALSAMAA (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Triple Bluff (USA) - Desert Sugar (UAE)
 38 MEZAAJ (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Freequent (GB) - Devil's Love (USA)
 39 RIZQAH MIN ALLAH (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Wiorno (GB) - Diamond Lucy (GB)
 39 MAARTAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Mousof (USA) - Dimanche Gras (IRE)
 39 ZEENAH WALLAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Voleris (FR) - Dionaea (USA)
 39 AEREEB RAAS (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Orpen (IRE) - Direct Fortune (USA)
 39 DAHAA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Distant Oasis (USA)
 39 SHOMOOKH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Distinct (ARG)
 39 HADD ALGHALA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Divine (GB)
 40 ALFATEEN (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Divine Valse (FR)
 40 JAWHARAT HARB (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) - Dolforwyn (GB)
 40 SHATHA ALWARD (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Cheerful (ARG) - Don't Be That Way (IRE)
 40 YARAOAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Tropicool (USA) - Don't Be That Way (IRE)
 40 QATAAYEF (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Dorar (KSA)
 41 HARRAAQAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Freequent (GB) - Doublethepleasure (USA)
 41 WARDAT FAIHAA (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Alysheba (USA) - Doublethepleasure (USA)
 41 MOSSBEHAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Xaar (GB) - Dramatic Shift (IRE)
 42 KANZAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Flemensfirth (USA) - Duchess de Janvier (FR)
 42 MAHJOOB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Dukhool (KSA)
 42 ZAHEE (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Dunleary (USA)
 42 HILWAT ALJOUF (KSA), ch. f. (1997) by Tossofthecoin (USA) - Eaglet (USA)
 42 SA AEDAIYAH (KSA), gr. f. (2002) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Eaglet (USA)
 42 BINT LUZOOM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Eaglet (USA)
 42 ALMOBREQAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Unreal Turn (USA) - Early And Often (AUS)
 42 HABEEB OMAR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Early And Often (AUS)
 42 A SSAALAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Serious Account (USA) - Eelaaf (KSA)
 43 DANDAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Celtic Swing (GB) - Eladale (IRE)
 43 NAJM SALMAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Elegant Rainbow (GB)
 44 HAJEBAH (KSA), b/br. f. (1999) by Dihistan (IRE) - El Gran Flower (USA)
 44 ALPROFESSOR (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Dr Fong (USA) - Embrace Me (GB)
 44 QAABSAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Enchanteur (GB)
 44 MOSHIL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Eria Litta (FR)
 44 AENWAAN ALMAJD (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) -
 Escale En France (USA)
 45 BINT KAFOO (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Pinakara (GB) - Esclamonde (FR)
 45 MOKHEEF ALQABA YEL (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Meet The Greek (GB) -
 Eskimo Spring (USA)
 45 RAGHEED (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Freequent (GB) - Etoile (FR)
 45 NEELAAN (KSA), b. c. (1998) by General Monash (USA) - Euro Miss (IRE)
 45 ALWADHEE AH (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Manific (FR) - Euterpe (IRE)
 45 ALNAASHED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Euterpe (IRE)
 46 HALABAK (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Free Fact (GB) - Evidence In Chief (GB)
 46 IBN FAT TAAT (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Wesaam (USA) - Fabiana Sciumbata (GB)
 47 MOSFAHEL (KSA), br. c. (2003) by Grand Lodge (USA) - Faerie Realm (IRE)
 47 AMAL ALMAWSIM (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Tabayaan (FR) - Fairy Footprint (GB)
 47 ZA EEM AL SHAMAAL (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Arctic Park (IRE) - Famous Beauty (IRE)
 47 MAHAARAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mutakallam (USA) - Fancy Goods (IRE)
 47 RAA AEDAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Fantasy Trick (FR)
 48 NAWSHAH (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Composed (GB) - Farida (KSA)
 48 SHAR AEAN (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Bobzao (IRE) - Farida (KSA)
 48 HALA ALAARIDH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Serious Account (USA) - Far Image (USA)
 49 BINT FAYZAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Freequent (GB) - Fayzah (KSA)
 49 KORDAH (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Mousquetaire (USA) - Fearless Sioux (GB)
 50 FARASHAT ALKHAIL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Fercha (ARG)
 50 SHOROOQ ALSHAMS (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Usfan (USA) - Ffynone (IRE)
 50 ISS HAAM (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Fijar Pearl (GB)
 50 TASS NEEM (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Fiona Shann (USA)
 50 HAY YAAL ALKHEIR (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Sapience (IRE) - Flag Lake (USA)
 51 NASHAAD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Flambora (FR)
 51 ATHKAAR (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Montubio (ARG) - Flash In The Pan (IRE)
 51 REEM ALGHARBIYAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Nisnas (IRE) - Flash In The Pan (IRE)

- 51 SAWAAHEL (KSA), gr. f. (2001) by Sadiyd (FR) - Fleur de Deauville (IRE)
51 AETASH (KSA), ro. f. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Fleur de Deauville (IRE)
51 HAIFA BLAADI (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Line In The Sand (USA) -
Fleur The Legend (USA)
51 ASRAAR TAIBAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Point House (IRE) - Florentine Diamond (IRE)
52 ALMARZOOQAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Tabayaan (FR) - Flying Flowers (GB)
52 ALBAHR AL AHMAR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Planetary Aspect (USA) -
Folle Chance (FR)
52 THEE RAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Fond Embrace (GB)
52 MUBAED ALKHAIL (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Fools Treasure (IRE)
52 BINT MA HAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) - Footlight (IRE)
53 TESLAM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Footpath (USA)
53 SSAA HHEE (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Formal Occasion (IRE)
53 TAJ ALMOLOOK (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Pentelicus (USA) - Four Gloves (USA)
53 BAREEQ ALHAYA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Foxy Episode (USA)
54 MELZAAM (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Magellano (USA) - Free Form (IRE)
54 NAATEH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Waiting (GB) - Free Form (IRE)
54 MAHBOOBAT JAWAHER (KSA), gr. f. (2001) by Barodet (USA) -
French Connection (FR)
54 ADWA'ALBAYAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Affidavit (USA) - Friendly Bird (IRE)
54 GHAADAT ALJANOUB (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Mazaad (IRE) - Frolic (GB)
54 ALKHOZAAMIYAH (KSA), ro. f. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Frosty Morning (GB)
55 MONYAT ALRIYADH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Fujaiyrah (GB)
55 FEE RAJALLAH (KSA), b. f. (1998) by Laa Etaab (USA) - Fussy Hen (GB)
55 MAEZOOZAH (KSA), ch. f. (1998) by Fair Average (GB) - Gaiete (GB)
56 MAHFOUZH (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Modhish (IRE) - Gemma Kaye (IRE)
56 FAATTEM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Geordie Song (GB)
56 BENAYYAT NAJM (KSA), b. f. (1998) by Sharpitor (IRE) - Ghadah (GB)
56 AETR ALWARD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Frondoso (ARG) - Ghala (KSA)
56 WARDAT TABOOK (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Mousof (USA) - Ghaneemah (KSA)
56 BINT GHANEEMAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Shamrock City (USA) - Ghaneemah (KSA)
56 NOORHAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Arabian King (FR) - Gharah (USA)
56 ALMOTAHED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Gha'ya (KSA)
57 SAIF ALSULTAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Sultan Al Medan (USA) - Ghayat (KSA)
57 ALMORBEEK (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Usfan (USA) - Gift of Peace (IRE)
57 HAAJ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Ginny Lynn (USA)
57 NAJMAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Apremont (USA) - Girette (USA)
57 ALFAADHLIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Hennessy (USA) - Glenye (USA)
58 MO SSEE BAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Thoughtless (USA) - Golden Bimmer (USA)
58 AERANDAS (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Planetary Aspect (USA) - Gold Fly (FR)
58 MUADDAB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Shamrock City (USA) - Goldsearch (IRE)
58 SHALHAAT (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Americano (USA) - Go Millie (IRE)
58 DHOOH ALSHAFQA (KSA), b/br. f. (1998) by Curtain Call (GB) - Governor's Rose (GB)
58 RAA YAT AL AEZ (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Banker's Gold (USA) - Grab The Glory (USA)
59 ALBAY YEN (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Wellsian (USA) - Graceful (FR)
59 ZHRAT FAWZAAN (KSA), gr. f. (2003) by Frondoso (ARG) - Graceful (FR)
60 ALBAASEQ (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Greenaway's Frog (USA)
60 FARRAAM (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Green Eyes (USA)
60 BARQ ALRAJAA (KSA), ch/gr. c. (2002) by Soviet Star (USA) - Grey Regal (GB)
61 ALHAYSOOR (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Surgeon (GB) - Gueca Solo (GB)
61 TABNEEN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Haboob Najd (KSA)
61 RAAWAND (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Surrealist (IRE) - Hadayik (GB)
61 TALA YAE ALNASR (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Hadayik (GB)
61 OUKHT ALNASHAMAA (KSA), br. f. (2002) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Haddiah (GB)
62 AEZ ALSHOMOOKH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Hafwah (IRE)
62 WARDAT BERJAAS (KSA), b. f. (1997) by Composed (GB) - Haiff (GB)
62 MAHRAANAH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Native Leaf (USA) - Hala Alriyadh (USA)
62 ALMO TTASHER (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Distant Ryder (USA) - Hala Alriyadh (USA)
62 ALHEEZA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Hala Alshamaal (KSA)
62 NAJM ALAEZ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Hamasya (FR)
62 ALSAWLA AEI (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Treasurer (GB) - Hamiyah (KSA)
62 SHAMEEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Treasurer (GB) - Hamiyah (KSA)
63 HANIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Toquete (ARG) - Hana (FR)
63 YABREEN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Harbah (KSA)
63 WARDAT ALKHAIL (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Americano (USA) - Harmony Park (GB)
63 ADEEB (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Nashwan (USA) - Hata (IRE)
63 RAW YAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Hawkeye Miss (USA)
63 MATH KHOORAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mull of Kintyre (USA) - Hayba (KSA)
64 ALBAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Heavenly Sum (USA)
65 ANAAHEED (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Hickory Spring (USA)
65 ALRASSAAFAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Hide Me Til Xmas (CAN)

- 65 MAHBOOBAT MAMDOOH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Hide Me Til Xmas (CAN)
- 65 ALROMAANIYAH (KSA), b. f. (1998) by Montubio (ARG) - High Quail (USA)
- 66 THANWA (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Polar Falcon (USA) - Highsplasher (USA)
- 66 MAHBOBAT DUNA (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Alysheba (USA) - Highsplasher (USA)
- 66 FAKHRAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Alysheba (USA) - Highsplasher (USA)
- 66 JAABH ALLAH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Treasurer (GB) - Hilwat Saud (KSA)
- 66 RAMZ ALAETAA (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Hinari Hi Fi (GB)
- 66 FA AEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Hint of Class (CAN)
- 66 WARD HITTEEN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Hitteen (KSA)
- 67 ALHAMAADAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Tasso (USA) - Holly Golightly (GB)
- 67 SHAJRAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Holly Golightly (GB)
- 67 ALQAA TTEM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Holly Golightly (GB)
- 67 HOLWAT TUTI (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Honest Attempt (IRE)
- 67 SHEBRIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Honest Attempt (IRE)
- 67 SABHAT KHEIR (KSA), br. f. (2003) by Usfan (USA) - Honey Suckle (GB)
- 67 SSARAAM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Honourable Sheba (USA)
- 68 TAAJ HAJAR (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Composed (GB) - Humber's Supreme (IRE)
- 68 ZARWAT ALSANAAM (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Formal Gold (CAN) - Hunzinga (USA)
- 68 NASRAAWIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Indian Lodge (IRE) - Idrak (GB)
- 68 SSAEBAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Idrisiyah (KSA)
- 68 SHAQRA ALMEEDAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Ikdam (USA)
- 68 ALKAAYED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Intikhab (USA) - Imco Reverie (IRE)
- 69 TABLAA (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Americano (USA) - I'm Curious (GB)
- 69 MAHBOOB MAMDOOH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Wellsian (USA) - I'm Curious (GB)
- 69 MENHAALAH (KSA), br. f. (2000) by Traskwood (USA) - Imperatrice (USA)
- 69 DAAMA (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Addath (GB) - Implicitly (GB)
- 69 MOZALZELAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Implicitly (GB)
- 69 ALMAA SIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mujahid (USA) - In Depth (USA)
- 69 TAROOBAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Inderaputeri (GB)
- 69 ASMAR HATEEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Hateel (GB) - Inderaputeri (GB)
- 69 FATAAT AL AEWAALY (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Sharpitor (IRE) - Infijarita (FR)
- 69 SAARYAT ALYAMAMAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Voleris (FR) - Infijarita (FR)
- 69 TTAAMEH (KSA), gr. c. (2003) by Runaway Groom (CAN) - Inishaffair (USA)
- 70 ALHAAT (KSA), b. f. (1999) by College Chapel (GB) - Irish Affaire (IRE)
- 70 NAJM ALHIJAAZ (KSA), ch. c. (1999) by Magellano (USA) - Irish Welcome (IRE)
- 70 NOOR AL AEZ (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Irish Welcome (IRE)
- 70 MUHAJED (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Island Rock (IRE)
- 70 ALMOTAWAAZENAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Zahdam (USA) - Island Rock (IRE)
- 70 ZEENAT REEM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Ivory Crown (IRE)
- 71 NAAHED (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Jaarah (KSA)
- 71 MOSAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Desert Prince (IRE) - Jacqueline (USA)
- 71 KASAARAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Jacqueline (USA)
- 71 ASAD GHAANEM (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Wavian (GB) - Jalber (IRE)
- 71 ASHQAR ALSHAMAAL (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Alcor Mizar (USA) - Jambia (GB)
- 71 AM MOORAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Jambia (GB)
- 72 NOOR ALQAMAR (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Jane Willdoit (USA)
- 72 BARQ ALZHALAAM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Frondoso (ARG) - Jay-Gee-Em (GB)
- 73 ALNAQEEB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arctic Park (IRE) - Jicarilla (CAN)
- 73 NAJM ALJANOOB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Strudel Fitz (ARG) - Jocasta (GB)
- 73 MOBTAHEJ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Joint Effort (IRE)
- 73 LAAHM (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Sapience (IRE) - Josephine Gibney (GB)
- 73 ALQAHOOYAAN (KSA), ro. f. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Jovial Kate (USA)
- 73 WAJANAAT (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Perugino (USA) - Judy Dancer (USA)
- 74 AESSAAF ALKHEIR (KSA), b. c. (2000) by Usfan (USA) - Just Buy Baileys (GB)
- 74 HAAZHEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Kalfu (USA)
- 74 MAJD NAYEF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Kallora (FR)
- 74 MOTAABIAE (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Addath (GB) - Kamayel (KSA)
- 74 AETTIHOM (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Kamayel (KSA)
- 74 ALBALSAM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Kamayel (KSA)
- 74 YASHAAR (KSA), b. c. (2000) by Sadjid (FR) - Kamchatka (USA)
- 75 MOTA AHED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Kanhara (KSA)
- 75 ALSHEFAAWEE (KSA), b. c. (1999) by Sadjid (FR) - Kaskara (GB)
- 75 SAD ALGHALA (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Kaskara (GB)
- 75 NOOR ALBAYAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Affidavit (USA) - Kawafil (IRE)
- 76 ROOHTAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Free Sweater (USA) - Keep It Low (GB)
- 76 NARJES (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by More To Follow (USA) - Keep Silent (GB)
- 76 TAAJ ALMA AEALY (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Red Ransom (USA) - Keld (IRE)
- 76 SSAYYAAF (KSA), br. c. (1999) by Sharpitor (IRE) - Khazary (KSA)
- 76 DARB ALSAHL (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Voleris (FR) - Khazary (KSA)
- 76 NOOR ALKHALEEJ (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Khazary (KSA)
- 76 ZAOOL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Khazary (KSA)

- 76 IBHAAM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Shamrock City (USA) - Khazzah (KSA)
76 AJNAAS (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Shamrock City (USA) - Khod (KSA)
77 MARSAA (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Unreal Turn (USA) - Kinnegad Kid (GB)
77 MOTAZAT ALHAYATHEM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Kinneret (GB)
77 ALZOBORJOD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Repriced (USA) - K J Ma Kate (USA)
77 WATHEF (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torremolinos (USA) - Koltov (FR)
78 SOOLAAFAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Free Sweater (USA) - Kury Girl (GB)
78 ALBEER (KSA), br. c. (2002) by Sadiyyd (FR) - La Belle Affaire (USA)
78 JOONIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Affidavit (USA) - La Belle Affaire (FR)
78 HAA TTOOM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - La Belle Affaire (FR)
78 NAYEFAT HAJR (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Labicana (GB)
78 SHAQRAA MATHAAL (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Labicana (GB)
78 NAHA (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - La Cascade (IRE)
79 SAISABAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Vettori (IRE) - La Dama Bonita (USA)
79 HAT TAAF (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Mirror Black (IRE) - La Devinette (FR)
79 BASMAT HAYA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Pine Dance (USA) - Lady Argent (IRE)
79 REEM ALHHALA (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Orpheus (USA) - Lady Magadi (GB)
80 ALSHAMAALY (KSA), b. c. (2000) by Running Flame (FR) - Lady Quachita (USA)
80 THAWAAYEB (KSA), ro. f. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Lady Williams (IRE)
81 OUM ALJAMAAJEM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - La Faisanderie (FR)
81 WAREEK (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mtoto (GB) - La Fay (GB)
81 ADEEB WALLAH (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Unreal Turn (USA) - Lahhaga (KSA)
81 LAWAAHEQ (KSA), . f. (2003) by Sawasdee (FR) - Lahhaga (KSA)
81 ZARQA ALSHAMAAL (KSA), gr. f. (2001) by Thoughtless (USA) - Lahooq (KSA)
81 WAFQAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Freequent (GB) - Lahooq (KSA)
81 AENQOODAT BASHAAR (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Sawasdee (FR) - La Isla Bonita (GB)
81 ZEBRAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2000) by Another Review (USA) - Lake Mist (IRE)
81 NABAE ALMAWADDAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Lake Mist (IRE)
81 SAAREE ALKAIF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Treasurer (GB) - Lake Tana (IRE)
82 QAARAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Freequent (GB) - Lama (GB)
82 ALMOWAQAR (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Indian Rocket (GB) - Lament (GB)
82 MAHBOOBAT ALZULFI (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Tabayaan (FR) - Latefah (FR)
83 ALJAARIYAH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Latin Rose (USA)
83 BASHOOR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Latin Rose (USA)
83 WALAD LAYAALI (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arabian King (FR) - Layaali (USA)
83 NAYEF ALKHEIR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Let Love Ruhl (USA)
83 HIBAH MIN ALLAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Lets Be Alert (USA)
83 MOHRAT IBN AYYAD (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Leyl (USA)
83 MOHRAT ALJANADRIYA (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Magellano (USA) - Leyl (USA)
84 MAHBOOBAT SHATHA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Life And Roses (USA)
84 ALNAAB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Liffey's Secret (USA)
84 MUTHAFIZAH (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Peintre Celebre (USA) - Limoges (USA)
84 AEQABAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Limoges (USA)
84 MAO OUDAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Unreal Zeal (USA) - Lipstick Letter (USA)
84 SHIBL THAAMER (KSA), gr. c. (1999) by Strong Ally (USA) - Liquid Asset (IRE)
85 ASPANIA (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Another Review (USA) - Little Noggins (IRE)
85 AEZ ALWATAN (KSA), b. c. (2000) by Albadr (USA) - Live Coment (GB)
85 QARAAR MAAZEN (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Farnese (IRE) - Live Coment (GB)
85 WATANEE (KSA), ch. c. (1999) by Traskwood (USA) - Lock of Gold (IRE)
85 ZEENAT DEENA (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Another Review (USA) - Lookingforlove Del (IRE)
86 NASAAYEM LAYL (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Traskwood (USA) - Lovely Ears (IRE)
86 ALMOTAJARRED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Silver Deputy (CAN) - Love Shy (CAN)
86 AL ADGHAM (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Love That Cat (USA)
86 BINT INAAD (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Inaad (IRE) - Loving And Giving (GB)
86 AJ YAAD (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Alanar (USA) - Loving And Giving (GB)
86 HAZAABAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Loving And Giving (GB)
86 GHAREER (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Lovinia (IRE)
87 TAWEELAT ALBAAL (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Lucy Tantoul (USA)
87 HAMDOON (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Planetary Aspect (USA) - Lumiere Eternelle (FR)
87 ALHAYAANIYAH (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Cheerful (ARG) - Luna Piena (USA)
87 DARBAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Toquete (ARG) - Lyceum (GB)
87 MOTAWWEL ALGHAIBAH (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Razor (GB) - Lyceum (GB)
87 FOTOON ALJAZIRAH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Mousof (USA) - Lyzia (IRE)
88 AL SSALAF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alcor Mizar (USA) - Ma Aely (KSA)
88 WARD BLAADI (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Maaherah (KSA)
88 NASHAATT (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Madge (USA)
88 ALQO TTOB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Madinah (USA)
89 TEEMA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Mahbarah (IRE)
89 SALOOM (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Polar Run (USA) - Mahoghany (USA)
89 IJTEYAAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Mahoghany (USA)

- 89 SHAQRA SHAQRAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Another Review (USA) - Maid of Elegance (USA)
- 89 AL AHWAAZ (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Another Review (USA) - Maisaloon (GB)
- 89 MANAAYER BEESHAN (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Sultan Al Medan (USA) - Majhola (IRE)
- 89 ZEENAT ALBARRIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Majhola (IRE)
- 90 SAAHEL AL AEJ (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Polar Run (USA) - Malaga (GB)
- 90 SALEELAH AL AEZ (KSA), b. f. (1998) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Mambo Queen (IRE)
- 90 TAYR YTHRIB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Tabayaan (FR) - Mamdoohah (KSA)
- 90 SHAR RAAKH (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Nisnas (IRE) - Manalapan (GB)
- 91 ALMOAETY ALLAH (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Maodoodah (KSA)
- 91 TALQAT LAAHOO (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Maodoodah (KSA)
- 91 BINT MAARED (KSA), br. f. (2000) by Traskwood (USA) - Mard (IRE)
- 91 YAANAHEH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Mard (IRE)
- 91 NEMER AEQAAB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Mar de Kara (CHI)
- 91 BINT MARFIN (KSA), gr. f. (2000) by Notebook (USA) - Marfin (USA)
- 91 TAALEB KHEIR (KSA), gr. c. (2000) by Voleris (FR) - Maricarmen (USA)
- 91 ALKHAA TTEM (KSA), gr. c. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Maricarmen (USA)
- 92 BAAREQ SALMAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Marmarah (KSA)
- 92 BINT MARSOOLAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Marsoolah (KSA)
- 92 THAT SHA EN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Mary Cassatt (IRE)
- 92 ALHATEEFAH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Polar Run (USA) - Massalara (IRE)
- 92 ZAMLAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Wiorno (GB) - Massiba (IRE)
- 92 NAJM WAAD (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Massiba (IRE)
- 92 MARHABTAIN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Razor (GB) - Massiba (IRE)
- 92 BINT MA TAHAAB (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Ma Tahaab (KSA)
- 92 MEDFAE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Maureen's Hope (USA)
- 93 ZEENAT KHOZAAM (KSA), b. f. (2002) by As de Copas (CHI) - Maymoona (KSA)
- 93 ALMOJANDALAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Meadley (USA)
- 93 KHALOOHA (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Supreme Choice (USA) - Meadowmore (USA)
- 93 NASHAAB (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Affidavit (USA) - Melaka (GB)
- 94 RAFFAAL (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Native Leaf (USA) - Meritsu (IRE)
- 94 YAANIAE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Lujain (USA) - Merlin's Fancy (GB)
- 94 RUBA ALKHEIR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Nisnas (IRE) - Me Thay Yaar (KSA)
- 95 HHOT TAAM (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Microlite (USA)
- 95 AEZ HAJAR (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Cheerful (ARG) - Midushi (USA)
- 95 RAED ALKHALEJ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Sheer Heights (GB) - Mighty Kingdom (IRE)
- 95 QEETHAARAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Tasso (USA) - Mild Rebuke (GB)
- 95 HAADEE ALTABAE (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Thoughtless (USA) - Mild Rebuke (GB)
- 95 SHIBL HALA YAMALAK (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Sapience (IRE) - Mild Rebuke (GB)
- 95 ZAIN ALSHARAF (KSA), br. f. (2003) by Kalanisi (IRE) - Millennium Lady (USA)
- 95 ALFAJR AL SSAADEQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mashhaer (USA) - Mimi's Golden Bird (GER)
- 96 BAA SHER (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Lion Cavern (USA) - Mimi's Golden Bird (USA)
- 96 MAHAAT (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Mimi's Golden Bird (USA)
- 96 ALSHAADHEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Mimi's Golden Bird (USA)
- 96 IHTEMAAL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mashhaer (USA) - Minetta (GB)
- 96 ALMEJEZ (KSA), br. c. (2002) by Walad Damister (GB) - Mint To Be Proud (USA)
- 96 MOFTAAB ALKHEIR (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Polar Run (USA) - Miracle of Love (USA)
- 97 OUKHT GHAALIYAH (KSA), br. f. (2002) by Strudel Fitz (ARG) - Miss Antezzate (GB)
- 97 BARR AL AMAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Miss Flutterby (IRE)
- 97 RAAT AEH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Miss Fyor (USA)
- 97 SHOMOOKHAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Razor (GB) - Miss Indonesia (IRE)
- 98 AHMAR BLAIHAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arabian King (FR) - Missing Ted (GB)
- 98 NAMEER (KSA), ch. c. (2000) by Wiorno (GB) - Miss Lambada (USA)
- 98 YASTAA HEL (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Miss Lambada (USA)
- 98 SHAQRA AESFAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Usfan (USA) - Miss Magenta (IRE)
- 98 MOSAYTERAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Miss Movie World (GB)
- 98 HAMRA GHALEB (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Tagula (IRE) - Miss Nettie (IRE)
- 98 DAAM AL AEZ (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Modhish (IRE) - Miss Nettie (IRE)
- 98 MAHBOBAT URJOWANAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Miss Nettie (IRE)
- 99 ZEENAT ALTAWAASEEF (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Wavian (GB) - Miss Vaxette (GB)
- 99 ALGHAALBIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Polar Run (USA) - Mystic Glen (IRE)
- 99 KAWAASER (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Magellano (USA) - Misty Bella (USA)
- 99 KHAYRAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Unreal Turn (USA) - Mizala (KSA)
- 99 JAMEELAT BLAIHAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Arabian King (FR) - Mizhiyyah (KSA)
- 100 SHATHA ALWADEE (KSA), b. f. (2001) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Modi (USA)
- 100 HAMRA AEQAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Modi (USA)
- 100 AL AM YAZ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Mofidhah (KSA)
- 100 MAAJDOOLIN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Molly's Cover Girl (USA)
- 101 MAHBOOB TURKY (KSA), br. c. (2000) by Usfan (USA) - Moniga (IRE)
- 101 ALQARAARAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Usfan (USA) - Moniga (IRE)
- 101 MOW THOOQ (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Acicalado (ARG) - Mook (KSA)

- 101 SHAY WA BAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Woodman (USA) - Morini (GB)
101 KHATTATAFAH (KSA), br. f. (1999) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Mother of Eight (USA)
101 HAWAAJEES (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Mother of Eight (USA)
101 SAFRAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Motraq Albaan (KSA)
102 IB HAAJIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Real Quiet (USA) - Mountain Snow (USA)
102 DAANAT ALJANOOB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Move It Baby (IRE)
102 NAZAARIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Historic (USA) - Moving Trend (IRE)
102 ALDHAAREB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Moving Trend (IRE)
102 HADAAD (KSA), ch. f. (1998) by Native Leaf (USA) - Mrs Danvers (GB)
102 RAMMAAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Another Review (USA) - Mrs Thatcher (GB)
103 ATOOF (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Treasurer (GB) - Muroj Aldahb (KSA)
103 BINT GHASSAAB (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Point House (IRE) - Muscoflight (FR)
103 SHIBL ASH QAR (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Torremolinos (USA) - Muscoflight (FR)
103 AHLAAHON (KSA), b. f. (2002) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Myrtlebank (GB)
103 AMAL ALSHAMAAL (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Voleris (FR) - Mysuma (IRE)
104 LE OYOUN NOORAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Anees (USA) - My True Lady (USA)
104 HOTHAAFAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Nafla (KSA)
104 SHAARKHAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Nafnoofah (KSA)
105 TAWAAREQ (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Namas (GB)
105 BINT AL AE SSEER (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Luhuk (USA) - Napoleana (USA)
105 SHAQRA FAISAL (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Agol Lack (USA) - Napoleana (USA)
105 RASHEEQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Nareemaan (KSA)
105 DAANAT ALSHARQIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Nashwat Al Aez (KSA)
105 MAHBOOBAT OMAR (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Voleris (FR) - Nawassi (USA)
105 ALMOSTAE SSEE (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Addath (GB) - Nawassi (USA)
106 BINT NAYROOZ (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Serious Account (USA) - Nayrooz (KSA)
106 AL THANEE (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Naz Miyah (KSA)
106 AL AENAADDEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Neck Seattle (USA)
106 WAASITT (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Hateel (GB) - Nejmat Rizqallah (KSA)
107 ISHTEE YAAQ (KSA), br. f. (2003) by Modhish (IRE) - Nelida (IRE)
107 SHADONAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Distant Ryder (USA) - Nelly's Cousin (GB)
107 HA SSAAM (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Dansili (GB) - Neutrality (IRE)
107 SHIBL AL HASAA (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Neutrality (IRE)
107 ZABDAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Nice Day (GB)
108 ALSARRAAR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Zahdam (USA) - Nicky Mygirl (GB)
108 KAWA AEB (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Night Snow (GB)
108 ALIMBRATOOR (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Nitha (IRE)
108 WARDAT HAJAR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Nofa (KSA)
109 SHAGHMOOMAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Noor Rumah (KSA)
109 ALRAASEKH (KSA), b. c. (1998) by Blue Judge (IRE) - No Rejection (GB)
109 QAD DAAR (KSA), b. c. (2001) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Northern Blossom (CAN)
110 OUKHT NABAE ALJOOD (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Magellano (USA) - Nouktaiya (FR)
110 IBN NEHAAYAH (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Stylo (USA) - Nouschka (GB)
110 BINT MAGELLANO (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Magellano (USA) - No What I Mean (IRE)
110 SHIBH ALJAZEERAH (KSA), b. c. (2000) by Powerful Punch (USA) - Nuit Blanche (GB)
110 MARHAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by King's Signet (USA) - Oakhurst (GB)
110 GHAALYAT WAFAA (KSA), br. f. (2002) by Modhish (IRE) - Ocean Blue (IRE)
110 MOLZEM (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Ocean Express (IRE)
111 SANNAAD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Oh My Goodness (FR)
111 RA'AH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Dynaformer (USA) - Olympic Venue (USA)
111 MOTAFI ILA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Olympic Venue (USA)
111 ALHAYLAE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - One Rich Lady (USA)
112 DAHDAAR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Our Princess (GB)
112 ZHRAT OVERBROOK (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Overbrook (GB)
112 BINT ALSHAMAAL (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Voleris (FR) - Oyster Pearl (USA)
112 ALMAHAZAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Alysheba (USA) - Oyster Pearl (USA)
113 MOHRAT ALGHARIF (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Alimadjid (IRE) - Padoudal (FR)
113 BAISH (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Thoughtless (USA) - Palm Tree (GB)
113 BAKEER (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Addath (GB) - Palm Tree (GB)
113 MOTH HAAL (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Panata (IRE)
113 DHAAFEE (KSA), gr. c. (2002) by Another Review (USA) - Parisianontherun (USA)
113 MAESHOOQAT FAISAL (KSA), gr. f. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Parisianontherun (USA)
114 MAEZOOMAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Historic (USA) - Parrot Jungle (IRE)
114 MAY YAASAT YOUSH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Yoush (IRE) - Pearl Bold (GB)
115 ALNAAYAE (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by As de Copas (CHI) - People Direct (GB)
115 MAJD BLAIHAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Arabian King (FR) - Perfect Moment (IRE)
115 ZAFAAF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Perpetual (FR)
115 NABELSIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Namaqualand (USA) - Persephone (GB)
115 ASHQAR ALAARIDH (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Alcor Mizar (USA) - Persian Icing (USA)
116 DABRAT ALWAALEE (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Polar Run (USA) - Persian Moon (IRE)
116 MA ZAMZAM (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Persian Player (GB)

- 116 TANWEER (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Hateel (GB) - Persica (GB)
 116 ALHAASEM (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Affidavit (USA) - Pesce d'Aprile (GB)
 116 DAANAT ABHA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Pesce d'Aprile (GB)
 116 JANADEL (KSA), br. f. (2003) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Phylae (GB)
 116 MADAOUMAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Pianola (USA)
 117 HILAAL SHAQRAAN (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Another Review (USA) - Plenty Proud (IRE)
 117 AL ÔMAARIYAH (KSA), ch. f. (1998) by Karinga Bay (GB) - Plum Tree (GB)
 117 MAHBOOBAT SHOROOQ (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Wavian (GB) - Plum Tree (GB)
 117 NASSAAR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Polar Moon (GB)
 118 BAARQAT AEQAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Portenza (GB)
 118 AETA ALGHAALY (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Positive Acclaim (GB)
 118 MOTA WAED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Positive Acclaim (GB)
 118 WAABLAH (KSA), ch. f. (1998) by Americano (USA) - Positive Aspect (GB)
 118 HADHEEM (KSA), ch. c. (1998) by Whittingham (IRE) - Potent (IRE)
 118 ALDEERAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Potri Rita (ARG)
 118 NAFEESAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Alanar (USA) - Pratique (USA)
 118 AEZ ALHEJAAZ (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Alhaarth (IRE) - Prim (USA)
 119 MAKFEE (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Manific (FR) - Princess Sobieska (GB)
 119 TOOFAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Toquete (ARG) - Princess Sobieska (GB)
 119 ALWETHAAQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Profitdown (IRE)
 120 WAA AEDAHA (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Alanar (USA) - Punch The Air (GB)
 120 BINT MODHISH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Modhish (IRE) - Purple Fan (GB)
 120 MARJOWAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Qoot (KSA)
 120 ALKAANOON (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Qoot (KSA)
 120 SAAMED (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Tabayaan (FR) - Quarter Deck (IRE)
 120 SHAQRA ALSHAMAAL (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Dance Turn (GB) - Queen Bee (GB)
 120 BAAZGHAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Toquete (ARG) - Queen Bee (GB)
 120 REE DHAAN (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Mashhaer (USA) - Queen of Screen (USA)
 121 DAHEESAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Mashhaer (USA) - Queen's Insignia (USA)
 121 ALTHAAYRAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Queen's Insignia (USA)
 121 NAWAAWEER (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Desert Prince (IRE) - Quiet Dignity (GB)
 121 SEERAAJ (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Quillon Rose (GB)
 121 MAESHOOQAT NAAYEF (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Quillotern (USA)
 121 NAJM ALKHAFJEE (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Greenham (USA) - Rabiyyah (KSA)
 122 GHAYYAT MO AELA (KSA), gr. f. (2003) by Danehill Dancer (IRE) - Rachames (USA)
 122 ARZ LEBANON (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Lion Cavern (USA) - Radiant Beams (USA)
 122 DASTOOR (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Frequent (GB) - Raha (KSA)
 122 MITLIF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Frondoso (ARG) - Rahab (KSA)
 122 MOWALLI AEH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Bobzao (IRE) - Rained Off (GB)
 123 SHOROOQ JEDDAH (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Rainfest (FR)
 123 SALAALOO (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Affidavit (USA) - Rainfest (FR)
 123 MAYOOF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Rainfest (FR)
 123 ALQASS (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Baratheia (IRE) - Raise Green (USA)
 123 RAW WAAD (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Toquete (ARG) - Raja (FR)
 123 TOOQAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Modhish (IRE) - Raja (FR)
 123 MISKAH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Polar Run (USA) - Ramz (IRE)
 123 DARB AL AMAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Wavian (GB) - Ramziyah (GB)
 123 ABEK (KSA), ch. c. (2000) by Americano (USA) - Rare Chic (IRE)
 123 BAWAADER (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Rare Rhapsody (IRE)
 124 SHIBLAT SALMAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Really A Dream (IRE)
 124 NAWAAHEL (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Alanar (USA) - Rechullin (GB)
 124 ALSOMOOD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Razor (GB) - Rechullin (GB)
 124 DAANAT ALKHARJ (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Manific (FR) - Red Cotton (GB)
 124 MOTARAQEB (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Red Cotton (GB)
 125 QEBLAT AL AEORBAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by As de Copas (CHI) - Reem Alathriyah (USA)
 125 SONOOD AL AEZ (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Reem Najd (KSA)
 125 SAQA ALLAH (KSA), ch. c. (2000) by El Florista (ARG) - Reida (KSA)
 125 NOOR AL AERAB (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Reida (KSA)
 125 MADAOUM (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Apremont (USA) - Reid Rock Road (USA)
 125 HAMRAH SULTAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Reid Rock Road (USA)
 125 REDHAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Danehill (USA) - Remember The Time (GB)
 126 MOLTAF (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Rienroe (IRE)
 126 MITH WAAQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Rimsh (USA)
 126 ALLAH WAKEELAK (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Modhish (IRE) - Rincoir (IRE)
 126 SAKHAA (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Traskwood (USA) - Riocht (IRE)
 126 SALBAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Wavian (GB) - Riocht (IRE)
 126 ALFAJREE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Riocht (IRE)
 126 BALAASH AETAAB (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Tragic Role (USA) - Rival Queen (IRE)
 127 MOSTARSEL (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - River Boogie (USA)
 127 ALWAADIYAYN (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Sadjid (FR) - River Danzig (IRE)

- 127 IJTEHAAD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Robessa (USA)
 127 BASHAAYER FAISAL (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Indian Rocket (GB) - Rockbourne (GB)
 128 NOWAY AES (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Sapience (IRE) - Rockie Tara (GB)
 128 HAWA ALNESREE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Romantic Saga (IRE)
 128 LOQMAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Machinari (GB) - Rose (KSA)
 128 ASAD AEQAAB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Rose of Siberia (USA)
 128 KOLLON HAQAABAH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Rose Sonata (USA)
 129 ASMAR AEBAR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Bobzao (IRE) - Round Midnight (GB)
 129 ALGHOO LAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Royal Anthem (USA) - Rowa (USA)
 129 MAZFOON (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Royal Diva (GB)
 129 LE OYOUN SAARAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Royal Duckling (IRE)
 130 ALNAA SSEH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mashhaer (USA) - Ruling Honor (USA)
 130 RAGHDAAN (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Cheerful (ARG) - Russian Heroine (GB)
 130 WARDAT NAJD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Tropicool (USA) - Ruthenia (IRE)
 131 SAHAL (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Cheerful (ARG) - Sablo (USA)
 131 AE TIYAT SAHAAB (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Voleris (FR) - Sahab (GB)
 131 MONTAKHAB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Sahab (GB)
 132 SHAMARDAL (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Sajaah (KSA)
 132 OUKHT SHIBLE (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Americano (USA) - Sal Al Jazzeah (GB)
 132 ALSEQAYA (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Sudood (USA) - Sally Bagger (GB)
 132 NOOR ALFAJR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Redones (USA) - Sally Fay (IRE)
 132 NEMER MO AELA (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Salsifis (IRE)
 132 MAHBOOBAT FAHAD (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Bin Ajwaad (IRE) - Saluti Tutti (GB)
 133 BINT SALWAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Salwaanah (KSA)
 133 ALTHAMEELAH (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Lake Coniston (IRE) - Sandalwind (IRE)
 133 ALMONBAREE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Saraa (KSA)
 133 JAWHARAT REEM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Spring Up North (USA) - Sara Sprint (GB)
 134 DANAT ALMOZAHMIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Sarena Lady (IRE)
 134 BINT ALNEEL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Sattwah (KSA)
 134 FAR RAT (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Allied Forces (USA) - Scarlet Livery (GB)
 134 WARDAT KAADEE (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Voleris (FR) - Scarlet Sea (USA)
 135 ALROMAAQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Scherma (GB)
 135 JAAR ALQAMAR (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Scottish Tina (GB)
 135 BINT ALBARREED (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Matelot (USA) - Scrupulous (IRE)
 135 JAWHARAT SAARAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Sea Goddess (GB)
 135 SHAMAET HAYA (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Addath (GB) - Sea Quest (KSA)
 135 SAAHEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Addath (GB) - Sea Quest (KSA)
 136 ARSALAAN (KSA), gr. c. (2002) by Sawasdee (FR) - Sea Siren (GB)
 136 ALSAHLA (KSA), ro. f. (1999) by Bering (GB) - Sea Thunder (GB)
 136 HELAALAH (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Sea Thunder (GB)
 136 SHIBLAT MASH HOOR (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Dusty Screen (USA) - Secret (GB)
 136 AEDAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Lord Carson (USA) - Secret Holdings (USA)
 136 MISWAATT (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Seema (KSA)
 137 AL ATMASH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Shamrock City (USA) - Seemah (GB)
 137 ALSERDAAH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Intikhab (USA) - Self Reliance (GB)
 137 YARBAH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Selwa (KSA)
 137 ALMORTAJEZH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Cool (USA) - Seme de Lys (USA)
 137 JALLAAB (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Seme de Lys (USA)
 137 BINT MACHIAVELLIAN (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Machiavellian (USA) - Sense of Honour (USA)
 137 ALAQSA (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Mortlock (FR) - Sentimentalite (USA)
 137 AEA TTY (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Thoughtless (USA) - Shaafiyah (KSA)
 138 ALTARQEE (KSA), gr. c. (1999) by Powerful Punch (USA) - Shady Mistress (USA)
 138 BINT SHIBA (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Alysheba (USA) - Shafqanah (KSA)
 138 AEZMEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Shafqanah (KSA)
 138 ALHAARFAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Shahaamh (IRE)
 138 AUROOD WAAMEN (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Greenham (USA) - Shahdah (KSA)
 138 AL ASH KAM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Saudi Machine (USA) - Shailendra (IRE)
 138 BADAAYAE (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Shall We Go (IRE)
 138 ASHQAR MA HAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) - Shamah (KSA)
 138 RAWAAHAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Shamoo (KSA)
 139 ALKAF (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Shaq Raa Nah (KSA)
 139 BINT SHAAMIT (KSA), b. f. (1998) by Shaamit (IRE) - Shareehan (GB)
 139 HOOM (KSA), b. c. (2000) by Demawend (IRE) - Sharieffah (GB)
 139 MORAHEBAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Shay Mah (KSA)
 139 MAHBOOBAT AEQAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Shazrah (KSA)
 139 AE ALEM (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Thoughtless (USA) - Sheama (USA)
 139 AETAAYA ALRAHMAN (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Thoughtless (USA) - Sheama (USA)
 140 ALMOFAD DHALAH (KSA), gr. f. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Shehaanah Najd (KSA)
 140 BINT SHELWA (KSA), b. f. (2002) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Shelwa (USA)
 140 DAANAT ALHIJAAZ (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Shelwa (USA)

- 140 SHEBLAT USFAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Usfan (USA) - She's Dawan (IRE)
 141 FAARAEH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - She's Dynamite (IRE)
 141 RAHEEF (KSA), ch. c. (2000) by Wiorno (GB) - Shiavona (IRE)
 142 HAMLAAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Razor (GB) - Shirlaty (GB)
 142 KAA YED ALWASSF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Royal Command (IRE) - Shirlaty (GB)
 142 SHEHANAT SAARAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Sapience (IRE) - Shirley Rose (GB)
 142 AEZ RAGHAD (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Historic (USA) - Shocking Pleasure (USA)
 142 AEABIR ALMOHEET (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Shocking Pleasure (USA)
 142 ALSEKAINEE (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Sho Dah (KSA)
 142 ASFARAT (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Sapience (IRE) - Shof (KSA)
 142 TEJALAD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Media Star (USA) - Shoja Aeh (KSA)
 142 ALMASEELAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Short Walk (USA)
 142 TAMAMIYAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Swain (IRE) - Show Attitude (USA)
 143 WALAD SHUAA (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Shuaa (KSA)
 143 NOOR LEBNAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Silca Key Silca (GB)
 143 SHAHD ALMAHABBAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Silent Soprano (GB)
 143 NAJMAT ALKHALEEL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Silky Siren (GB)
 144 ANWAAR ALWAFI (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Mazaad (IRE) - Sing Another (GB)
 144 MATH KHOOR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Inaad (IRE) - Sivraj (GB)
 144 DAENAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Skiffle (GB)
 145 RATAAJ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Slewranium (USA)
 145 MAHBOOBAT JARRAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Zahdam (USA) - Slip A Loop (IRE)
 145 ZAIN WOO QOOF (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Smasher (GB)
 145 SALAMAK ALLAH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Saddlers' Hall (IRE) - Snow Bank (IRE)
 145 SHANDI (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Cool (USA) - Social Lark (USA)
 146 HAAKMAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - So Fleet (USA)
 146 MORATAB (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Addath (GB) - Something True (USA)
 146 BAEDAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Something True (USA)
 146 BINT RESAALAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Sawasdee (FR) - Song Mist (IRE)
 147 TAYYAAR (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Sophistication (USA)
 147 SHIBL AL AD HAM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Soufriere (IRE)
 147 BINT ALTANHAT (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Point House (IRE) - Souris Grise (USA)
 147 HAAZEM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arabian King (FR) - Sovinista (GB)
 148 ITZAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Sparkly Girl (IRE)
 148 SSODFAH (KSA), br. f. (2002) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Speed Writing (USA)
 148 NAJMAT AEQAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Speed Writing (USA)
 149 WARDAT ALTAIF (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Addath (GB) - Spode (IRE)
 149 ASEELAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by General Khaled (USA) - Sportful Snob (USA)
 149 HABIBAT ALLAAFEE (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Allasdale (USA) - Spring Life (IRE)
 150 FATAT MELYAAR (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Thoughtless (USA) - Squirm (USA)
 150 MARHOOBAB (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Frequent (GB) - Squirm (USA)
 150 RAYSOON (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Star Alone (IRE)
 150 ZUKHRROF (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Star And Stripes (ARG)
 150 BINT RAWAABY (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Matelot (USA) - Star Family Friend (IRE)
 150 TONOOB (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Star Family Friend (IRE)
 150 SSAABHAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Modhish (IRE) - Starinka (GB)
 151 HADD ALBA TTEEN (KSA), b. c. (2000) by Wiorno (GB) - Star Kris (FR)
 151 ALBOHTOREE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Wessam Prince (GB) - Starry Eyed (GB)
 151 DAANAT ALMOGHSTARAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Tchaikovsky (IRE) - Step N Go (IRE)
 151 BINT AEQAAB (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Step N Go (IRE)
 151 JAZOOM (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Wessam Prince (GB) - St Honorine (IRE)
 151 SAMMAAKHAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - St Honorine (IRE)
 152 IHTIMAAM (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Forest Wildcat (USA) - Stop Right Here (USA)
 152 ALNAAZEH (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Stop Right Here (USA)
 152 HAJ JAAJ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Pine Dance (USA) - Stripped Clean (GB)
 152 MOTAHADETH (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Addath (GB) - Strumming (IRE)
 152 JAASH (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Kalanisi (IRE) - Stylized (USA)
 152 GHAALI OMAR (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Sue For Ransom (USA)
 152 TOOZAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Sue For Ransom (USA)
 153 IBN ALWAARED (KSA), gr. c. (1999) by Rain Rider (GB) - Sultana Too (GB)
 153 SHEHANAT HAYA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Summoned By Bells (GB)
 153 BINT SHAMS (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Sadjid (FR) - Sun Ballet (IRE)
 153 MAHBOBAT IBN NORAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Sun Ballet (IRE)
 153 SHAHALEEL (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Carson City (USA) - Sundance Doll (USA)
 154 KAAFYAH (KSA), ch. f. (2000) by Traskwood (USA) - Sun Eclipse (IRE)
 154 SHOOQAAN (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Sadjid (FR) - Sun Eclipse (IRE)
 154 NADHH ALNAQA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Sun Eclipse (IRE)
 154 MOSAWER (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Smart Strike (CAN) - Sunny And Bright (USA)
 154 SALAMAAT (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Another Review (USA) - Supperl (GB)
 154 MODAR EMAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Supperl (GB)

- 155 SHIBL MODHISH (KSA), ch. c. (2001) by Modhish (IRE) - Sure Enough (IRE)
 155 ATHAAR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Sure Shot (GB)
 155 WARRDAT AEHD (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Miswaki (USA) - Suspect Key (USA)
 155 SHIBL AEZIZ (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Bobzao (IRE) - Suzie Diamond (IRE)
 155 FAH HAAD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Waiting (GB) - Suzie Diamond (IRE)
 155 JEFAARAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Sir Cat (USA) - Suziqcute (USA)
 156 MAHBOOBAT AMIRAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Swan Wake (IRE)
 156 BINT JEBLAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Swan Wake (IRE)
 156 QAAYDAT ALGHEED (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Race Leader (USA) - Sweetbay (USA)
 156 BAREEQ ALKAAS (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Sweet Charity (IRE)
 156 ABU ALDAWAAHEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Sweet Honey (USA)
 157 ALSHERAA (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Strong Ally (USA) - Switched (IRE)
 157 AL ATRAQ (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Affidavit (USA) - Switched (IRE)
 157 DAANAT AESEER (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Switched (IRE)
 157 IBN TA AWUN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Machiavellian (USA) - Ta Awun (USA)
 157 AKHO BAASHAH (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Wavian (GB) - Tabasco (IRE)
 157 HAFEED SHAQRAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Tadmoor (KSA)
 157 ALWAKRAH (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Another Review (USA) - Tadoom (KSA)
 158 BINT TALLAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Barodet (USA) - Tallah (KSA)
 158 ALKHA TTLA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Torrey Canyon (USA) - Tamaara (KSA)
 158 LAMA ALRIYADH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mujahid (USA) - Tamelia (USA)
 158 SHIBLAT ALBARAIT (KSA), gr/ro. f. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Tapaculo (IRE)
 158 MONTA ZHERAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Voleris (FR) - Taress (USA)
 158 NAH HAASH (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Historic (USA) - Tashla (GB)
 158 BANAAAN (KSA), ch. f. (1998) by Another Review (USA) - Tatjana (GB)
 158 SHOMOOL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Waiting (GB) - Tatjana (GB)
 159 AEFRAAN (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Taylah (KSA)
 159 MOHRAT NAJD (KSA), br. f. (2002) by Greenham (USA) - Temple Art (IRE)
 159 SAADA AL AS YAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Meet The Greek (GB) - Teraina (FR)
 159 SAAREE ALMAFAOL (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Mashhaer (USA) - Thamarat Taybah (GB)
 159 HAAM ALSOHOB (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - That's Talinum (USA)
 160 SAHBAAN (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Polar Run (USA) - Think Different (GB)
 160 AEIN ALSAWAAB (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Medaaly (GB) - Time To Run (GER)
 160 MOTA AEN (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Sadiyyd (FR) - Tindarella Victory (FR)
 160 NAH DHAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Tindarella Victory (FR)
 161 BASHAASH (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Voleris (FR) - Tinsashe (IRE)
 161 AA SSAAL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Freequent (GB) - Tinsashe (IRE)
 161 SHO AEEL (KSA), gr. c. (2002) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Tippytoe Cat (USA)
 161 ANHAJ (KSA), gr. c. (2003) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Tippytoe Cat (USA)
 161 MOSHAESHEAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Xaar (GB) - Tirol Hope (IRE)
 161 JAMRAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Top Sunrise (FR) - Top Song (GB)
 161 FARHATEE (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Multicoloured (IRE) - Trafford (GB)
 162 NAAYSHAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Sadiyyd (FR) - Tribute To Viqueen (IRE)
 162 SAAREE WABAS (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Polar Run (USA) - Triode (USA)
 162 ALQASS WAA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Triste Oeil (USA)
 162 LAHZH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Sidon (CHI) - Trompe d'Oeil (GB)
 162 DAHMA ALSHAMAAAL (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Polar Run (USA) - True Memories (USA)
 162 BINT TRUE MEMORIES (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Agol Lack (USA) - True Memories (USA)
 163 FAIDHAT AL AEZ (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Truthful Image (GB)
 163 HABOOB ALMEEDAAN (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Magellano (USA) - Tulu (GB)
 163 DAANAT ALKHAMEES (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Turbulent (GB)
 163 IRTEQAA (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Nero Zilzal (USA) - Twahhaj (KSA)
 164 ROQEY (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Urry Urry Urry (GB)
 164 MOSHAWEQAH (KSA), gr. f. (2000) by Americano (USA) - Vax It (GB)
 165 DAANAT JEDDAH (KSA), b. f. (2002) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Veerapong (IRE)
 165 BINT VELLANKRIA (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Mousof (USA) - Vellankria (IRE)
 165 FALWAANAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Manific (FR) - Venerate (IRE)
 165 AL ASHALEE (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Delius (USA) - Veracite (IRE)
 165 ALZIBAQ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Verdigris (IRE)
 165 GAHWAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Petardia (GB) - Verica (USA)
 165 USTOORAT SHAQRAAN (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by Another Review (USA) - Vernonia (GB)
 166 WARD ALHADA (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Anabaa (USA) - Victoria Siempre (FR)
 166 NAQ QAADH (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Mousof (USA) - Victoria Siempre (FR)
 166 WAINAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Razor (GB) - Victoria Siempre (FR)
 166 OUM ALJOOD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Alysheba (USA) - Waheebah Alhamraa (KSA)
 166 MAAYA (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Bijou d'Inde (GB) - Waitingformargaret (GB)
 166 REEMAAS (KSA), b. c. (2001) by Mastery (USA) - Waitingformargaret (GB)
 166 KHOLOOD ALNOOR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Acknowledgement (USA) - Waitingformargaret (GB)
 166 JELAI BEEB (KSA), br. c. (2003) by Minshaanshu Amad (USA) - Wajd (KSA)

- 167 MA YALAAM (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Alanar (USA) - Walk The Talk (GB)
 167 FARDAH (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Gathering Speed (GB) - Warwick Waltzer (GB)
 167 ALSAALIMYAH (KSA), b. f. (2001) by Wavian (GB) - Warwick Waltzer (GB)
 167 QARA'A (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Water Splash (USA)
 167 MESRAAF (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Water Splash (USA)
 168 SHIBL SALMAAN (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Well Orchestrated (USA)
 168 FATAAT KESHMEER (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Westry (GB)
 168 AERAFAH (KSA), ch. f. (1999) by More To Follow (USA) - Whata Machine (USA)
 169 ALBAATTEN (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Modhish (IRE) - Wildflower Ridge (GB)
 169 KARAZ (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Americano (USA) - Wishiah (IRE)
 169 WARDAT INTEZHAAR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Mortlock (FR) - Wolvert Gold (NZ)
 169 SHAQRA WOUROOD (KSA), ch. f. (2001) by Another Review (USA) - Wourood (KSA)
 169 BINT WOUROOD (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Historic (USA) - Wourood (KSA)
 170 SANAAJEL (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Planetary Aspect (USA) - Yaiyna (FR)
 170 AER RAAK (KSA), ch. c. (2002) by Florida's Son (ARG) - Yes She's Silent (USA)
 170 ALMETREFAH (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Arabian Light (USA) - Yes She's Silent (USA)
 171 ALGAAYED (KSA), b. f. (1999) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Yonge Tender (IRE)
 171 ALWAAD QEDAAM (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Apremont (USA) - Yonge Tender (IRE)
 171 ZEENAT ALAEZERIYAH (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Mirror Black (IRE) - Yukon Hope (USA)
 171 GHAL LOOSH (KSA), ch. c. (2003) by Matelot (USA) - Zaaheyah (USA)
 171 ZHRAT ZAYDOON (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Blue Judge (IRE) - Zahr (IRE)
 171 ALARBAADH (KSA), b. c. (2002) by Modhish (IRE) - Zahrat Najd (KSA)
 172 BINT ZAM ZAM (KSA), b. f. (2003) by Polar Run (USA) - Zam Zam (KSA)
 172 INTEFAADHAH (KSA), ro. f. (1999) by Strong Ally (USA) - Zary (USA)
 172 AETR ALWUROOD (KSA), b. c. (2003) by Frondoso (ARG) - Zhabia (KSA)
 172 ZHABYAT FAWZAAN (KSA), ch. f. (2003) by Frondoso (ARG) - Zhibah (KSA)
 172 SAADA'A (KSA), b. f. (2000) by Sadjid (FR) - Ziggi's Girl (IRE)
 172 MAWAAKHER (KSA), ch. f. (2002) by Matelot (USA) - Ziggi's Girl (IRE)
 173 TALA YAE KHEIR (KSA), b. f. (2003) by State Theatre (IRE) - Zoes Delight (IRE)
 173 RAAHBAH (KSA), b. f. (2003) by K J's Appeal (USA) - Zuena (USA)

ADDENDA AND ERRATA TO THE SAUDI ARABIAN STUD BOOK

VOLUME 2

- p.4** The name of the 1999 produce out of AL ANBA (USA) is RATHMAH (KSA) and not as published.
The 2000 produce out of AL BAHA (GB) is UN-NAMED and not as previously published.
- p.23** The sex of the 2003 produce out of BITS O'CANDY (USA) is colt and not as published.
- p.31** The name of the 2000 produce out of CLOUD OF DUST (GB) is NOJAIMAAN (KSA) and not as published.
- p.34** The colour of the 2002 produce out of DALRIADA (IRE) is bay and not as published.
- p.62** The sex of the 2003 produce out of HAMIYAH (KSA) is colt and not as published.
- p.84** The name of the 2002 produce out of LIFE AND ROSES (USA) is ASHQAR SAEAB (KSA) and not as published.
- p.91** The name of the 2000 produce out of MAQUETTE (GB) is HATTAASH (KSA) and not as published.
- p.105** The name of the 2002 out of NASHWAT AL AEZ (KSA) is AL AEBSIYAH (KSA) and not as previously published.
- p.106** The name of the 2002 produce out of NAYLA (KSA) is HAMS AL LEYL (KSA) and not as previously published.
- p.116** The sex of the 2003 produce out of PESCE D'APRILE (GB) is filly and not as published.
- p.123** The sex of the 2003 produce out of RAMZIYAH (GB) is colt and not as published.
- p.171** The name of the 2002 produce out of ZAHLOLA (KSA) is METWALEM (KSA) and not as published.